

68

I

INDEX

TO THE

JOURNAL OF ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY

NORMAL AND PATHOLOGICAL.

VOLS. I.—XX. 1867-1886.

3715-6
—
13/12/95

QM

1

J6

Index

v.1-20

INDEX.

- ABDOMINAL Pores Amphioxus, x. 502 ;
Lamprey, x. 488 ; Amia, &c., xiv.
88, 90, 92.
—— Viscera of Bushwoman, i. 206.
Abducent Nerves, Deep Origin of, xvi.
150.
Abeles on Glycogen, xiii. 239 ; on
Sugar-producing Ferments in the
Animal Organism, xi. 563.
Abietinæ, ii. 48.
Abiogenesis (Huizinga), vii. 358 ; ix. 248.
Abnormal Arrangement of Peritoneum,
xii. 237 ; of Cystic Artery, xiv. 373 ;
Distribution of Thoracic Duct, xvi.
301 ; Origin of Upper Seven Right
Intercostal Arteries, xvi. 441.
Abnormalities, Anatomical (Hellema),
ii. 199 ; of Arteries (Collins), xx.
31-33.
—— at Base of Brain, xiii. 397.
—— of Upper Extremity (Charles),
ix. 180 ; of the Lobes of the Lung
(Maylard), xx. 34-38 ; Muscular,
xiv. 357.
—— of Musculus Biceps Flexor
Cruris, xv. 296.
—— of the Ribs (Aeby), iii. 195.
—— connected with Vertebral
Artery, xiv. 249.
Abraham, P. S., on an Anomalous
Growth bearing Pilose Skin in the
Pharynx of a Young Woman, xv. 244.
—— See Franks, Kendal.
Abranchiata, viii. 67, 71.
Abranchiate Vertebrates, Bronchial
Nerves of, x. 97.
Abranchiati, xii. 407, footnote.
Abscess Formation, xx. 88, 92.
Abscesses, Multiple Metastatic, Cause
of (Recklinghausen), vi. 489.
Absinth, Action of (Magnan and
Bouchereau), iv. 313.
Absorption without Circulation (Goltz),
vi. 229 ; from Human Diaphragm,
xi. 200 ; of Fat, xiii. 125 ; by the
Villi (Basch), vi. 243 ; of Insoluble
Substances (Auspitz), vi. 245 ;
Intestinal (Letzerich), i. 361 ;
by the Lacteals and Lymphatics
(Broadbent), iv. 14 ; Influence of the
Nervous System on (Goltz), vi. 480 ;
of Peptones, &c., from the Intestine,
xiii. 245 ; by the Skin, x. 218 ;
through Skin of Frog, xi. 529 ;
Surfaces in Bones (Turner, Feltz),
vii. 167.
Acanthias, Abdominal Pores in, x.
201 ; xiv. 83, 93 ; Respiratory Move-
ment of, xiv. 462 ; Structure of, xii.
187, 203, 204.
Acanthobrachia inconspicua, Wright,
i. 333, 334.
Acanthocephali, xii. 407, footnote.
Acanthocephaloid Scolecid, Larval
Form of (Kent), vi. 449.
Acanthopteri, Blood-corpuscles of, x.
206.
Acardiac Monsters (Orth), vii. 332.
Accelerans, relation of Vagus to, xi.
557.
Accessory Muscles (Tait), iv. 236-238 :
Processes as Persistent Epiphyses,
xii. 85.
Accipenser, xx. 72 ; Ramus Pharyngeus
in, x. 91.
Accommodation (Adamuk, Woinow).
v. 212 ; (Hulke), v. 195 ; (Fraenkel).
vii. 344.
—— Influence of, on the Idea of
Distance (Dr F. C. Donders), i. 169,
170.
Accommodation, Influence of the
Tunica Descemeti on (Heiberg), iv.
332.

- Accommodation, Mechanism of (Dudgeon), vi. 474 ; (Völchers and Hensen), i. 360 ; iii. 219 ; viii. 400.
 ——— of the Eye (Coccius), iii. 218.
- Acephalous Monsters (Hicks and Bankart), iii. 203.
- Acetabulum in Ectopia Vesicæ (Humphry), iii. 85.
- Acetic Acid, Preservation of Minute Animals in (Wright), iv. 259.
 ——— Action of, on Hæmoglobin (Körber), ii. 179.
 ——— Ether as an Anæsthetic (Wood), v. 202.
- Acetone in Diabetes Mellitus (Rupstein), ix. 439.
- Achscharumow, Dr, on the Action of Aconitine, i. 154.
- Achorion Schönleinii*, xii. 498.
- Acinous Glands, Nerve-endings in (Pflüger), v. 379.
- Ackermann on Digitalis and Digitalin, vi. 500 ; viii. 227 ; on Loss of Temperature, vi. 486.
- Acids, Action of, iii. 38 ; Action on Liver Ferment, xi. 563 ; Formation of, in the Organism, xiii. 238 ; Influence of, upon the Gases of the Blood (Pflüger and Zuntz), iii. 468 ; of Stomach, ix. 426.
- Acipenser, xix. 477 ; Alimentary Canal and Pancreas of (Macallum), xx. 604–636.
 ——— Embryo of, x. 674.
- Acipenser naccarii*, xx. 613.
 ——— *rubicundus*, xx. 613.
 ——— *sturio*, xx. 626, 631.
 ——— *sturio*, *oxyrhynchus*, *maculosus*, *huso*, *stellatus*, and *ruthvenus*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 87, 94.
- Ackroyd, William, on the Movements of the Iris, xiii. 146.
- Aconitia (Duquesnel), vi. 496 ; Action of (Boehm and Wartmann), viii. 223.
- Aconitine, Action of (Achscharumow), i. 154 ; on heart, x. 209.
- Aconitum lycoctonum*, Vegetable Principle of, x. 657
- Acrobates pygmaeus*, Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 151.
- Actæon viridatum*, ii. 114.
- Actinia mesembrianthemum*, vii. 80.
- Actinometra, Arms of, x. 574 ; Mouth of, xii. 38.
- Actinometra armata*, Arms of, xi. 91 ; Structure of, x. 579, 581.
 ——— *fimbriata*, Arms of, xi. 92.
 ——— *nigra*, Arms of, x. 583 ; Nerves, &c., in, xi. 88, footnote, 89.
 ——— *solaris*, Arms of, xi. 91.
- Actinomyces, xx. 88, 93.
- Action of Muscles passing over two or more Joints (Cleland), i. 85 ; (Hüter), iii. 448.
 ——— of the Horse (Goodman), iv. 8–11 ; (Jos. Gamgee, sen.), iv. 235, 236.
- Actodromus bairdi*, xix. 63.
 ——— *maculata*, xix. 63.
 ——— *minutilla*, xix. 63, 76.
- Adæ, M., Temperature of Peripheral Parts, xi. 570.
- Adamkiewicz, A., Analogies to Dulong-Petit's Law in Animals, xi. 570 ; Colour-reaction of Albumen, ix. 234 ; Mechanical Principles of Homöothermie in the Higher Animals, xi. 570 ; Physical Properties of Muscular Substance, ix. 245 ; Thermal Conductivity of Muscle, xi. 570.
- Adamuk on Accommodation, v. 212 ; on the Depressor Nerve of the Cat, iii. 461 ; on the Action of the Sympathetic on Intra-ocular Pressure, ii. 192 ; on Independent Movement of the Eyes, iv. 326 ; on Intra-ocular Pressure, i. 360 ; on the Theory of Negative Ocular Spectra, vi. 473.
- Additional Bone in Human Carpus (Struthers), iii. 354.
- Address—
 Humphry, Prof., on Physiology, i. 1–14.
- Adenoid Tissue (Luschka), ii. 398.
- Adenomata in Animals, xix. 461.
- Admiralty Islanders, Cranial Characters of, xvi. 135.
- Adrenal Tumours, xix. 458.
- Æby, Prof. C., Der Bau des Menschlichen Körpers mit besonderer Rücksicht auf seine morphologische und

- physiologische Bedeutung (Review), iii. 188 ; iv. 149 ; on Abnormality of the Ribs, iii. 195 ; on Galvanic Irritation of Striated Muscle, iii. 217 ; Human Anatomy (Notice), iv. 149 ; on the Composition of Bone, vi. 464 ; vii. 357 ; Joint and Atmospheric Pressure, ix. 444 ; on Sesamoid Bones in the Human Hand, x. 440.
- Ægialites*, xviii. 86.
- *vociferus*, xviii. 92 ; xix. 73.
- Ægithognathæ*, i. 370.
- Ælurus fulgens*, Anatomy of (Flower), vi. 446.
- Aerial Leaves, Growth in, xii. 528.
- Aetomorphæ, xviii. 282, 283.
- Afanasieff on the Function of the Cerebral Peduncles, vi. 218 ; on the Origin of Lymphatics, iii. 200 ; on the Constituents of Asphyxiated Blood which bind the Diffusible Oxygen, viii. 196.
- Afanassiew and Pawlow on the Secretion of the Pancreas, xiii. 244.
- Agamo-genesis in Aphides (Classarede), i. 368.
- Agaricus muscarius*, Toxic Principle of, ix. 240.
- Age, Sternum as an Index of, xv. 327.
- Agouti, xix. 433 ; xx. 45 ; Affinities of, xiii. 115.
- Agraphia, xii. 470.
- Aï, Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 171 ; Ischium of (Humphry), v. 76 ; Myology of the Limbs of the (Humphry), iv. 17-78.
- Aïno Cranium (Kennedy), v. 343.
- Air, Alterations in the Amount of, in the Lungs (Landois), vi. 235 ; Expired, Volume of (Leichtenstern), vi. 483 ; (Goldstein), 484 ; Physiological Action of Compressed, xiii. 253 ; Organised, xiv. 107.
- Air-bladder in Herring, xiv. 405.
- Aitken, John, on a New Variety of Ocular Spectrum, xiii. 322.
- Akazga Ordeal Poison, vii. 139 ; Physiological Action of (Rabuteau and Peyre), v. 393 ; (Fraser), ii. 186.
- Alachterium cretsii* (van Beneden), vi. 446.
- Aladoff on the Cause of Diabetes, vi. 476 ; on Non-Irritability of the Anterior Columns of the Cord, v. 210.
- Albert, E., Investigations on Fever, ix. 247 ; on Septicæmia, v. 411 ; on the Temperature of the Heart, vii. 358 ; of the Lungs, viii. 427 ; and Stricker, Temperature of Heart and Lungs, ix. 247.
- Albini on Thiry's Fistula, vii. 187.
- Albrecht, P., the Os Intermedium Tarsi in Mammalia, xviii. 224 ; On the Four Intermaxillary Bones, xviii. 224 ; Views on the Limbs of Vertebrates, x. 659.
- Albumen, Absorption of (Stockvis), vi. 487 ; Action of Gases in the Coagulation of (Mathieu and Urbain), viii. 408 ; Analysis of, x. 640 ; Animal and Vegetable, xiii. 236 ; in Bright's Disease (Gerhardt), iii. 471 ; Colour Reaction of, ix. 234 ; Compounds of, x. 642 ; Decomposition of, xi. 567 ; xiii. 238 ; within the Human Organism (Schenk), ix. 246 ; Destruction of (Hoppe-Seyler), viii. 206 ; Digestion of, by Pepsine (Ransome), x. 459 ; Estimation of Amount of, xi. 566 ; Estimation of, in Milk, xi. 568 ; Quantitative Estimation of (Liborius), vii. 358 ; in Blood-serum, xi. 555 ; in Hydrocele, xiii. 258 ; Metamorphosis of Transfused, x. 647 ; Preparation of (Aronstein and Schmidt), viii. 410 ; Preparations and Properties of Solutions of, x. 643 ; Quantity of (Esbach), viii. 421 ; Quantity taken, and Relation to Sulphur excreted in Bile, xi. 562 ; Studies on (Nasse), viii. 204 ; in Urine (Senator), ix. 241 ; (Obermüller), ix. 439 ; and Casein, difference between (Wanklyn), vi. 465.
- Albumin (Béchamp), ix. 234.
- Albuminates, ix. 426 ; Estimation of Nitrogen in (Seegen and Nowak), viii. 204.
- Albuminoid Substances (Schwarzenbach, Diakonow), ii. 431 ; of Blood (Heynsius), iv. 177, 178 ; Synthesis of, in Animal Organism, xi. 559.
- Albuminous Bodies (Nasse), viii. 410 ; Estimation of N. in (Ritthausen),

- viii. 410; (Maerker), 411; Fluids, Action of Galvanism on (Fraser), ii. 179; Matters, Reactions of, with Phenol (Zapolsky), vi. 470; Substances (Brothers Dusart), viii. 410; in the Hepatic Cells (Plósz), viii. 419; Injection of, into Veins, xiii. 255; of the Liver-Cells (Weiss), viii. 209.
- Albuminuria, xiii. 249, 250; (Gerhardt), iii. 471; (Stokvis), iii. 241.
- Alca, xix. 66; xx. 48.
- Alcedinidæ, xviii. 279–283.
- Alcedo*, xviii. 285–289; *ispida*, xviii. 285, 287, 290.
- Alciopé, Development of (Buchanan), iv. 161.
- Alcohol (Marvaud), vi. 500; Absorption of, into the Blood, vi. 492; Action of, iv. 170; viii. 410; ix. 234; on Temperature and Pulse (Rabow and Daub), viii. 427; Action of, Diluted, on the Blood-corpuscles, x. 778; Effects of (Parkes and Wollowicz), v. 201; on Warm-blooded Animals, viii. 233–242, 427; on Nervous System (Hammond), ix. 412; Excretion of, by Respiration, x. 212; Influence of, on Temperature (Riegel), viii. 427; ix. 247; Occurrence of, in the Organism, x. 654; Use in Histology (Ranvier), ix. 404; and Absinth, Action of (Maggan, Ross), viii. 220.
- Aleyonaria, Anatomy of (Pouchet and Myevre), v. 200.
- Aleyone, xviii. 283.
- Alectaga indica*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 162, 179.
- Alectoromorphæ, i. 370; xviii. 88.
- Alimentary Canal, Papers on, xi. 559; Minute Anatomy of (Watney), ix. 204; Relative Size of, ix. 204; of *Acipenser*, *Amia*, and *Lepidosteus* (Macallum), xx. 604–636; of Porpoise, ii. 74; of Vertebrates (Owen), i. 135; and Appendages of Indian Elephant, xiii. 17.
- Alimentation, Papers on, ix. 233, 425.
- Alix on the Disposition of the Cutaneous Papillæ, iii. 200.
- Alizarin Action of, on the Tissues of the Animal Body (Lieberkühn), ix. 443.
- Alkali, withdrawal of, from the Living Body (Salkowski), viii. 410.
- Alkalies, Action of, on the Body (Rabuteau and Constant), v. 207; on Liver Ferment, xi. 563; on Diastatic Action of Saliva and Pancreatic Juice, xi. 559; Removal of, from Animal Body, ix. 242–244.
- Alkalinity of the Blood (Zuntz), ii. 428; (Lassac) ix. 222; Effect of Lime and Magnesia on, x. 645; of Urine (Feltz and Ritter), ix. 241.
- Alkaloids, Action of, iii. 38; ix. 248; Influence of, on Hæmoglobin (Schär), ix. 417; of Fungi, xi. 570.
- Allantoin, Formation of, from Uric Acid, xi. 566.
- Allantois in Human Embryo, x. 457.
- Allbutt, Dr, on a Case of Premature Menstruation, i. 184; the Effect of Exercise on the Bodily Temperature, vii. 106, 427.
- Allchin, W. H., on the Preparation of Fibrinogen and Fibrinoplastin, ii. 278, 279.
- Allen, Harrison, on the Autopsy of the Bodies of the Siamese Twins, x. 458; on a Tertiary Occipital Condyle, iii. 196; xv. 60.
- William, a Variety of Pulmonary Lobation and its Relations to the Thoracic Parietes, as illustrated by Comparative Anatomy and Abnormalities in the Human Subject, xvi. 605; Omphalo-mesenteric Remains in Mammals, xvii. 59; on the Varieties of the Atlas in the Human Subject, and the Homologies of its Transverse Processes, xiv. 18, 37.
- Alligator, Muscular Anatomy of (Haughton), ii. 405; Arrangement of Muscular Fibres of (Hair), ii. 26–41; Muscles of, xvi. 507; Physiology of the Heart of (Mills), xx. 549–558; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 92; *mississippiensis*, xix. 34; xx. 142, 349.
- Allman, Professor, on the Arteries of the Armadillo, ii. 175; on the Genetic Succession of the Zooids in the Hydroida, v. 387; on the Homo-

- logical Relations of the Cœlenterata, vi. 448.
- Alloxan in Urine (Lang), ii. 180.
- Almén on Xanthin, 161; on a Remarkable Change produced in the Urine by the External Use of Carbolic Acid as a Disinfectant, v. 229.
- Aloes, Action of, on Bile, x. 270.
- Aloin, Action of (M'Kendrick), vi. 500.
- Alosa præstabilis*, xx. 625.
- Alpheus ruber*, Orange-red Pigment of, ii. 116.
- Aluminium, Physiological Action of Salts of, x. 479.
- Alyschewsky, Paralysis of the Diaphragm after Section of the Phrenic Nerves, ix. 425.
- Amado, Silver, on the Histology of the Thyroid Gland, v. 196.
- Amara apricaria*, Muscles of Leg of, x. 219.
- Amblyopone, Eye-muscles of, xvi. 335.
- Amblyopsis, Rudimentary Eyes of, xiv. 327.
- Amblypterus anconœchmodus*, vii. 338.
- Ambulacral Arrangements of Echinodermata (Perrier), iv. 308.
- American Blue Flag, xi. 69; Crania (Huxley), ii. 253.
- Amez-Droz on the Action of Nitrite of Amyl, viii. 221.
- Amia, Alimentary Canal and Pancreas of (Macallum), xx. 604-636; Urinogenital Organs of, x. 32; *calva*, Cranial Osteology of, xi. 606; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 88; Hyomandibular Clefts and Pseudobranchs of (Wright), xix. 476.
- Amiurus, xx. 614.
- Ammocetes branchialis*, Skull of, x. 414, 422, 429.
- Ammonia, Action of, xi. 570; on the Animal Organism, x. 220; on Hæmoglobin, iii. 469; in Blood (Brücke), iii. 231; Evolution of, from Putrefying Blood (Exner), vi. 247, 459; Influence of Salts of, on the Formation of Urea, xiii. 246; Salts of, Amount of in Urine, xiii. 247; in Urine, Estimation of, xiii. 249.
- Ammoniacal Salts, Action of, on Animal Organism (Lange), ix. 448.
- Ammonium Chloride, Action on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 637.
- Ammonium Action of Chloride, Bromide, and Iodide of, xii. 58, 73.
- Sulphide, Action of, on Hæmoglobin (Nawrocki), ii. 177.
- Sulphocyanide of, as Histological Reagent, xvii. 207.
- Amnesia (Hollis), ix. 268.
- Amnion (Winogradow, Schenk), vi. 441; Defective Formation of (Thorner), iv. 161; Insectorum, ii. 82; of Scorpio, ii. 84.
- Amniotic Vertebrata, xi. 152.
- Amœba, Segmentation of, x. 398.
- Amorphous Ferments, x. 654.
- Amory, Dr, on the Action of Hydrocyanic Acid, vi. 496; on the Influence of Nitrous Oxide on Respiration and Circulation, v. 390; on Veratria, iv. 317.
- Amphibia, i. 127; viii. 66; Affinities of, x. 416; Carpus of, ii. 155; Dentary System of (Hertwig), ix. 397; Embryo of, x. 674; Epiblast of, xi. 120; Eye-muscle of, xvi. 330-331; Fifth Nerve of, xvi. 341; Gastrula of, x. 547; Heart of, v. 200; xi. 688; Hypoblast and Mesoblast of, xi. 152; Lateral Line, Epiblast, &c., in, xi. 407; Limbs of, x. 662; Liver, xi. 683; Muscles of, xvi. 504; Pori Abdominales, xiv. 90; Sense-organs of (Schulze), iv. 308; Retina of (Hulke), i. 94-106; Taste Organs of (Schulze), v. 195; Tarsus of, ii. 156; Urinogenital Organs of, x. 25, 28, 32, 33, 36; xii. 178; Yolk-cells of, x. 541.
- Amphidotus cordatus*, Structure and Habits of (Robertson), vi. 448.
- Amphimorphæ, xviii. 282.
- Amphinome, Classification of (Kierberg), iv. 332.
- Amphioxus, xi. 135; xx. 628; Abdominal Pore of, x. 502; Absence of Cardinal Veins in, xi. 692; Changes in Ovum of, x. 457; Development of, xvi. 318; Eye of, xvi. 320, 335; Mode of Oviposition in (Marshall), x. 502; Nervous System of, xvi. 345; Palpi of (Parker), viii. 63;

- Segmentation Cavity of, x. 529 ;
 Spinal Nerves of (Balfour), x. 689 ;
 Suppressed Myotomes of, x. 81 ;
 Skull of, x. 417 ; Urino-genital
 Organs of, x. 28 ; Development of
 (Kowalevsky), iii. 205 ; Nervous
 System of (Owsjannikow), iii. 204.
- Amphiporus spectabilis*, Anatomy of, x.
 245.
- Amphirrhina, Affinities of, x. 415.
- Amphistieus, Anal Fins of (Blake),
 iii. 31.
- Amphiuma, Blood-corpuscles of, x.
 206 ; Alimentary Tract of, xi. 154.
- Amputation of Limbs, Changes after
 (Dickinson), iii. 88 ; xiv. 424.
- Amyl, Physiological Action of Nitrate
 of, x. 658 ; Nitrite, Action of, on
 the Circulation (Brunton), v. 92-
 101 ; Action of, vi. 495 ; viii. 221,
 222 ; xi. 572 ; Nitrite and Strychnia
 Physiological Antagonists (Richard-
 son), ii. 425.
- Amylene, Action of (Ranke), ii. 184.
- Amyolytic Ferments (Foster), i. 107 ;
 of the Pancreas (Liversidge), viii. 409.
- Anacanthini, Blood-corpuscles of, x.
 206.
- Ananoff, on the Action of Oxygen on
 Increased Reflex Excitability, ix. 218.
- Anæsthesia, Chloroform, State of Pupil
 during (Budin), ix. 414.
- from Cold (Horvath), vii. 344 ;
 viii. 427.
- Produced by Injection of Chloral
 (Oré), ix. 221.
- Anæsthetics (Hermann and Dogiel), i.
 155 ; Action of, iii. 53 ; xiii. 224 ;
 Effects of, on Pulmonary Circulation,
 xiv. 495 ; Effects of, on Reflex Phen-
 omena, xvi. 143 ; Influence of, on
 the Vaso-motor Centres (Bowditch
 and Minot), ix. 216 ; Report of Com-
 mittee of, xiii. 287, 583 ; Value of
 Chloroform and Ethidene Dichloride
 as, xv. 110.
- Anal Fin Appendages of Embiotocoid
 Fishes (Blake), iii. 30.
- Anastomoses of Multipolar Nerve-cells
 in the Spinal Cord, x. 446.
- Anatomical Abnormalities (Hellema),
 ii. 199.
- Anatomical Contributions, Dutch and
 Scandinavian (Moore), i. 171-185,
 363-369 ; ii. 194-200, 432-436 ; iii.
 242-251 ; iv. 194, 195, 332-339 ; v.
 227-232.
- Museums (Flower), ix. 259.
- Nomenclature (Pye-Smith), xii.
 154.
- Variations, xv. 292.
- and Zoological Researches, xiv.
 253.
- Anatomy, Comparative (Milne-Ed-
 wards), ix. 386.
- Human, Observations on (Wag-
 staffe), v. 274 ; (Turner), ix. 386 ;
 Variations in (Thomson), xix. 328.
- of the Perineum (Callender),
 iii. 104-108 ; of the Pilot Whale,
Globiocephalus svinival, Lacép.
 (Turner), ii. 66 ; of Porpoise, xiv.
 467 ; of the Reproductive Organs of
 the Frog, xviii. 122 ; of the Retina
 of the Common Porpoise, *Phocaena
 communis* (Hulke), ii. 19 ; of
 Shoulder and Upper Arm of Mole,
 xx. 201.
- Works on, x. 437, 438.
- Reports on, i. 146-153, 356-
 357 ; ii. 165-176, 392-406 ; iii. 195-
 206, 447-459 ; iv. 150-163, 300-310 ;
 v. 192-200, 375-388 ; vi. 433-449 ;
 vii. 167-174 ; viii. 386-394 ; ix.
 190-207, 388 ; x. 440.
- Anchitherium, xi. 48.
- Ancylus fluviatilis*, iv. 81.
- Andamanese, Pelvis in, xvi. 108.
- Anderson, E. A., on Bromide of Potas-
 sium in Snake-bite, vii. 191.
- John, Anatomical and Zoo-
 logical Researches, comprising an
 Account of the Zoological Results of
 Two Expeditions to Western Yunnan
 (Review), xiv. 253.
- Keith, on Excretion of Urea in
 Typhus, i. 161.
- R. J., on a Case of Abnormal
 Arrangement of Peritoneum, xii.
 237.
- A New Abnormality in connec-
 tion with Vertebral Artery, xiv. 249.
- Abdominal Arrangement of
 Thyroid Arteries, xiv. 353.

- Anderson, R. J., Variety of Mylopharyngeus and other Unusual Muscular Abnormalities, xiv. 357.
- on the Presence of an Astralgoscapoid Bone in Man, xiv. 452.
- a Palatine Branch from the Middle Meningeal Artery, xv. 136.
- Notes on a Dissection of a case of Epispadias, xv. 378.
- Morphology of Muscles of Tongue and Pharynx, xv. 382.
- Division of the Scaphoid Bone of the Carpus, with Notes on other Varieties of the Carpal Bones, xvii. 253.
- Observations on the Diameters of Human Vertebrae in Different Regions, xvii. 341.
- Contribution to the Anatomy of the Indian Elephant, xvii. 491.
- Transverse Measurement of Human Ribs, xviii. 171.
- on the Peritoneum of the Seal, xix. 228.
- on Exostosis of the Ulna, xix. 309, 310.
- Anelectrotonus, Excitability and Rate in, ii. 98.
- Anencephalus, xvii. 257.
- Anencephalous Fœtus, Eye of (Manz), v. 380.
- Aneurism of the Aorta cured by Pressure (Murray), v. 314; Influence of Nerves on the Production of, xvi. 144.
- Angina Pectoris, Action of Nitrite of Amyl in (Brunton), v. 92.
- Angiomata in Animals, xix. 439; Simple, xix. 440; Cavernous, xix. 340.
- Anguillula, Perez on, i. 367; Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462; Lumbrici, vii. 86.
- Anguilla vulgaris*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 89.
- Anguis fragilis*, Blood-corpuscles in, x. 206.
- Aniline, Action of (Broadbent), ii. 49.
- Animal Body, Removal of Alkalies from, ix. 242.
- Animal Electricity (Radcliffe), i. 164; (Robin), i. 165; Hermann, Munk), iv. 528.
- Heat (Pouchet, Davy), i. 162; (Walther), 163; (Richardson), iv. 328; (Herwath), v. 218; (Siemens, Casey, Senator, Rosenthal, Riegel), vii. 357; (Winternitz, Horvath, Stricker and Albert, Bernard), vii. 358; (Bernard), viii. 431.
- Action of Nervous System on (Tscheschichin), i. 163.
- Formation and Regulation of (Murri), viii. 428; Influence of Respiration upon (Lombard), iii. 215; in Puerperal Processes (Lehmann), i. 367; Self-regulation of (Jacobson and Landré), i. 366.
- Grafting (Bert), i. 163; (Philippeaux), i. 368.
- Mechanics (Haughton), vii. 168; (Carlet, Schlagdenhauffen), 169.
- Organism, Combustion in (Schutzenberger), ix. 232.
- Substances, Spectroscopic Observations (Lanckester), ii. 114; iv. 119.
- Temperature, Influence of Altitude on (Lortet), iv. 331.
- Tissues, Nutrition of (Marcet), ix. 234.
- Animals Intermediate between Birds and Reptiles (Huxley), iii. 206.
- Anisodactyli, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206.
- Ankle-joint, Structure of (Reder), ix. 444.
- Annandale, T., on Congenital Malformation of the Œsophagus, iii. 456.
- Annelida (Kinberg), iv. 163; (M'Intosh), iv. 308; Anatomy of, xiv. 349; Blood of, xiii. 361; Blood-corpuscles of, xii. 401; Circulatory System in, xi. 691; Green Cruorine in, ii. 115; Hypoblast and Mesoblast of, xi. 152; Muscles of (Quatrefages), iv. 154; Nervous System of, xi. 433; Oligochaetous, Organisation of (Lanckester), v. 387; Orange-red Pigment of, ii. 116; Phosphorescent Light of, ii. 116; Red Cruorine in, ii. 114, 115; Segmental Tubes of, x. 48;

- Segmentation of Chætopodous, xi. 438.
- Annulata, Meaning of Term, xii. 404.
- *nova*, iv. 332.
- Tissue Metabolism in (Hollis), vii. 85-92; viii. 120.
- Annulatum, Regeneration of the Head of (Kinberg), iv. 332.
- Anodon, Heart of, x. 507; Nucleus of Egg, x. 387; Organ of Bojanus in, xiii. 400, 578.
- Anomalies of Arrangement (Embleton), vi. 216; Muscular, xv. 139.
- Anomalous Muscles in the Orbit (Bochdalek), iii. 448.
- Anoplotheria, Dentition of, iii. 75.
- Anoplotherium, xi. 48.
- Anoura, viii. 66, 68.
- Anstie on Sphygmography, i. 360; iii. 208.
- Antagonism between Atropia and Morphia (Finny), vii. 198.
- between Atropia and Physostigma (Fraser), vii. 198; (Osler), viii. 232.
- between Chloral and Strychnia (Oré), vii. 197.
- between Physostigma and Strychnia (Ashmead), vii. 198.
- between Saponin and Digitalin (Koehler), viii. 231.
- Anteater, xix. 38; Myology of, ii. 290-322; Placenta of, x. 706; Cape, Placentation of (Turner), x. 693; Absence of Quadratus Femoris Muscle (Galton), ix. 185; Great, xix. 44; Hairy, x. 706; Placenta of, xi. 81; Uterus of, viii. 363; Scaly, Placenta of, viii. 364; Two-toed, ix. 171, footnote; Myology of the Limbs of the (Humphry), iv. 17, 78.
- Antechinus swainsoni*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 153.
- Antedon, v. 571; xi. 89; xii. 38, 157.
- Antelope, Placenta of, xi. 43.
- Antelope gutturosa*, Thyroid of, xvii. 367.
- Antenna, Reproduction of Feeler of Lobster's, xvi. 47.
- Anterior Chamber of Eye, Inflammation of (Goldzieher), ix. 415.
- Anthea cereus*, Chlorophyll in, xv. 263.
- Anthropidæ, xvii. 73; Long Flexors of, xvii. 175.
- Anthropoid Apes. See Apes.
- Anthropologie, Revue d' (Topinard), xx. 546.
- Anthropomorpha, xviii. 73, 233.
- Anthropopithecus troglodytes*, Anatomy of (Sutton), xviii. 66-85; Femoral Artery in, xv. 523, 531.
- Antiaris toxicaria*, vii. 139.
- Antimoniuretted Hydrogen, Action of, on Hæmoglobin (Koschlakoff and Bogomoloff), iii. 469.
- Antiseptic Dressings for Wounds, xiv. 456; Ligature of Arteries (Lister), iii. 393.
- Antiseptics, Action of, on Infusoria, ii. 187.
- Anura, xvi. 344, 511; xviii. 139.
- Aonyx leptonyx*, Myology of (Macalister), ix. 405.
- Aorta. See Arteries.
- Ape, Bornean (Murie), vii. 334.
- Ape-like Sacrum, ix. 18, 82.
- Apes, Affinities of, xi. 52; xii. 147, 150; Carpus of, ii. 156; Electrical Investigation of Brain of (Hitzig), ix. 208; Femoral Artery in, xv. 523; Larynx of, xvii. 372-375; Placenta of, xii. 151, 495.
- Anthropoid (Hartmann), vii. 171; Anatomy of (Giglioli, Hartmann, Broca), vii. 334; Brains of, ix. 108; xiii. 227; Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 173; Intelligence of, ix. 107.
- Aphakia, Apparent Accommodation in, ix. 219.
- Aphasia (Sanders), i. 157; (Hollis), ix. 268; xii. 462; Pathology of (Ferrier), viii. 154.
- Aphides, Generation of (Balbiani), iv. 162; v. 196; Reproduction of (Clas-sarede), i. 368.
- Aphis, xii. 157.
- Aphriza virgata*, xviii. 86.
- Aphrodite aculeata*, Blood of, xii. 412.
- Apiocrinidæ, Structure of, xii. 47, 48.

- Apiocrinus, Chambered Organ of, xii. 47.
- Apnoea (Brown-Séquad), viii. 40 ; (Ewald), viii. 204 ; xvi. 145 ; Gases of the Blood in (Hering, Pflüger), iii. 467.
- Apocynaceæ, viii. 102.
- Apoda, Eye-muscles of, xvi. 330.
- Apolant on the Proportion of White to Red Blood-corpuscles after Suppuration, viii. 403.
- Apomorphia (Matthiessen, Wright, Gee), iv. 116 ; as an Emetic (Siebert), vii. 194 ; Action of, viii. 223 ; ix. 448.
- Appendicularia, Heart of, x. 507.
- Aptenodytes pennanti*, xx. 61.
- Apteryx, i. 124, 370.
- Apyrenæmata, x. 206 ; Coloured Blood-corpuscles of (Gulliver), ii. 1.
- Araneina, Embryology of (Balbiani), viii. 170.
- Arcellæ, Development of Gases in (Engelmann), iv. 191.
- Archæopteryx, i. 369 ; Bones of (Huxley), ii. 402.
- Archencephala, i. 122.
- Archinauplius, ii. 84.
- Archizoëa, ii. 83, 84.
- Arctic Seals, Osteology of (Kinberg), iv. 163.
- Arctictis binturong*, viii. 176.
- Arctocephalina, iii. 109.
- Arctocephalus, schisthyperoes*, iii. 115 ; *cinerus*, vii. 335 ; *jörsteri* (Hector), vi. 446 ; *gillespii*, Osteology of, iii. 109 ; *hookeri*, vi. 446 ; *nigrescens*, iii. 116.
- Arctocyon primævus*, xi. 50.
- Areolar Connective Tissue (Ranvier), iv. 152.
- Argiope, Mesoblast of, xi. 154.
- Arinæ, xx. 407, 408.
- Arius boakei*, Remarkable Mode of Gestation in, i. 78.
- Arloing, S., on the Horse's Foot, ii. 402 ; on the Physiology of the Vagus, viii. 185 ; Phenomena of Deglutition as Studied by a Graphic Method, ix. 425.
- and Tripiër, Persistence of Sensibility in the Peripheral Ends of Cut Nerves, ix. 218 ; xi. 544.
- Arlt, F., on the Relation of the Cervical Sympathetic to the Iris, iv. 328.
- Arm, Anatomy of Upper, of Mole, xx. 201.
- Hypertrophy of, xiv. 10.
- Raising of (Cleland), xviii. 275.
- Armadillo, xix. 42, 43 ; Brain of, xv. 553 ; Dentition of, iii. 77, 205, 264 ; Placenta of, viii. 363 ; x. 706 ; xi. 51 ; xiv. 256 ; Great, iv. 18 ; Six-banded, xix. 29, 30, 42 ; Female Organs of, xiv. 58 ; Three-banded, Anatomy of (Murie), ix. 185, 405.
- Arndt, R., on the Minute Structure of the Grey Matter of the Cerebrum, ii. 395 ; on the Ending of Nerves in Transversely Striped Muscle-fibres, viii. 161 ; Chloral Poisoning, 220 ; on the Ganglia of the Sympathetic, 392 ; on the Pathological Anatomy of the Central Organs of the Nervous System, *ib.* ; on Nerve-fibres, &c., in Brain, and a Morbid Condition of Brain and Spinal Cord, xiii. 280.
- Arneixa guttata*, Skin of, iii. 419.
- Arnold, J., on Supra-renal Capsules, i. 147 ; on the Glomeruli Caudales of Mammalia, ii. 175 ; on Absence of Lower Jaw and Hyoid Bone, 176 ; on the Minute Structure of Nerve-cells, 395 ; on Malformation of the Heart, iii. 203 ; on Uterus Masculinus, iv. 161 ; on the Development of the Septum Auricularum Cordis, v. 377 ; on the Development of the Blood Capillaries, vi. 437 ; on Diapedesis, viii. 403 ; on the Relation of the Blood and Lymph Vessels to the Juice-canals, ix. 392 ; on the Condition of the Walls of the Blood vessels during Emigration of the Colourless Blood-corpuscles, x. 639.
- Arnold, J., and Thoma R., on the Cement Substance of Epithelium, x. 449.
- Arnstein, C., on Goblet-cells, ii. 174 ; on the Effects of Calabar Bean and

- Atropia, ii. 425 ; on the Action of Physostigma, iii. 474 ; on the Nerves of the Digestive Canal, ix. 233.
- Aromatic Acids (Schultzen and Gräbe), ii. 420.
- Aronstein, R., on the Preparation of Albumen, viii. 410.
- Arrow - poison, vii. 139 ; Nature and Action of (Beigel), ii. 329 ; African (Beigel), ii. 357 ; Indian (Beigel), ii. 328.
- Arsenic, Action of (Cunze), i. 361 ; (Lolliot), iii. 471 ; Administration of (Schäfer and Boehm, von Boeck), viii. 218.
- Arseniuretted Hydrogen, Action of, on Hæmoglobin (Koschlakoff and Bogomoloff), iii. 469.
- Artemisia absinthium*, iv. 313.
- Arterial, Blood-pressure (Müller), ix. 222 ; Dilatation (Lovén), ii. 194-197 ; Sounds and Murmurs, xiii. 407 ; System of Bushwoman, i. 205 ; in Man, Morphology of, xx. 193.
- Arteries, Variations in (Bankart, Pye-Smith, and Phillips), iii. 452 ; (Davies-Colley, Taylor and Dalton), vii. 331 ; (Thomson), xviii. 265-269, 416-425 ; Abnormalities of (Collins), xx. 31-33 ; at Base of Brain, Abnormality of, xiii. 397 ; Great, Malformation of (Cameron), v. 339-341 ; Injection of Lime, Strontia, and Baryta Salts into (Blake), viii. 247-249 ; Inner Coat, Histology of (Ranvier and Cornil), iii. 455 ; Ligature of, on the Antiseptic System (Lister), iii. 393 ; Muscular, Vasomotor Nerves of (Ludwig and Hafiz), vi. 229 ; Nervous System, regulating the Contraction of, ix. 411 ; Nomenclature of, xii. 161 ; of Arm, Abnormal Arrangement of (Charles), vii. 300-301 ; of Arm and Leg of Sloth and Loris, xiv. 394 ; of Armadillo (Allman), ii. 175 ; of Chimpanzee, i. 264 ; xviii. 82 ; of the Fore-arm, Variation of (Oeffinger), ii. 168 ; of Head and Neck of Indian Elephant (Watson), ix. 120-124 ; of an Idiot, Irregularities in (Carver), iii. 257-261 ; Inferior Right Branchial Arch of the Embryo, recognisable in the Bronchial Arteries (Koster), iv. 335 ; of Medulla Oblongata (Duret), vii. 331 ; of Pia Mater, Reflex Innervation of (Krauspe), ix. 213 ; of Pilot Whale, ii. 66-70 ; of the Shark (Hyrtl), vii. 338 ; of Upper Extremity, Abnormalities of (Charles), ix. 180 ; Peristaltic Action of (Mason), ix. 416 ; Torsion of (Humphry), iii. 13 ; Transformations of Pulse-wave in (Galabin), x. 297 ; Valvular Structures in Umbilical, xii. 229 ; and Veins in Rabbit's Ear, xi. 450.
- Arteries, Acromio-thoracic, v. 281.
- Aorta, iii. 66, 70.
- ——— Abdominal, iii. 65, 71.
- ——— Abnormality of (Pater-son), xviii. 295-302.
- ——— Aneurism of, Cured by Pressure (Murray), v. 314-318.
- ——— Arch of, Anomalous Arrangement of, vi. 217.
- ——— Double (Curnow), x. 450 ; (Watson), xi. 329.
- ——— Relations of (Wood), iii. 1-13.
- ——— Arches, Transformations of (Sabatier), viii. 388.
- ——— Development of (Owen), iii. 440.
- ——— Development of the Semilunar Valves (Tonge), iii. 200.
- ——— Right (Bochdalek), ii. 397.
- ——— Structure of the Walls of the (Ebner), v. 194.
- ——— of Bushwoman, i. 205.
- ——— of Cuma, ii. 83.
- ——— of Pilot Whale, ii. 66.
- ——— and Pulmonary Artery communicating (Fraentzel), iii. 204.
- ——— Transposition of, xvi. 90, 302.
- Axillary of an Idiot, iii. 257.
- Basilar of Bushwoman, i. 205.
- Brachial, High Division of (Giacomini), ix. 392.

Arteries of an Idiot, iii. 257, 258.
 — and Ulnar Arteries united by a Transverse Branch (Gruber), vi. 437.
 — Bronchial, the Artery of the Inferior Right Branchial Arch of the Embryo, recognisable in (Koster), iv. 335.
 — Carotid, in Birds (Garrod), ix. 405.
 — of Bushwoman, i. 205.
 — of Horse, Tracings from, x. 300.
 — Influence of the Thyroid Gland upon Flow of Blood through the (Guyon), iii. 208.
 — Cerebral Carotid of Pilot Whale, ii. 66, 68, 69.
 — of Porpoise, ii. 68, 69.
 — Cervico-occipital of Pilot Whale, ii. 67, 68, 70.
 — Circumflex Ilii, iii. 70, 71.
 — Coeliac Axis, iii. 65, 71.
 — Obliteration of (Chiene), iii. 65-72.
 — Cœliaca-mesenterica, xx. 630.
 — Common Carotid, absent in Pilot Whale, ii. 70.
 — Coronary, of Heart, Blood-current in, xi. 193; Abnormal Development of (Turner), xix. 119; arising from the Pulmonary Artery, xx. 26; Variation of (Bochdalek), ii. 397.
 — of the Corpus Cavernosum Penis, arising from an Irregular Obturator Artery (Thomson), xix. 329.
 — Cystic, Abnormal, xiv. 373.
 — Deep Circumflex Ilii, Supernumerary (Gruber), ii. 397.
 — Deep Palmar Arch of an Idiot, iii. 259.
 — Dorsal, of the Foot, Relations of, to the Cuneiform Bones (Hensman), xviii. 60, 61.
 — Ductus Arteriosus (Walkhoff), iv. 302.
 — of Pilot Whale, ii. 66, 70.
 — Epigastric, iii. 71.
 — External Carotid, Loop-like Bifurcation of, xiii. 399.

Arteries, Facial Carotid, of Pilot Whale, ii. 66, 68.
 — of Porpoise, ii. 68.
 — Femoral, Abnormal Arrangement of Branches of, xiii. 154.
 — in Apes, xv. 523.
 — Gluteal, iii. 71.
 — Hyoidea or Hyo-opercularis of Teleosts, xix. 478.
 — Ileo-lumbar, iii. 71.
 — Iliacs, Common, iii. 70.
 — Inferior Cerebellar of Bushwoman, i. 205.
 — Inferior Thyroid, vii. 171.
 — of an Idiot, iii. 257.
 — Innominate, Position of, in front of Trachea (Koster), i. 180, 181.
 — of Bushwoman, i. 205.
 — of Pilot Whale, ii. 66.
 — of Porpoise, ii. 68.
 — Intercostal, iii. 70.
 — Abnormal Origin of Upper 7 Right, xvi. 441.
 — of Pilot Whale, ii. 68.
 — Internal Carotids of Bushwoman, i. 206.
 — of Pilot Whale, ii. 66, 68, 69.
 — of Porpoise, ii. 68, 69.
 — Internal Circumflex of an Idiot, iii. 259.
 — Origin of, from Deep Internal, xvii. 379.
 — Internal Iliac, Absence of (Eckhard), iii. 200.
 — Internal Mammary, iii. 70, 71.
 — Variations in, vii. 171.
 — of Bushwoman, i. 205.
 — of Pilot Whale, ii. 67, 68.
 — Interosseous of an Idiot, iii. 259.
 — Lumbar, iii. 70, 71.
 — Mesenteric, Obliteration of (Chiene), iii. 65-72.

- Arteries, Middle Meningeal, Irregular (Curnow), viii. 155, 156.
- Occipito-cervical of Pilot Whale, ii. 70.
- of Porpoise, ii. 68.
- Ophthalmic, Irregular (Curnow, Blandin, Krause), viii. 155, 156.
- Palatine Branch from Middle Meningeal, xv. 136.
- Pelvic Plexus, iii. 68.
- Peroneal absent in an Idiot, iii. 259.
- Phrenic, iii. 71.
- Popliteal, Variation in, xiii. 162.
- Posterior Cerebral of Bushwoman, i. 205.
- Posterior Circumflex of an Idiot, iii. 258.
- Posterior Thoracic of Pilot Whale, ii. 67, 68.
- of Porpoise, ii. 68.
- Rete of Pilot Whale, ii. 68.
- Posterior Tibial of an Idiot, iii. 259.
- Princeps Pollicis of an Idiot, iii. 258.
- Profunda Femoris, High Origin (Zaaijer), i. 180.
- Pulmonary, Development of the Semilunar Valves of the (Tonge), iii. 200.
- and Aorta, Transposition of, xvi. 90, 302.
- Radial, Abnormality of (Thomson), xviii. 265-269.
- High Origin of, vii. 300.
- Irregularities in the (Gruber), v. 193.
- of an Idiot, iii. 257.
- Dorsal Part of Subcutaneous (Gruber), v. 378 ; vi. 437.
- Recurrent of an Idiot, iii. 257, 258.
- Ranine Arch and Deep Artery of the Tongue (Krause), iv. 302.
- Renal, iii. 71 ; xvii. 250.
- Sacra Media, of an Idiot, iii. 259.
- Arteries, Sciatic, of an Idiot, iii. 259.
- Spermatic, iii. 70.
- Subclavian, Abnormal (Bochdalek), ii. 397.
- Peculiar Origin of (Bradley), v. 341, 342.
- Transposition of Origin of, in Lamb (Ogilvie and Cathcart), viii. 321-326.
- of Bushwoman, i. 205.
- of Pilot Whale, ii. 66, 68.
- of Porpoise, ii. 68.
- Superficial Median Artery (Gruber), ii. 397.
- Superficial Palmar Arch of an Idiot, iii. 259.
- Superficialis Volæ of an Idiot, iii. 258.
- Superior Cerebellar of Bushwoman, i. 205.
- Superior Hæmorrhoidal, iii. 67.
- Superior Intercostal of Bushwoman, i. 205.
- Superior Perforating of an Idiot, iii. 259.
- Superior Profunda of an Idiot, iii. 258.
- Superior Thyroid, Lingual and Facial arising from the Common Carotid by a Common Trunk (Thomson), xix. 328.
- Supra-clavicular, of Bushwoman, i. 205.
- Supra-scapular, Abnormality of (Paterson), xviii. 302.
- Thyroid Axis, Abdominal Arrangement of, xiv. 353.
- of Bushwoman, i. 205.
- Thyroidea-cervical Variations in, vii. 171.
- Transversalis Colli of Bushwoman, i. 205 ; of Pilot Whale, ii. 67, 68.
- Ulnar, Double (Gruber), ii. 397.
- of an Idiot, iii. 257 ; Subdivision of (Gruber), vi. 437 ; Vas Aberrans Joining, vii. 300.
- Vertebral, Abnormality of, xiv. 249 ; xviii. 295.

- Arteries of Bushwoman, i. 205.
 ——— of an Idiot, iii. 257.
- Arthritis, Chronic Rheumatic, x. 50, 67; Deformans, x. 50, 67; Nodosa, x. 61; Scrofulous, x. 61.
- Arthropoda, Embryology of (Kowalevski), vi. 448; Morphology of (Dohrn), ii. 80; Nervous System of, xi. 433.
- Striped Muscular Fibre in (Merkel), vi. 442.
- Structure and Development of (Dohrn), v. 197; vi. 449.
- Tissue Metabolism in (Hollis), viii. 121.
- Articular Cartilage (Ogston), xi. 49.
- Growth of Bone from, xiii. 86.
- Muscles in Man (Martin), ix. 444.
- Ends of Bones, xii. 503.
- Processes in Indian Tapir, Kangaroo, and Wombat, ix. 59, footnote; in Crocodile, ix. 59, footnote; Variations in, ix. 18, 57, 80.
- of Sacrum, Variations of, ix. 82.
- Surface of, ix. 19, 92.
- Surfaces, Histology of (Hueter), i. 151.
- Articulation, Atlanto-occipital Rotation of the Head in (Koster), ii. 434.
- Between Two Ribs, Case of, xiii. 577.
- of Rudimentary Hind-limb of Greenland Right Whale, xv. 141, 301.
- and the Action of Muscles (Henke), iii. 449.
- Articulatory System, Papers on, x. 442.
- Artiodactyla, xi. 48.
- Placenta of, xi. 51, 52; xiii. 200.
- Arvicola, Female Organs of, xiv. 70.
- *amphibius*, xvii. 165; xviii. 390.
- Arvicolinae, Long Flexors of, xvii. 164.
- Arytenoid Cartilages, Fixation of, During Phonation, vii. 190.
- Ascuris lumbricoides*, Anatomy of (Lowne), v. 387; *marginata*, i. 184; *mystax*, i. 184; *nigrovenosa*, Nucleus of Egg, x. 387.
- Ascidia, Chorda Dorsalis in the Larval (Dönitz), v. 388; Development of (Kowalevsky), iii. 205; iv. 307; v. 388; in Connection with the Hypoblastic Origin of the Notochord, x. 686; Canina, Development of (Kupffer), iv. 307; Germinal Vesicle in, x. 386.
- Asellus, ii. 81.
- Ash of Blood, xi. 555.
- Ashby, Henry, Case of Transposition of the Aorta and Pulmonary Artery in a Child of Seven Months, xvi. 90.
- Ashmead on the Antagonism between Physostigma and Atropia, vii. 198.
- Asp, G., on the Anatomy and Physiology of the Liver, ix. 205, 430; Liver in Mammalia, iv. 334; on the Splanchnic Nerve, iii. 211.
- Aspartic Acid, ix. 426.
- Asphyxia, Calorification in (Bernard), viii. 427; through Insufficiency of Oxygen (Le Blanc), ix. 232.
- Asphyxiated Animals, Difference between the Gases of the Blood and Lymph in, x. 646.
- Asprelo lavis*, i. 80.
- Ass, Larynx of, xvii. 370; Brachial Plexus in, xii. 427.
- Astaci, xii. 406.
- Asterida, Genital Tube in, xii. 40.
- Madreporic Plate of, x. 577.
- Asteroids, Alimentary Tract of, xi. 154.
- Asterion, xviii. 219.
- Astragalo-scaphoid Bone in Man, xiv. 452.
- Astragalus, Fracture of, xvii. 79; of Ai, iv. 22; of Unau, iv. 22; Secondary, in Human Foot, xvii. 82.
- Astringents, Local Action of, on Blood-vessels, xi. 573.
- Astylocerinus, Structure of, xii. 49.
- Asymmetry, Costal and Sternal (Lane), xviii. 335-338.
- of Cerebral Convulsions, x. 444.

- Asymmetry of the Two Halves of the Body (Humphry), iv. 226-229.
- Atalapha cinerea*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 173.
- Ateles, xix. 122; Female Organs of, xiv. 72; Femoral Artery in, xv. 530; Malleus of, xiii. 404; Nerves of Hind Limb of, xv. 276; *ater*, xx. 68; *griseescens*, Uterus of, viii. 370; *paniscus*, xx. 68.
- Atkinson, E., on Some Points of Osteology of the Pichiciégo (*Chlamyphorus truncatus*), v. 1-16.
- Atlas, Deficient Ossification of, ix. 17, 19; Bridges of Bone developed on, ix. 17, 21; Consolidation of Atlas and Occipital Bone, ix. 17, 22; Morphology of (Koster), ii. 165; (Macalister), iii. 54; Varieties and Homologies of, xiv. 18; Vertebral Groove of, Converted into a Foramen (Pye-Smith, Howse and Davies-Colley), v. 376.
- Atmospheric Germ, Pustular Disease caused by, xiii. 263.
- Pressure (Aeby), ix. 444; Effect of Change of (Liebig, Bert), vi. 234.
- Atractylis bitentaculata* (Wright), i. 334.
- *quadri-tentaculata* (Wright), *ib.*
- *repens*, iv. 259.
- Atrophy of the Kidney (Hertz), iv. 161; Histology of Liver in Acute Yellow, xv. 422.
- of Right Hemisphere of Cerebrum, and Left Side of Cerebellum, with Atrophy of Left Side of Body (Howden), ix. 288; x. 786; xi. 353.
- Atropia, Action of, on Frog, x. 194, 591; Experiments with (Ogle), ii. 186; Physiological Action of (v. Bezold and Blöbaum), i. 361; (Wood), v. 394; viii. 225; (Schiff), 226; (Rossbach and Fröhlich), viii. 403; Perspiration, ix. 448.
- Sulphate, Action of (Bezold, Bloebaum), ii. 422; on the Nervous System of Frogs, xi. 321.
- Local Action of, xi. 575.
- Symptoms Produced in Cold-blooded Animals by (Fraser), iii. 357-369.
- Atropia and Calabar Bean, Effects of (Arnstein and Sastschinsky), ii. 425.
- Ethyl and Methyl Derivatives of (Crum-Brown and Fraser), iii. 478.
- and Physostigma, Antagonism of (Fraser), iv. 168.
- Aubert on the Action of the Vagus, iii. 461; on the Excretion of CO₂ by the Human Skin, vii. 357; viii. 188; and A. Dehn, on the Action of Caffein, of Extract of Flesh, and Potash Salts on the Heart and Blood-pressure, ix. 222.
- Aucuba japonica*, xii. 531.
- Audigné on the Production of Icterus, viii. 420.
- Audition, ix. 416.
- Auditory Bones, Movements of, iii. 219; v. 211.
- Meatus, Exostoses within the External Auditory Meatus, xiii. 200.
- ———— Temperature of (Mendel), ix. 416.
- Ossicles, Mechanism of (Buck and Burnett), viii. 187.
- Nerves, Deep Origin of, xvi. 150; in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 464.
- Organs of Molluscs (Gulliver), iv. 79-81; of Reptilia (Peters), iv. 309.
- Vertigo, x. 634.
- Audouinia filigera*, Dorsal Vessel of, xii. 411, footnote; blood of, xiii. 332.
- Auk, Eggs of, xx. 233, 236; Great, xx. 61.
- Aulorhipis elegans*, a New Sponge (Ehlers), vi. 449.
- Aurelia, Colouring-matter of, xv. 262.
- *aurita*, Development of (Schneider), v. 197.
- Auricles of Heart, Functions of, ix. 222.
- Auricula, Ossification of (Bochdalek), i. 149.
- Auriculo-ventricular Valves, Mode of Action of (Sée), ix. 222, 417.
- Auspitz on the Absorption of Insoluble Substances, vi. 245.

- Australian Crania (Kölliker), iv. 152.
 ——— Pelvis, xvi. 108.
 Autopsy of Siamese Twins, x. 458.
 Autogenic Regeneration of Nerve (Vulpian), ix. 413.
 Aves, Embryonic Characters, x. 681;
 Fossil (Seeley), iv. 287; Heart of,
 xi. 688; Shoulder-girdle of, ii. 156;
 Tarsus of, ii. 156.
 Avocets, xviii. 99; xix. 76.
 Axilla, Muscular Arrangements in (Fritsch), iv. 153.
 Axillary Mammary Tumour, xiii. 149.
 Axis-cylinder Processes of the Ganglion-cells of the Spinal Marrow (Zuppinger), viii. 392.
 Axis, Morphology of (Koster), ii. 165;
 (Macalister), iii. 54; Origin of, from the Fusion of Two Vertebrae (Kinnberg), iv. 332; Transference of Muscles of Spine of, ix. 23.
 Axolotl, Hydropic Condition of (Gervais), vi. 447.
 Aye-aye, Muscle of the Œsophagus of (Gulliver), iv. 307.
 Azoturia (Paton), v. 291.
 Azygos veins, Arrangement of, xiii. 346.
- BABER, E. Cresswell, on the Structure of Hyaline Cartilage, x. 113.
 Babirussa, Teeth of, iii. 276.
 Baboon, Carpus of, xvii. 249; Dog-faced Femoral Artery in, xv. 523.
 Bacchi on the Physiological Action of Compressed Air, xiii. 253.
 Bacillus, xix. 336.
 Bacteria, Conditions of Nutrition of, xiii. 240; do they Exist in Healthy Animals? xii. 448; Experiments on, vii. 358; and putrefaction, ix. 448.
 Badal on an Optometer, xi. 545.
 Badaud, Influence of the Brain on the Blood-pressure in the Pulmonary Artery, ix. 419.
 Badger, Dentition of, iii. 79; Hand of, xiv. 161; Larynx of, xvii. 369; Muscles of Foot of, xiii. 7, 9; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of (Thomson), iii. 138.
 Bahnsen, G., on Muscular Variations, iii. 196.
- Balæna, v. 197; Placenta of, xi. 44;
 australis, v. 351; *mysticetus*, iv. 275;
 v. 127; xix. 297; xx. 161, 171; Bones, Articulations and Muscles of Rudimentary Hind-limb of, xv. 141, 301; Rudimentary Finger Muscles in, xii. 217.
 Balænocephalus, xix. 297.
Balenoptera, xix. 293; a Fourth Species of (Guldberg), xix. 293-302; Placenta of, viii. 365; xi. 43, 44; xii. 148; *boops*, v. 349; *borealis*, xix. 293; or *laticeps* in Firth of Forth, xvi. 471; Cervical Ribs of, xvii. 399; *caroline*, iv. 276; *dauidsoni*, vii. 335; *musculus*, v. 197, 351; vii. 2; ix. 62; xvi. 472; xix. 293; xx. 162, 170.
 ——— Anatomy of (Struthers), vi. 107; (van Beneden, Struthers), vi. 445.
 ——— Rudimentary Finger Muscles in, xii. 217.
 ——— Skeleton of (Dwight), vii. 172.
 ——— *patagonica* and *intermedia*, vii. 335.
 ——— *rostrata*, iii. 204; iv. 277; v. 129; vi. 110, 445; vii. 45; xvi. 472; xix. 293; xx. 161.
 ——— *schlegelii*, xvi. 483; xix. 301.
 ——— *sibbaldii*, vi. 116; xvi. 472; xix. 293-302; xx. 170.
 ——— *sibbaldii*, Anatomy of (Turner), v. 382.
 ——— Chorion of, x. 137.
 ——— Intestine of, xiv. 255.
 ——— Sternum and Ossa Innominata of (Turner), iv. 271-281.
 ——— Transverse Processes of the Seventh Cervical Vertebra of, iv. 361, 362.
 Balænopteridæ, xvi. 472; xix. 297.
 Balandin, J., on Curvatures of the Human Spine, viii. 159.
Balanoglossus kuppferi (Willemoes-Suhm), vi. 449.
 Balbiani, M. G., on the Development and Mode of Propagation of *Strongylus gigas*, iv. 307; on the Generation of Aphides, iv. 162; v. 196; on the Embryology of the Araneina, viii. 170.
 Balfour, F. M., on the Development and Growth of the Layers of the

- Blastoderm of the Hen's Egg, viii. 168 ; on Development of the Blood-vessels of Chick, viii. 169 ; on the Origin and History of the Urinogenital organs of Vertebrates, ix. 17, 201 ; on the Development of Elasmobranch Fishes, ix. 206 ; x. 377, 517, 672 ; xi. 128, 406, 674 ; xii. 177 ; on the Early Stages of Development of Vertebrates, x. 457 ; on the Spinal Nerves of Amphioxus, x. 689.
- Balfour, T. A. G., on Congenital Diaphragmatic Hernia, iii. 457.
- Balsamo-Crivelli, G., on Hermaphroditism in the Eel, vii. 338.
- Baltus, E. See Béchamp, J.
- Bambecke on the Development of Teleostei, x. 679, footnote.
- Bandicoot, Muscles of, xvi. 226, 235.
- Bankart, Jas., on the Functions of the Buccal Branch of the Fifth Nerve, ii. 325 ; on a Supernumerary Tarsal Bone, iii. 447 ; on Muscular Abnormalities, iii. 448 ; on Variations in the Distribution of Nerves, iii. 451 ; on Variations in the Arterial System, iii. 452 ; on a Case of Transposition of Viscera, iii. 456 ; and Hicks on two Acephalous Monsters, iii. 203.
- Banks, W. M., on the Development of the Generative System, i. 152.
- on the Coccygeal Body, ii. 175.
- Baptanodon, xx. 182, 532.
- Bardeleben, K., on the Musculus Sternalis, x. 442 ; Spongiosa of the Vertebrae and Ribs, ix. 244 ; on the Carpus and Tarsus, xix. 509.
- Barker, Arthur E. See Frey, Heinrich.
- Barling, Gilbert, Primary Growth from Bone, resembling in some of its Features Scirrhus Carcinoma of the Breast, xvi. 43 ; infiltrating Carcinoma of Breast, xvii. 339 ; Note on a Case of Congenital Hypertrophy of the Leg, xx. 358-359.
- Barlow, John, on the Mode of Demonstrating Pflüger's Law of Contraction, xii. 632 ; on the Physiological Action of Organised Air, xiv. 107.
- Barometric Pressure, Experiments on, x. 644.
- Barrett, J. W., the Cause of the First Sound of the Heart, and the Mode of Action of the Cardiac Muscle, xviii. 270 ; a New Method of Cutting Sections for Microscopical Examination, xix. 94 ; a New Method of Demonstrating Scheiner's Experiment, xix. 97.
- Bartels, M., on Vesico-abdominal Fissure, iii. 203 ; on Quadruple Mammae in Men, vii. 332.
- Bartholomew, Prof., on the Physiological Action of Gelsemium Semper-virens, v. 204 ; on the Physiological Effects of Bromides, vi. 491 ; Experiments on the Human Brain, ix. 212.
- Bary on Digestion, i. 358.
- Baryta Salts, Action of, when Introduced directly into the Blood (Blake), viii. 246.
- Basch, von, on the Movements of the Intestine, v. 407 ; on Absorption of Fat, vi. 243 ; on the Action of Nicotia and Tobacco-smoke, viii. 226 ; on Movements of the Intestine, viii. 417 ; on the Volumetric Estimation of the Blood-pressure in Man, xi. 551 ; on the Effect of Stimulation of the Splanchnics on the Blood-pressure, xi. 557.
- Base of Skull, Impression of (Boogaard), i. 178, 179.
- Basking Shark, Branchial Appendages and Teeth of, xiv. 273.
- Bastian, H. C., on Pacchionian Bodies, i. 357.
- On some New Methods of Preserving Thin Sections of Brain or Spinal-cord for Microscopic Examination, ii. 104-109.
- On the Temperature at which Bacteria are Killed, vii. 358 ; on the Fermentation of Urine, xi. 566 ; translation of Prof. His on a System of Perivascular Canals in the Nerve Centres, and on their Relationship to the Lymphatic System, i. 347.
- Batagur, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 91.

- Bate, C. Spence, on the Dentition of the Mole, ii. 174.
- Baths, Effects of, on Blood-pressure, xi. 551.
- Bathyergus, Female Organs of, xiv. 70; feet of, xiv. 163; Muscles of Foot of, xiii. 9; xix. 20; Long Flexors of, xvii. 163, 179.
- Batoidei, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 85.
- Batrachians, Anus of Rusconi in, x. 457; Blood-corpuscles in, x. 206; Carotids of, xiv. 394; Development of (Golubew), v. 197.
- Egg of, x. 382.
- Limbs of, x. 668.
- Pepsin in, xi. 559; Segmentation Cavity of, x. 529.
- Batramia*, xix. 70, 71, 76.
- *longicauda*, xix. 61, 74.
- Bats, Affinities of, xi. 52; xii. 150; Brain of, xv. 553; Flight of (Kräup-Hensen), iv. 308; Manus of, xvi. 200; Placenta of, xi. 43, 44; Teeth of, iii. 277; wing of (Schöbl), v. 384.
- Battista, New Researches on Deep Origin of Glosso-pharyngeal, Auditory, Facial, Abducent, and Trigeminal Nerves, xvi. 150.
- Bauer, A., on the Anatomy of a Double Monster, ii. 176.
- Baumann, E., on Conjugate Sulphuric Acids in the Organism, xi. 567.
- Baumstark on Cholic Acid, vii. 352; viii. 209; a New Constituent of Urine; ix. 241; Two Pathological Urinary, Colouring Matters, x. 650.
- Baur, J., on the Absorption of Albuminous Substances in the Large Intestine, iv. 187.
- Baxt on the Physiological Action of Opium Alkaloids, ii. 422; on Time Requisite for Visual Perception, vi. 223; on Rapidity of Conduction in Motor Nerves, v. 397; on the Relation of the Vagus to the Accelerans, xi. 557; on Irritation of the Cutaneous Nerves by Sulphuric Acid, vii. 177.
- and Helmholtz on Nervous Conduction, ii. 190.
- Bayer, O., on the First Tone of the Heart, v. 212.
- Beale's Acid Solution of Carmine, ix. 255; on the Anatomy of the Papillæ of the Frog's Tongue, iii. 451; on Motor Nerve Endings, i. 357; on the Nervous Mechanism in the Auricle of the Frog's Heart, iii. 455; on Nutrition, ii. 193; on the Relation of the Nerves to the Capillaries and to the Pigment and other Elementary Cells, vi. 426.
- Beale, Todd, and Bowman, Physiological Anatomy and Physiology of Man (Review), i. 142-145.
- Bear, xi. 50; Atlas of, iii. 62; Larynx of, xvii. 368; Muscles of, xiv. 174; Teeth of, ii. 269, 277; American Black, Myology of, xviii. 103-117; Arctic, Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of, iii. 138; Pliocene, xi. 49.
- Beatson, G. T., Report on Recent Physiological Papers, xiii. 252.
- on the Origin and Composition of the Bodies found in Compound Ganglia, xiii. 449.
- on the Disease called Sturdy in Sheep, in its relation to Cerebral Localisation, xiv. 205.
- Beaunis on Injections into the Brain-substance, vii. 177.
- Nouveaux Éléments de Physiologie, x. 438.
- Beaver, xix. 262.
- Building Habits of (Broderip), ix. 97; Intelligence of, ix. 107.
- Muscles of, xvi. 5.
- Béchamp on the Production of Urea by the Oxidation of Albuminous Substances, v. 225; on Organic Particles in Milk, viii. 209; on Coagulation of Casein by Rennet, viii. 209; The Red Colouring Matter of Blood, ix. 221; on Casein and Albumin, ix. 234; on the Albumens of Hydrocele, xiii. 258.
- and Baltus, E., on the Modifications produced by the Animal Organism on different Albuminous Substances injected into the Vessels, xiii. 255.

- Becker, O., Transplantation of Rabbit's Conjunctiva to the Human Conjunctiva, ix. 414.
- Béclard on Origin of Fibrin and Cause of Coagulation of Blood, vi. 458.
- Becquerel on the Electro-capillary Phenomena of Life, viii. 410.
- Bee, Co-ordinating Centre in, x. 202.
- Beetles, &c., Muscles of Leg of, x. 219.
- Beigel, H., on Cryptorchismus, ii. 176.
- Researches on the Nature and Action of Indian and African Arrow-poison, ii. 329.
- Belajeff and Eberth on the Distribution of the Lymphatic Vessels, i. 357.
- Belideus flaviventer*, xix. 20.
- Long Flexors of, xvii. 150, 152, 178.
- Belina-Swiontkowski on the Transfusion of Blood, iv. 324.
- Beljaew, S. See Naumow.
- Bell, Sir C., Reprint of the "Idea of a New Anatomy of the Brain," iii. 147.
- Prof. G. J., Letters written by C. Bell to, iii. 147.
- Magendie Controversy, iii. 446.
- Belladonna, Action of (Harley), ii. 423; (Meinert), iii. 225; (Ringer), vii. 197.
- and Opium, Antagonism of, xiv. 449.
- Bellamy, E., Singular Malformation of Wrist and Hand, viii. 383.
- on the Absence of the Quadratus Femoris Muscle, and on a Spine possessing a Sixth Lumbar Vertebra, the First Rib being Rudimentary, ix. 185.
- Beluga catodon*, Anatomy of, xiv. 468; Brain of, xiii. 127.
- Bence Jones and Dupré on Quinoidine, i. 161.
- Bendall, Howard, on a New Method of Preserving the Colours of Tissues, xiv. 511.
- Beneden, E. van, on the Evolution of the Gregarinidæ, vi. 448.
- P. J. van, on the Osteology of the Dugong and Manatee, vii. 336; on the Fish of the Coasts of Belgium, and their Parasites and Commensals, v. 386; on the Anatomy of *Balaenoptera musculus*, vi. 445; on the Remains of Fossil Seals, vi. 446; on Commensalism in the Animal Kingdom, v. 197; on Fossil Whales, vii. 173; on Cetaceans from the Cape of Good Hope, viii. 176; on the Balaena Whales of New Zealand, and on a New Dolphin from Rio Janeiro, ix. 404.
- Benedikt, Physiology and Pathology of the Pyramids of the Medulla Oblongata, ix. 412; on the Innervation of the Inferior Choroid Plexus, viii. 392; ix. 220.
- Benger's Liquor Pepticus, xviii. 15.
- Benicke on the Transference of Matters from the Mother to the Fœtus, x. 654.
- Bennett, A., on the Action of Thein, Caffein, Guaranin, Cocain, and Theobromin, viii. 225.
- Dr J. Hughes, Note on the Origin of Hyaline or Diaphanous Corpuscles, i. 322; Experiments on the Biliary Secretion of Dog, x. 215, 253; on the Origin of Infusoria, ii. 415.
- F. W., on a Communication between the Air-bladder and the Cloaca in the Herring, xiv. 405.
- Bense, W., on the Terminal Bodies of Nerves, iii. 198.
- Benzine Poisoning (Starkow), viii. 222.
- Berard's Case of Enlargement of Cervical Sympathetic, ix. 310.
- Berardius Arnouxi*, vi. 445; vii. 335; Teeth of, xiii. 480.
- Bereson on Lumbar Nerves, i. 157.
- Berger, P., on the Umbilical Vessels, vii. 171; the Physiological Action of Nitrate of Amyl, x. 658.
- Bergeret, Researches on Bismuth, viii. 218; on the Action of Mercury, Lead, and Gold, viii. 219.

- Bergh, on Epispadias, ii. 401; on Nudibranchs, viii. 178.
- Bergeon on the Influence of the Lachrymal Gland on Respiration, vi. 235.
- Berlin on Movements of the Eye-ball, vi. 226.
- on Section of the Optic Nerve, viii. 187.
- Experiments on Eye of Frog, ix. 415.
- Blue, Preparation of (Brücke), i. 369.
- Berlinerblau, Fanny, on the Direct Passage of Arteries into Veins in Rabbit's Ear, x. 450.
- Bernard, Claude, on the Action of Chloroform, vi. 493; on the Influence of Heat on Animals, vi. 236; on the Action of Morphia and Chloroform, iv. 166; on Animal Heat, vii. 358; viii. 431; on Diabetes and the Glycogenic Function of the Liver, viii. 418; on Calorification in Asphyxia, viii. 427; Trophic and Vaso-dilator Nerves, ix. 413; the Blood and Glycæmia, ix. 416; on the Influence of Etherisation on Vital Phenomena, xi. 575.
- Bernhardt, E., on the Depressor Nerve of the Cat, iii. 461.
- M., on the Temperature of the Blood in the Heart, iii. 460; on the Quantity of Water in the Human Central Nervous System, x. 623.
- Bernheim, Action of Electricity on Muscle and Nerve, viii. 213; on the Action of the Electrical Current in Different Directions of the Nerves and Muscles, viii. 400.
- Berns on the Action of Different Gases on Respiration, v. 215.
- Bernstein on Action of Chloroform, ii. 184; on the Replacement of Blood by Salt Solution, v. 403; Investigations on the Stimulation of Nerve and Muscle, vi. 223; on the Influence of Nerves on Absorption, vii. 348; on the Relations of the Central Parts of the Nervous System to Absorption, vii. 349; on Nerve Irritation, vii. 344; on Electrotonus, viii. 213.
- Bernstein, J., on Electrotonus, ii. 190; Myological Researches, vii. 357; on Electrotonus and the Inner Mechanics of Nerves, ix. 218; on the Height of the Muscular Tone by Electrical and Chemical Stimulation, x. 652.
- N. O., on Pancreatic Secretion, iv. 325; on Diffusion of Gases between Arterial and Venous Blood, v. 404; and Steiner, J., on the Transmission of Contraction and Negative Variation on the Mammalian Muscle, xi. 568.
- Berry, George A., and W. Rutherford, Note on Pflüger's Law of Contraction, x. 604.
- Bert, Dr., on Animal Ingrafting, i. 163; on the Movements of Sensitive Plants, ii. 417; on the Action of Chloroform and Ether, ii. 185; iv. 312; on the Action of Curara, iv. 169; on Secretion of the Semicircular Canal, iv. 326; on Rays of the Spectrum Invisible to us, iv. 328; on the Influence of Different Luminous Rays upon the Etiolation of Animals, iv. 330; on Absorption by the Bladder, iv. 331; *Leçons sur la Physiologie Comparée de la Respiration* (Review), v. 191; Influence of Barometric Pressure on Vital Phenomena, vi. 489; vii. 358; viii. 215; the Capacity of Blood for Oxygen at Different Pressures, viii. 403; x. 644; on the Employment of Oxygen at a High Tension for Physiological Investigations—Poisons and Virus, xiii. 241; on Respiration, iv. 325; of the Tissues, v. 218; on the Effect of Stimulation of the Vagus, Superior Laryngeal, and Nasal Nerves on Respiration, iv. 186; on the Action of Sea-water on Fresh-water Animals, vi. 246; on the Effect of Alterations in Atmospheric Pressure, vi. 234; Influence of Compressed Air on Fermentations, x. 654.
- Berthold on the Circulation of Blood in Closed Cavities, iv. 324.

- Berythium, Physiological Action of Salts of, x. 478.
- Besser, Leopold, on an Anastomosis between Central Ganglion Cells, i. 149; on the Mode of Origin of the Nervous Structures in the Central Organs of the Human Nervous System, i. 357.
- Bettany, G. T. See Parker, Prof.
- Bettongia ogilbyi*, Teeth of, xiii. 546; *penicillatus*, Gray, Dentition of, xiii. 546.
- Betz, W., on Methods of Examining the Central Organs of the Nervous System in Man, vii. 329.
- Beunie, de, on Poisonous Mussels, vi. 502.
- Bever, Dr, on the Motor Centre for the Heart, i. 360; on Lowering of Blood-pressure on Section of Splanchnic Nerves, i. 360; and von Bezold on Cardiac Motor Nerves, ii. 191.
- Bezold, von, on Muscular Contractions in Veratria Poisoning, i. 361; on the Influence of Loss of Blood on the Frequency of Pulse, ii. 409; on the Influence of the Closure of the Coronary Vessels upon Cardiac Action, ii. 410; on Cardiac Motor Nerves, ii. 191; on the Action of Atropia, ii. 422; and Blöbaum on the Action of Atropin, i. 361; and Dr Uspensky on the Influence of the Posterior Root of a Spinal Nerve upon the Irritability of the Anterior, ii. 413; and Dobrowolsky, W., on the Binocular Mixture of Colours, x. 204; and Gscheidlen on the Blood-current in the Arteries, ii. 412; and Hirt on the Action of Veratria, i. 361; and Stezinsky on the Influence of Intracardiac Pressure on Cardiac Action, ii. 409.
- Bicarbonate of Soda, Dissociation of, xi. 556.
- Influence on Dogs (Lomikowsky), ix. 237.
- Bichloride of Methylene. See Methylene Bichloride.
- Bicipital Loop in the Thigh of Birds, xx. 42.
- Bidder, A., on Artificial Arrest of Growth of Long Bones by Irritation of the Epiphyses, viii. 425; Hypertrophy of the Ear after Excision of a Portion of the Cervical Sympathetic in Rabbit, ix. 214.
- Bidder, F., on the Splanchnic Nerves and the Coeliac Ganglion, iv. 304.
- Bidder's Organ, xix. 130.
- Biedert, P., Investigations on Human Milk and the Milk of the Cow as Food, ix. 447.
- Bifurcated Cartilage, ix. 52.
- Bigelow on the Femur, ix. 311.
- Bile, Action of, in Absorbing Fats (Steiner), viii. 209; (Williams), ix. 240; Action of, on Starch (von Wittich), viii. 209; Action of Quinine on (Malinin), iii. 239; Action of, on the Organism, x. 650; Blue Pigment in (Ritter), vi. 468; Carbonic Acid in (Bogoljubow), iv. 321; Chemistry of (Thudicum), ii. 428; (Dogiel), 429; Colouring Matter of (Steiner), viii. 420; Experiments on, ix. 239; Formation of Colouring Matter of (Steiner), viii. 209; Gases of, iv. 180; xvi. 297; Gasometric, Analysis of (Bogoljubow), ix. 239; Human, xi. 565; Influence of, on Gastric Digestion (Hammersten, Burkart), iv. 319; Injections of (Feltz and Ritter), ix. 239, 435; in Urine (Cunisset), i. 161; the Iron of (Young), v. 158; (Gamgee), v. 165; Movements of (Kowalevsky), ix. 239; Physiology of (von Wittich), vii. 352; Principles derived from, Action of (Feltz and Ritter), v. 207; Quantity of, in Man (Ranke), vi. 469; Reaction of, on Peptone (Hammersten), v. 230; Relation of Albumin in Food to Sulphur Excreted in, xi. 562; Secretion of (Schmulewitsch), iv. 180; (Schiff), v. 407; (Rührig, Munk), viii. 209; (Lusana and others), viii. 418; Action of Mercury, Podophylline, and Taraxacum on (Edinburgh Committee), iv. 187; of Dog, x. 215, 253, 650; xi. 61, 123; Secretion of, and Urea (Noël-Paton), xx. 114-124; Spec-

- trum of (Dalton), ix. 240 ; (Vierordt), ix. 448 ; Sulphur in (Külz), vii. 352 ; Acids in Urine, Test for (Strassburg), vi. 468 ; (Höne), ix. 439.
- Bile-duct, i. 146.
- Ligature of (Legg), viii. 420.
- Minute Arrangement of (Hering and Kölliker), ii. 161-164 ; (Hering), ii. 171, 172 ; on the Structure and the Epithelium of the Secretary (Legros), ix. 205 ; Capillaries of (Reichert), i. 357 ; of Greenland Shark, vii. 240, 246.
- Pigment (Jaffé), iii. 238 ; (Bogomoloff), iv. 180 ; (Stokvis), vii. 352 ; Derivative of, in Fæces (Vanlair and Masius), vi. 468 ; Formation of, ix. 241, 435, 436.
- in Urine (Lewin), ix. 440 ; in Urine (Stockvis), vi. 467 ; (Legg), vii. 165 ; product of (Stockvis), vi. 248.
- Salts, Action of, on the Animal Economy, x. 217 ; on the Intestinal Canal of Dogs, xiii. 245 ; in Blood and Urine in Certain Forms of Poisoning, xi. 565 ; and Bile-acids, Influence of, on Blood-corpuscles (Jurasz), vi. 457.
- Biliary Calculi (Ritter), vii. 352.
- Fistula (Westphalen), viii. 418.
- Bilifuscin, xi. 564.
- Bilirubin (Salkowsky), iv. 178 ; (Maly), ix. 437.
- Transformation of, into Urine Pigment, vi. 468.
- Hydro-, Spectrum of (Vierordt), viii. 209.
- Bill, Dr J. H., on Bromide of Potassium ; iii. 221.
- Binocular Mixture of Colours, x. 204.
- Binz, C., on the Action of Alcohol, iv. 170 ; on Warm-blooded Animals, viii. 233 ; on the Action of Antiseptics on Infusoria, ii. 187 ; on the Action of Quinia, viii. 224 ; on Blood-corpuscles, vii. 196, 198, 403 ; on the Antipyretic Action of Quinia, v. 204 ; on the Toxicology of Caffein, xi. 207 ; the Rôle of Oxygen in the Formation of Pus, viii. 403.
- Bird, Golding, Use of Elder Pith in Section-cutting, ix. 404.
- Birds, i. 139 ; viii. 67 ; Anatomy of the Shoulder of (Young), vi. 76-81 ; Blood-corpuscles in, x. 206 ; Brain of, xv. 551 ; Carotid Arteries, and Muscles of Thighs of (Garrod), ix. 405 ; Cervical Vertebrae of (Dönitz), ix. 405 ; Changes in Ovum of, x. 457 ; Ciliary Muscle in (Lee), iii. 14-23 ; vii. 173 ; (Lawson), iv. 160 ; Classification of (Huxley), i. 369 ; Early Stages of Development of Nerves in, xi. 491 ; Eggs of, Compared with Fishes, x. 384-406 ; Eggs of, Development and Decay of Pigment Layer of, xx. 225 ; Embryonic Characters of, x. 682 ; Embryos of, xi. 132 ; Flight of (Krarup-Hensen), iv. 308 ; (Marey), vii. 173 ; Fossil (Seeley), iv. 287 ; Heart of, x. 688 ; Labyrinth and Cochlea in, xii. 367 ; Müllerian Duct, &c., in, xii. 107 ; Muscles of (Rüdinger), iii. 197 ; (Magnus), iv. 162 ; Nest-building of, ix. 102 ; Osseous Cranium of (Magnus), v. 386 ; Pelvis of (Gegenbaur), v. 385 ; Perching in (Watson), iii. 379-384 ; Sternum of (Magnus), iii. 458 ; Thyroid Body in, x. 682 ; Vegetable Organisms in Thorax of (Murie), vii. 174.
- Bischoff, T. L. W., on the Anastomoses of the Cranial Nerves, i. 148.
- Anatomy of *Hylobates leuciscus* (Reviewed), v. 373 ; on Brains of Chimpanzee, Orang, and Gorilla, xiii. 277 ; on Development of the Brain, iv. 157 ; on the Topography of the Cerebral Convulsions, iv. 157.
- Bismuth, Researches on (Mayençon and Bergeret), viii. 218.
- Bitch, Ovaries of (Kölliker), ix. 401 ; Placenta, &c., of, x. 158, 697.
- Bitot on Determining Cerebral Topography, xiii. 272.
- Bittern, Sun, Dermal and Visceral Structures of (Murie), vi. 447.
- Bitters, Action of, on the Circulation

- and Blood-pressure (Köhler), viii. 406.
- Bizio on Glycogen, i. 162.
- Biziura lobata*, xx. 454.
- Bizzozero, G., on the Formation of Blood-corpuscles in Marrow, iii. 461.
- Blackwell Body, xviii. 192–194.
- Bladder, Absorption of (Bert and Jolyet), iv. 331; Anatomy and Physiology of, xvii. 442; Diverticula of (Ercolani), vii. 332; Lymphatics of Urinary bladder, xv. 355; of Indian Elephant (Watson), vii. 64, 65; of Mouse, Sheep, Monkey, and Horse, xv. 377; of Pilot Whale, ii. 75; Veins of (Gillette), iv. 154.
- Venous System of (Fenwick), xix. 320.
- and Prostate Muscular Fibres of (Pettigrew), i. 150.
- and Vagus (Oehl), iv. 185.
- Blake, C. J., Effects of the Galvanic Current upon the Acoustic Nerve, viii. 400.
- Jas., Observations on Physiological Chemistry, v. 247.
- on the Action of Inorganic Substances when Introduced Directly into the Blood, iii. 24; iv. 1, 201; vi. 95; vii. 201; viii. 243; on the Physiological Action of Salts of Beryllium, Aluminium, Ithium, and Cerium, x. 478; on the Anal Fin Appendages of Embiotocoid Fishes, iii. 30; on the Nourishment of the Fœtus in Embiotocoid Fishes, ii. 280.
- Blanche on the Action of the Protoxide of N on Germination and Respirations, viii. 409; on the Properties of Chlorophyll, *ib.*; on the Effects of Nitrous Oxide, viii. 221.
- Blandin on an Accessory Ophthalmic Artery, viii. 156.
- Blasius on the Relation of the Heart's Action to Pressure, vi. 478.
- on the Work of the Frog's Heart, viii. 189.
- Blastoderm of Hen's Egg, Development of, viii. 168.
- Blatin, Dr A., on Tobacco, iv. 316.
- Blatta orientalis*, the Nematodes of (Bütschli), vi. 449.
- Blemmatrope (Hermann), ix. 219.
- Blix, M., Contributions to the Elasticity of Muscle, ix. 443.
- Block on Capillary Circulation in the Skin, viii. 402.
- on Injuries of Skin, viii. 402.
- on the Highest Temperature Bearable by the Hand, x. 651.
- on the Rapidity of the Nervous Current in Sensory Nerves, xi. 544.
- Bloebaum, F., on the Action of Atropia, ii. 422.
- and von Bezold on the Action of Atropia, i. 361.
- Blood, List of Papers on, ix. 221, 416; Absolute Quantity of (Steinberg), vii. 347; viii. 197; Absorption of Oxygen by (Gréhaut), viii. 199; Action of Chlorine, Bromine, and Iodine Compounds on (Blake), iv. 1; of Cyanogen on (Laschkewitsch), iii. 469; of Galvanism on (Fraser), ii. 179; of Inorganic Substances when Introduced Directly into (Blake), vii. 201; of Iron Salts on (Blake), iii. 24; of Compressed Oxygen on, xiii. 264; of Ozone on, x. 204; of Tincture of Guaiacum and Water on (Day), iii. 232; Albuminoid Substances of (Heynsius), iii. 120; iv. 177; Alkalinity of (Zuntz), ii. 428; Ammonia in (Brücke), iii. 231; Amount of, in the Body (Brozeit), v. 402; Analysis of (Jüdel), iv. 178; Ash of, xi. 555; Asphyxiated, Constituents of (Afonassiew), viii. 196; Bacteria-forming Masses in (Osler and Schäfer), viii. 198; Bile-salts in, in certain Forms of Poisoning, xi. 565; Capacity of, for Oxygen at Different Pressures (Bert), viii. 403; Capillaries, Contractile Elements of, x. 207; Causes and Mechanism of Coagulation of, x. 645; xi. 553; Changes in the, Circulating through the Muscles of Carnivora (Ludwig and Schmidt), iii. 230; Chemistry of, ii. 426; Circulation on Expulsion of, xi. 307.

- Blood, Coagulation of, vi. 457; vii. 345; viii. 199; in Living Animals (Plosz and Gyorgyni), ix. 421.
- Blood-colouring Matter (Preyer), iii. 465; viii. 198; Relation of, to the Iron contained in Bile (Young), v. 158; (Gangee), 165; Fluorescing Product of the Reduction of (Stockvis), vi. 248; Composition of, in Chyluria (Hoppe-Seyler), vi. 459; Composition and Fate of Fat introduced into, x. 643; Condition of Carbonic Acid in (Zuntz), iii. 468; Constitution of (Marcet), vi. 464.
- Blood-corpuscles, van der Lith on, i. 363; Action of Diluted Alcohol on, x. 778; of Quinine on Colourless (Geltowski), vii. 346; of Hydrocyanic Acid on (Geinitz), iv. 321; of Annelides, xii. 401; Carbonic Acid in (Schmidt), iii. 229; (Sertoli), iii. 230; Changes in (Hicks), vi. 438; Chemical Composition of (Brunton), iv. 91; (Paquelin and Jolly), viii. 404; Development of, in the Embryo of *Perca fluviatilis*, xix. 230; Distribution of Coloured, in the Blood-stream, xiii. 123; of Earthworm, xii. 591; Experiments on (Lankester), vi. 438; Effect of Purge and Inanition on Number of, xi. 556; Formation of Fibrin from Red (Landois), ix. 230; Formation of, in Marrow (Neumann), iii. 460; (Bizzozero), iii. 461; Influence of Bile and Bile-acids on (Jurasz), vi. 457; Influence of the Gaseous Contents on the Solubility of (Landois), ix. 229; Invisible, of Norris (Gibson), xviii. 393; Measurements of Red (Gulliver), ix. 392; Migration of (Feltz), iv. 302; Number of (Melassez), vii. 346; of Red and White (Melassez), viii. 408; Origin of Cells containing, x. 645; Proportion of White to Red, after Suppuration (Apolant), viii. 403; Red (Böttcher), i. 357; viii. 403; Development of, in the Chick (Metschnikow), ii. 397; Experimental Production of, from Colourless Blood-corpuscles (Ziegler), ix. 421; of Child (Klebs), ii. 168; of *Cholæpus didactylus* (Rolleston), ii. 168; of Pyrenematous and Apyrenematous Vertebrates (Gulliver), ii. 1; Modifications in Size and Form of Human (Friedreich), ii. 398; Colouring Matter of (Böttcher), ii. 168; of Elephant (Rolleston), ii. 168; Fibrine Constituent of (Heynsius), iii. 122; of the *Lamna cornubica* (Gulliver), vi. 438; of Moschus, Tragulus, Orycteropus and Ailurus (Gulliver), v. 198; of Oviparous Vertebrata (Savory), iii. 455; Relation of Coagulation of Fibrin to, x. 646; xi. 193; of Salmonidæ, Size of (Gulliver), viii. 178; Sizes and Shapes of Red, x. 205; in Spleen (Kuszenoff), ix. 231; White, x. 208; Emigration of, x. 639; Exudation of (Koster), iii. 246; Place where they Wander Out of the Vessels (Purves), ix. 423; Influence of Concentration of Blood, &c., on Changes of Form and Place in the (Thoma), ix. 423; Contractility of Hoppe-Seyler, vi. 245; Yield Fibrin (Heynsius), v. 223; and Serum, Diffusion between, x. 640.
- Blood - current (Lortet), ii. 411; (von Bezold and Gscheidlen), 412; in the Coronary Artery of the Heart, xi. 193; in Muscle, xi. 568.
- Blood, Decomposition of Urea in, xi. 555; Digestion of, by Common Leech, xvi. 446; Distribution of Carbonic Acid in, xiii. 243.
- Discs (van der Hoeven), ii. 199; Effect of Iron-filings on Whipped Arterial (Rollett), i. 160; of Lime and Magnesia on the Alkalinity of, x. 645; of Sulphuretted Hydrogen upon (Hoppe - Seyler), i. 160; (Levison), *ib.*
- Expulsion of Nitric Oxide from (Zuntz and Donders, Podolinski), viii. 197.
- Estimation of the Quantity of (Gscheidlen), viii. 199, 403.
- Estimation of Urea in, xvii. 129.

- Blood, Extrusion of Morphological Elements of (Norris), vi. 438.
- Blood-flow, Rate of (Duncan and Gamgee), v. 150.
- Fœtal, Coagulation of (Boll), vi. 233, 459; Formation of, from Marrow (Neumann), ix. 244.
- Blood-forming Organs and Blood-formation (Gibson), xx. 100-113, 324, 456, 674.
- Blood, Gases of (Eulenberg and Vohl), ii. 427; (Lepine, Mathieu and Urbain), vii. 346; (Wolffberg, Strassburg, Pflüger), 347; in Apnœa (Hering, Pflüger), iii. 467; Influence of Acids on (Pflüger and Zuntz), iii. 468; which Flow through Mammalian Muscle (Ludwig and Schmidt), iv. 172-176; Hunter's Absorption Experiments, xvii. 15; Influence of Curara on the Emigration of Colourless Corpuscles of, xi. 198; Injection of Dilute Acids into, xiii. 243; Inorganic Constituents of (Janisch), vi. 459; vii. 346.
- Blood-letting, Effects of (Lorain), v. 215; Influence of, on the Circulation and Temperature (Gatzuck), vi. 477.
- Blood, Metamorphosis of, in the Lymph-sac of the Frog, x. 645; Minute Moving Particles in (Nedsvetski), viii. 198; Molar Movements produced by Circulation of, xi. 533.
- of the Frog (Brondgeest), vi. 457.
- of *Igel* and *Coluber natrix* (Hoppe-Seyler), iv. 173.
- of Man and Mammalia (Hoppe-Seyler), iv. 178; of Octopus, xv. 264; of Portal Vein, Detection of Peptones, &c., in, xiii. 245; of Portal and Hepatic Veins, Analysis of, xiii. 243; of Rat and Fish, Formation of Hæmoglobin Crystals from, xvi. 454, 456; of Spleen and White Corpuscles in, x. 212, 213; on the Quantity of Oxygen Absorbed by, at Different Barometric Pressures, x. 645; Oxidation of, i. 160; ii. 426; xi. 556; in the Blood-vessels (Pflüger), ii. 177; Production of Glycosuria by Action of, on Liver, x. 648; Physical Nature of the Coagulation of (Smee), vii. 210-218.
- Blood-pigment (Preyer), vi. 450; Properties of, xiii. 242.
- Blood-pressure, Arterial (Müller), ix. 222; Effect of Baths on, xi. 551; Effect of Respiration on, xi. 558; Effects of Chloroform, Ethidene, and Ether on, xiii. 387; Effect of Stimulation of the Splanchnicus on, xi. 557; Erectile Action of, in Inspiration (Hoggan), viii. 203; in Capillaries, xi. 568; in Cranium (Leyden), i. 360; in Heart and Arteries (Fick), viii. 402; Influence of Cold Drinks on (Hermann and Ganz), iv. 325; Influence of the Vagus on (Dreschfeld), ii. 408; Variation of (Fick), viii. 189; Variations in, as Affecting the Rhythm of the Heart, xi. 550; Volumetric Estimation of, xi. 551.
- Protagon in (Hermann), i. 161; Putrefying Evolution of Ammonia from (Exner), vi. 247, 459; Relation of Oxygen and Carbonic Acid in (Preyer), i. 160; Replacement of, by Salt Solution (Horwath, Bernstein), v. 402; Rôle of Gases in Coagulation of (Mathieu and Urbain), ix. 420.
- Blood-serum, Estimation of (Gerlach), viii. 196; New Test for (Sonnenschein), vii. 346.
- Albuminous Substances of (Heynsius), iii. 120-122; Compounds of, x. 642; Investigation of by Dialysis, x. 640; Peptone in (Subbotin), iii. 469; Properties of, xiii. 238; Quantitative Estimation of Albumen in, xi. 555.
- Blood, Soluble Earths and Phosphoric Acid in Alkaline (Fokker), viii. 199.
- Blood-solution, Action of Zinc on (Struve), viii. 405.
- Blood, Specific Heat of (Gamgee), v. 139; Spectrum of (Gwosdew, Preyer), ii. 427.
- Blood-stains, Diagnosis of, ix. 221.

- Blood-stream in Muscles, Changes of, through Stimulation of Nerves, xi. 360.
- Blood, Sugar-producing Ferment of (Plósz and Tiegel, Wittich), viii. 199.
- Sulphocyanides in (Leared), iv. 181.
- Temperature of, in the Heart (Jacobson and Bernhardt), iii. 460 ; Transfusion of, iv. 304 ; viii. 405 ; x. 210, 645 ; Variations in Total Amount of, xi. 192.
- Blood and Blood-vascular System, Papers on, ix. 390-392 ; x. 635 ; xi. 192 ; and Circulating System, Papers on, x. 204 ; and Lymph Channels of the Cerebral Dura Mater (Michel), viii. 174 ; and Lymph of Asphyxiated Animals, Difference between the Gases of, x. 646 ; and Lymph-vessels, Relation of, to the Juice-canals, x. 645 ; and Milk, Constitution of (Dumas), vi. 465.
- Blood-vessels, Accommodation of, for Large Quantities of Blood, x. 645 ; Action of Digitalis on (Brunton and Meyer), vii. 134-138 ; Anatomy of Encephalic (Duret), ix. 292 ; Canals connecting with Lymphatics, x. 208 ; Condition of the Walls of, during Emigration of the Colourless Blood-corpuscles, x. 639 ; Distal Communication of, with Lymphatics (Carter), iv. 97 ; Distribution of, in Cutis of Dog, x. 470 ; Epithelium of (Legros), iii. 200 ; Injection of Air into (Kowalevsky and Wyssotsky), ix. 224 ; Injection of, in Coleoptera, vii. 185 ; Innervation of (Lovén), iii. 251 ; (Pick), viii. 185 ; Local Action of Astringents on, xi. 573 ; Lymphatics of Walls of, xvii. 1 ; of Chick, Development of (Balfour), viii. 169 ; of Frog, Action of Certain Alkaloids and of Bromide Potassium on (Nunneley), iv. 315 ; of Lamb, Dissection of (Ogilvie and Cathcart), viii. 322 ; of Retina (Hulke), iii. 200 ; of Small Intestine (Heller), viii. 174 ; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 168 ; of Upper Limb, Nerves Supplying (Frey), ix. 292 ; on some New Properties of the Walls of, x. 636 ; Relation of, to Juice-canals (Arnold), ix. 392 ; Termination of Nerves in, xvii. 293 ; and Blood-corpuscles, Development of (Klein), vi. 438.
- Blow-fly, Metamorphosis of (Davison), xix. 150.
- Blumenthal, C., on the Variety of the Triceps, iv. 154.
- Boatbill, Dermal and Visceral Structures of (Murie), vi. 447.
- Bochdalek on Ossification of the Auricle and Defect of the Membrana Tympani, i. 149 ; on the Arrangement of the Lachrymal Apparatus, i. 150 ; on the Supra-costal Muscle, ii. 394 ; on an Abnormal Subclavian Artery, ii. 397 ; on Anomalous Muscles of the Orbit, iii. 448.
- jun., on the Musculus Triticeoglossus, i. 150 ; on a New Small Muscle of the Tongue, i. 357 ; on a Right Aorta, ii. 397 ; on a Variation in the Coronary Arteries, ii. 397 ; on the Arrangement of the Peritoneal Investment of the Spleen, ii. 398 ; on the Pars Membranacea Septi Ventriculorum, iii. 200 ; on the Foramina Thebesii, iii. 200.
- Bochefontaine on the Physiology of the Spleen, viii. 185.
- Bock, C., and Hoffmann, F. A., on a New Method of Inducing Diabetes, vii. 187.
- Experimental Studies on Diabetes, ix. 440.
- Boderia turneri* (Wright), i. 335.
- Boeck, H. von, on the Administration of Arsenic, viii. 218.
- Boecker on the Removal of Alkalies from the Body, ix. 243.
- Boehm, R., on the Action of Aconitia, viii. 223 ; of Digitalin, viii. 227 ; of Veratria, viii. 213, 228 ; on the Administration of Arsenic, viii. 218 ; on the Influence of Arsenic on Amorphous Ferments, vii. 359 ; Resuscitation after Poisoning, ix. 248 ; on the Structure of the Dura Mater, iv. 153 ; and Hoffmann on the Injection of

- Glycogen into the Circulation ; xiii. 238.
- Boettcher, A., on the Red Blood-corpuscles in the Vertebrata, i. 357 ; on the Colouring Matter of Red Blood-corpuscles, ii. 168.
- on the Influence of Warm Sulphur Baths on Temperature, vi. 238 ; on the Development of Traumatic Keratitis, viii. 400 ; on the Labyrinth of the Ear, vii. 344 ; on Section of the Semicircular Canals, viii. 187 ; ix. 416.
- Bogoljubow on the Carbonic Acid in Bile, iv. 321 ; Gasometric Analysis of Bile, ix. 239.
- Bogomoloff on the Action of Ammonia, Arseniuretted and Antimoniuretted Hydrogen on Hæmoglobin, iii. 469 ; on Bile Acids and on Gmelin's and Pettenkofer's Reactions, iv. 180 ; Colouring Matter of Urine, ix. 439 ; on the Composition of Milk, vi. 464 ; and Koschlakoff on Pettenkofer's Reaction, iii. 238.
- Bogoslowsky on the Action of Flesh-broth, &c., viii. 204.
- Boileau on the Sphygmograph, ix. 221.
- Boisin, E., and Loisen, E., on the Influence of Boiling Distilled Water on Fehling's Solution, x. 650.
- Bojanus, Organs of, xiii. 115, 400, 578.
- Bokay, A., on the Digestibility of Nuclein and Lecithin, xiii. 245.
- Boldyrew on the Mode of Termination of the Nerves in the Laryngeal Mucous Membrane, v. 378.
- Bologna, Museum of (Flower), ix. 260.
- Boll, F., Das Princip des Wachstums, xi. 575 ; on the Coagulation of Fœtal Blood, vi. 233, 459 ; on the Connective Substance of Glands, iv. 156 ; on the Comparative Histology of the Mollusca, iii. 459 ; on Compound Racemose Glands, iii. 202 ; on the Histology and Histogenesis of the Central Organs of the Nervous System, viii. 171 ; on the Physiology of the Nervous System, viii. 399 ; on the Structure of the Electrical Plates of *Malapterurus* and *Torpedo*, viii. 392 ; on the Structure and Development of Connective Tissue, vi. 442 ; on the Structure of Tooth Pulp, iii. 202 ; on Vision with Compound Eyes, vii. 179.
- Bombinator*, Heart of, xi. 688.
- Optic Nerves of, xvi. 335.
- Thyroid Body in, xi. 682.
- *igneus*, xx. 72.
- Egg of, x. 382, 543, 545.
- Skull of, x. 422.
- Bombycilla carolinensis*, xix. 138.
- Bones, ix. 244, 443 ; Absorption of (Kölliker, Rustizky), viii. 387 ; Absorption of, by Giant Cells (Morison), viii. 425 ; Architecture of (Wolfermann), vii. 326 ; Articular Ends of, xii. 503 ; Astragalo-scapoid, in Man, xiv. 452.
- Cancellous Tissue of (Wagstaffe), x. 441 ; Carpal, Variations of, xvii. 244, 253 ; Cells of (Kölliker), vi. 433 ; Chemistry of (Maly and Donath), viii. 425 ; Compact Corpuscles and Nerves of (Joseph), iv. 300 ; Composition of (Aeby, Weiske), vi. 464 ; Composition of, under Diet poor in Lime or Phosphoric Acid (Weiske and Wildt), viii. 425 ; Construction and Growth of (Zaaier), ix. 190 ; Development of (Kutschin), v. 192 ; (Dubrueil), vi. 435 ; Effect of Food on (Weiske-Proskau), vii. 357 ; (Wildt), ix. 244 ; Effect of Lactic Acid on, xi. 569 ; Elastic Tissue of (Renaut), x. 442 ; Formation of (Stieda), vii. 326 ; Formation of, from Periosteum (Philippeaux), vii. 357 ; Found at Hæstefjord (Kinberg), iv. 332 ; Growth of (Ollier), vii. 357 ; Form Articular Cartilages, xiii. 86 ; Intercellular Growth of (Schachowa), viii. 425 ; Internal Architecture of (Wolff) v. 192 ; Interstitial Construction of (Zaaier), vi. 435 ; Long, Artificial Arrest of Growth of (Bidder), viii. 425 ; Marrow of (Robin), viii. 387 ; New, in Human Anatomy, xiv. 201, 376 ; New Rule of Epiphyses of Long,

- xvii. 479; of *Archæopteryx lithographica* (Huxley), ii. 402; of Birds (Davy), i. 357; of Fossil Seal, xiii. 318; of Lamb, Dissection of (Ogilvie and Cathcart), viii. 324; of Human Face (Callender), iv. 150; of Rudimentary Hind-limb of Greenland Right-whale, xv. 141, 301; of Whales (Delfortie and Fischer), vii. 173; Ossification of Temporal, xvii. 498; Phosphates, Composition of (Aeby), vii. 357; Primary Growth from, xvi. 43; Researches on (Heitzmann), vii. 327; Resorption of, and Giant Cells (Rustizky), viii. 425; Secondary Carpal in Man (Gruber), i. 357; Sesamoid (Gruber), ix. 389; Spongy Tissue of (Langhans), ix. 190; Supernumerary, in the Zygomatic Arch and Carpus (Gruber), ix. 190; Tubular, Growth of (Wegner), ix. 190; Tumour of, Malignant, xv. 405; Variability of (Dobson), xix. 16-23; Varieties in (Gruber), x. 440.
- Bonjean, Ergotin of (Köhler), ix. 222.
- Bony Fishes, Development of, x. 457.
- Boogaard, J. A., on the Impression of the Base of the Skull: its Causes and Consequences, i. 178, 179.
- Borlasia octoculata*, Development of (M'Intosh), iii. 459.
- Born, L., on the Development of the Ovary of the Mare, ix. 207.
- Bos urus*, Tail of, vii. 272.
- Bothriocephalus*, i. 184; Development of (Knoch), iv. 307.
- Botkin on the Reflex Phenomena connected with the Vessels of the Skin, and its Reflex Sweating, ix. 416.
- Botschetschkaroff. See Drosdoff.
- Bouchereau, Dr., on the Action of Absinth, iv. 313.
- Bouchut, E., a New Sign of Death, ix. 248.
- Bouillaud on the Pulse, viii. 402.
- Boulard, P., on Curvatures of the Spine, vii. 168.
- Boussingault on Iron in Blood and Food, vii. 346.
- Bovine Tuberculosis in Man, xv. 1, 177.
- Bowditch, H. P., on the Muscular Fibres of the Heart, vii. 182; on the Muscles of the Heart, ix. 315, 351; on Retarding and Accelerating Nerves of the Heart, viii. 193; Recent Researches on Vasomotor Nerves, ix. 412; on the Force of Ciliary Motion, xi. 569; a New Form of Induction Apparatus, xi. 570; and Minot, the Influence of Anæsthetics on the Vasomotor Centres, ix. 216.
- Box, Action of, xi. 523.
- Brachial Plexus, Arrangement of, x. 446.
- Variations in (Turner), viii. 298.
- in Mammalia, xii. 427.
- of Macaque Monkey and Man, xvii. 329.
- Brachiopoda, Development of, xi. 154.
- Hypoblast and Mesoblast of, xi. 152.
- Brachycephali, iv. 151.
- Brachypodidæ, xix. 22.
- Bradley, S. M., Description of the Brain of an Idiot, vi. 65.
- on Muscular Variations, iii. 197; vii. 420.
- National Characteristics of Skulls, viii. 386.
- Note on a Peculiar Origin of the Right Subclavian Artery, v. 341.
- The Secondary Arches of the Foot, x. 430.
- Bradypodidæ, Carpus of (Flower), vii. 255, 256.
- Brudypus*, Placenta of, vii. 302; viii. 362; xiv. 147, 374; Teeth of, iii. 266; Myology, iv. 162; Skull of, v. 4; Vocal Cord of, xvii. 367.
- *didactylus*, iv. 17; Female Organs of, xiv. 60.
- Hand of, xiv. 164.
- Braidwood on the Development of Striated Muscle, i. 157, 362.
- Brain, x. 617; Abnormality of Arteries at Base of, xiii. 397; a New Anatomy of the (Bell), iii. 147; Atrophy of (Howden), ix. 288; Blood-vessels of, ix. 201, 392; Changes in, in Traumatic Inflammation, x. 621; Chemical Constitution of (Thudicum),

x. 202 ; Chemical Experiments on (Gscheidlen), viii. 181 ; Chemistry of (Thudicum), iii. 237 ; Circulation in (Jolly and Pagenstecker), vi. 479 ; Control of, over Reflexes (Herzon), ii. 187 ; Convolutions of, in Relation to Intelligence (Turner), viii. 172 ; Cortical Lamination of the Motor Area of, xiii. 279 ; Crystals from (Moore), ii. 180 ; Development of (Bischoff), iv. 157 ; (Cleland), x. 457 ; xiii. 280 ; in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 440 ; in Vertebrate Animals (Byrne), ix. 97, 412 ; Electrical Stimulation of, xi. 542 ; Excitability of Surface (Soltmann), ix. 407 ; Experiments on (Quinke, Fournié), vii. 340 ; (Bartholow and Burdon-Sanderson), ix. 212, 213 ; (Putnam), ix. 213 ; Faradisation of Cortex of, xi. 186 ; Fissures, Position of, xviii. 178 ; Fissures and Variations in Mammals (Wilder), ix. 203 ; Functions of (Nothnagel), viii. 395 ; (Dupuy, Carville, and Duret), 396 ; (Hitzig), 397 ; ix. 208, 210 ; xi. 542 ; in the Newly-born, xi. 541 ; Localisation of (Burdon-Sanderson), ix. 213 ; Physiology of, ix. 209 ; Galvanisation of (Hitzig), vii. 175 ; Giacomini's Method of Preserving, xiv. 144 ; Grey and White Matter, Composition of (Petrovsky), viii. 181 ; Hemiplegia caused by Injury to, xiii. 104 ; Histology of, in the Insane (Major), viii. 173 ; ix. 204 ; Hydromicrocephalous, Anatomy of (Hill), xix. 363 ; Hypertrophy of Nerve-fibres of (Roth), viii. 173 ; Influence of Excitation of, on Beats of the Heart, xi. 187 ; Influence of, on the Blood-pressure in the Pulmonary Artery, ix. 419 ; Influence of, on the Temperature of the Body (Schreiber), viii. 398 ; Injury to, with Pulmonary Hæmorrhage (Nothnagel), viii. 397 ; Large Sub-arachnoid Cyst involving Parts of Parietal Lobe of, xiii. 508 ; Lesions (Prevost), iv. 323 ; of Temporo-sphenoidal Lobe of, xiv. 221 ; Post-mortem Appearances on (Fleischmann), vi. 234 ;

Localisation of Function in (Ferrier), ix. 208 ; (Dodds), xii. 340, 454, 636 ; Localisation of Movements in (Jackson), vii. 340 ; Medullary Neuroma of, xv. 217 ; Membranes of (Key and Retzius), v. 230 ; Methods of Examining and Preserving, xiii. 282 ; in Microcephalic Idiocy, x. 444 ; xiii. 281 ; Minute Structure of, xiii. 278 ; Movements of (Leyden), i. 360 ; Movements Produced by Stimulation of, xvi. 141 ; Nerve-fibres and Nerve-cells in, xiii. 280 ; New Freezing Microtome for Preparation of Sections of, xi. 537 ; Nomenclature of, xii. 162 ; of Ape (Hitzig), ix. 208 ; xiii. 277 ; of Anthropoid Apes, xiii. 277 ; of Bushwoman, i. 206 ; of Carnivora (Gervais), vii. 172 ; of Cat, lacking the Corpus Callosum (Wilder), xviii. 223 ; of Chimæra (Mikluch-Maclay), iv. 163 ; of Chinese Water-deer, Rhinoceros, and Manatee, xiii. 278 ; of Cyclopians, xii. 518 ; of *Dasypus seviceinctus*, i. 313 ; of *Echinorhinus spinosus* (Jackson and Clarke), ix. 75 ; of Edentata (Pouchet), iii. 458 ; iv. 162 ; of Fishes, Anatomy of, xiii. 283 ; of Fœtus (Callender), iv. 247 ; of Fowl and Mouse (Stieda), iv. 162 ; of Idiot (Gaddi), iii. 195 ; of Insane Person, xiii. 280 ; Reaction in (Obersteiner), ix. 213 ; of Marsupials (Gervais), vii. 172 ; Transverse Commis-sure of (Sander), iii. 458 ; of Pilot Whale, ii. 69 ; of Plagiostoma, Epiphysis in, xiii. 284 ; of White Whale, xiii. 127 ; Physiology of, x. 626 ; Physiology of Language (Hughlings Jackson), iii. 208 ; Physiology of Rabbit's, xvi. 142 ; Preponderance of Left Side (Hollis), ix. 267 ; Preserving Sections of (Bastian), ii. 104-109 ; Reflex Action of, x. 625 ; Relation of, to Mind, xvi. 491 ; Relations of, to the Surface of the Head, xiii. 270 ; Report on Recent Memoirs on Anatomy of, xiii. 266 ; Structure of the (Clarke), iii. 199 ; Substance of, Injections into (Beaunis, Nothnagel), vii. 177 ; New Formation of (Simon),

- viii. 173, 399 ; Weight of (Thurnam), i. 149 ; (Davis), ii. 396 ; (Clapham), viii. 173 ; xiii. 281 ; and Lung, Relations between Lesions of (Brown-Séquard), v. 403 ; and Nervous System : a Summary and a Review, xv. 536.
- Brakel, G. van, on Peristaltic Action, v. 407.
- Branchial Appendages, Comb-like, xiv. 273.
- Branchiata, viii. 67.
- Branchiobdella, Pseudohæmal System in, xii. 401 ; Vascular System of, xii. 591.
- Branchiostegal Plate of Polypterus, v. 179.
- Branchiostoma lubricum*, Anatomy of (Reichert), v. 387.
- Brandt, A., on the Structure of the Skin of *Rhytina borealis* and of a Species of *Cyamus* Parasitic on it, vi. 446.
- Brandy, Influence of, on Temperature (Parkes), ix. 247.
- Braun, H., Electrical Excitability of the Cerebrum, ix. 210 ; on the Secretion of Gastric Juice, viii. 414.
- Braune, W., Topographisch-anatomischer Atlas nach Durchschnitten an gefrorenen Cadavern (Review), ii. 158 ; on the Action of the Fasciæ of the Thigh on the Circulation, vi. 227.
- Bream, Eye of (Gulliver), ii. 12 ; Spines of, xv. 326.
- Breast, Infection of Connective Tissue in Scirrhus Cancers of Breast, xiv. 29 ; Infiltrating Carcinoma of, xvii. 339 ; Physiology and Pathology of, xiii. 118.
- Breath, Organic Matter of (Ransome), iv. 209-217.
- Brecht on the Reflex in the Region of the Macula, xi. 545.
- Bremond on the Absorption of Medicinal Substances by the Skin, vii. 198.
- Bretet. See Cornillon.
- Brettel on Secretion of the Parotid Gland, iii. 213.
- Bridge, T. W., Cranial Osteology of *Amia calva*, xi. 606 ; Pori Abdominales of Vertebrata, xiv. 81.
- Bridges of Bone developed in Atlas, ix. 17, 20.
- Bright's Disease (Stokvis), iii. 241 ; the Albumen of (Gerhardt), iii. 471.
- British Barrows, Greenwell and Rolleston's Work on, xii. 661.
- Brito, Philip S. See Stirling, William.
- Broadbent, W. H., an Attempt to Apply Chemical Principles in Explanation of the Action of Remedies and Poisons, iii. 33, 227 ; on the Cerebral Convolutions of a Deaf and Dumb Woman, iv. 218 ; on the Structure of the Cerebral Convolutions, iv. 157, 302 ; on the so-called Selective Absorption by the Lacteals and Lymphatics, iv. 14-16.
- Broca, Paul, L'Ordre des Primates, Parallèle Anatomique de l'Homme et des Singes (Review), v. 373 ; on the Anatomy of the Tailless Apes, vii. 334 ; on Brain of Gorilla, xiii. 277 ; on a Deformity of the Skull (la Deformation Toulousaine), vii. 167 ; on the Comparative Anatomy of the Cerebral Convolutions, xiii. 275 ; on the Relations of the Brain to the Surface of the Head, xiii. 270.
- Brock, G. S., a Two-headed Sartorius, xiii. 578.
- Brockman, E. Forster, Atrophy of Right Hemisphere of Cerebrum, Left Side of Cerebellum, and Left Half of Body, x. 786.
- Bromal-hydrate, Action of (Steinauer), v. 203.
- Bromates (Rabateau), iii. 221.
- Bromic Acid, Action of, on the Blood (Blake), iv. 4.
- Bromide of Potassium, Action of, ii. 182 ; iv. 164, 315.
- of Sodium as a Substitute for Bromide of Potassium, v. 201.
- Bromides, Physiological Effects of, vi. 491.
- of Potassium, Ammonium, and Sodium, Action on Frogs, xii. 58, 73.

- Bromine Compounds, Action of, on the Blood (Blake), iv. 1.
- Broncho-oesophageal Muscles, x. 320.
- Bronchus and Lung Defective (Ratjen), ii. 176.
- Brondgeest, P. Q., on Frog's Blood, vi. 457 ; on the Influence of Chloroform on the Action of the Heart, on Respiration, and on Blood-pressure, in Connection with the Division of the Vagus Nerve and with Curare Poisoning, i. 175.
- Brooke, H. G., and Hopwood, E. O., on the Changes in the Circulation which are Induced when the Blood is Expelled from the Limbs by Es-march's Method, xi. 306.
- Brooks, H. St. J., Two Cases of an Abnormal Coronary Artery of the Heart Arising from the Pulmonary Artery, xx. 26 ; Variations in the Nerve-supply of the Flexor Brevis Pollicis Muscles, xx. 641 ; on the Morphology of the Intrinsic Muscles of the Little Finger, with some Observations on the Ulnar Head of the Short Flexor of the Thumb, xx. 645.
- W. Tyrrell, Brachial Plexus of Macaque Monkey, and its Analogy with that of Man, xvii. 329.
- Brouardel on the Effect of Purgation and Inanition on the Number of Blood-corpuscles, xi. 556.
- Brown, A. Crum, Semicircular Canals and Sense of Rotation, viii. 327.
- Brown, A. Crum, and Fraser, T. R., on the Connection between Chemical Constitution and Physiological Action, ii. 224.
- F. J., on Migratory Animals, iv. 323.
- J. G., Action of the Bile-salts on the Animal Economy, x. 217.
- Report on Physiological Chemistry, xiii. 121, 236, 407.
- The Therapeutics of Diphtheria: an Experimental Inquiry, xii. 1.
- J. Macdonald, Abnormal Cystic Artery, xiv. 372.
- on the Femoral Artery of Apes, xv. 523.
- Brown, J. M., Note of Abnormal Distribution of Thoracic Duct, xvi. 301.
- Peculiar Malformation of Both Feet, xv. 448.
- Variations in Myology, xiv. 512.
- Browne Body, xviii. 187.
- Crichton, on Picrotoxine and the Antagonism between Picrotoxine and Chloral Hydrate, x. 654.
- Brown-Séguard on Apnœa and the Action of CO₂ on the Respiratory Mucous Membrane, viii. 409 ; Auditory Vertigo, x. 634 ; Hereditary Transmission of Acquired Qualities, vi. 489 ; Influence of Vagus on Convulsions, vii. 343 ; on Cauterisation of the Cerebral Lobes in the Guinea-pig, x. 619 ; Cerebral Power in Man, ix. 213 ; on Congestion after Ligation of Arteries, v. 213 ; on Ecchymosis, viii. 403 ; on Epilepsy, v. 209 ; on Inhibition of Convulsions, iii. 212 ; on the Localisation of Brain Function — Cerebral Power in Man, ix. 213 ; on the Relations between Lesions of Lung and Brain, v. 403 ; on the Spinal Cord, iv. 323 ; on Strychnia Convulsions, vii. 196.
- Researches in the Communications of the Retina with the Encephalon, ix. 219.
- Charcot, and Vulpian, Archives et Physiologie, Normale et Pathologique (Review), iii. 193.
- Brozeit on the Amount of Blood in the Body, v. 402.
- Bruce, Alexander. See M'Bride, P.
- J. Mitchell, on Supernumerary Nipples and Mammæ, xiii. 425.
- Brucia (Brown and Fraser), ii. 234.
- Bruck, Effects of Cerebral Lesions on the Temperature of the Body, v. 410.
- Brücke on Ammonia in Blood, iii. 231 ; on Carbohydrates and their Digestion, vii. 350 ; on the Decomposition of Fats in the Small Intestine, v. 224 ; on Peptones, v. 224 ; on the Preparation of Berlin Blue, i. 369 ; on Preparation of Glycogen, vi. 469 ;

- Vorlesungen über Physiologie, ix. 248.
- Bruhl on a Supernumerary Long Extensor of the Great Toe, vii. 328.
- Brun on Respiration in Sheep, v. 215.
- Brunn, A. von, on a Variety of the 2nd Dorsal Interosseous of the Hand, viii. 161; on Ossification, ix. 190.
- Brunner on the Percentage of Fat in Human Milk, viii. 427; on the Connections of the Ossicles of the Ear, ix. 416; on the Composition of Human Milk, viii. 209.
- Brunner's Glands (Krolow), vii. 354; (Krolow, Costa), viii. 205.
- Brunton, T. L., on the Action of Amyl on the Circulation, v. 92; on the Action of Digitaline, i. 154; of Digitalis, vii. 134; viii. 189; Effect of Warmth in Preventing Death from Chloral, viii. 232; on the Apparent Production of a New Effect by the Joint Action of Drugs within the Animal Organism, viii. 95; on the Chemical Composition of the Nuclei of Blood-corpuscles, iv. 91; on Diabetes and Hydruria, viii. 421; on the Influence of Heat on Animals, vi. 236; on the Physiological Action of Condurango, x. 484; on the Physiology of Vomiting, and the Action of Anti-emetics and Emetics, ix. 426; a Simple Method of Demonstrating the Effect of Heat and Poisons upon the Heart of the Frog, x. 602.
- Report on Physiology, v. 208-218, 396; vi. 218, 472; vii. 175; and Cash, Theodore, the Valvular Action of the Larynx, xvii. 363; and Power on the Albuminous Substances which Occur in the Urine in Albuminuria, xiii. 250; Diuretic Action of Digitalis, ix. 241.
- Bryant, T., on Malposition of the Testis, Hypospadias, and Epispadias, iii. 203.
- Bryozoa (Nitsche), vi. 449; Development of (Schneider), iv. 161; Marine, Anatomy and Development of (Claparède), v. 387.
- Bubnoff, N., on the Vascularity of Cartilage, iv. 153.
- Buccal Sac of Scorpion, xi. 59.
- Bucconidæ, xviii. 283.
- Bucerotidæ, xviii. 280.
- Buchanan, A., The Forces which Carry on the Circulation of the Blood (Review), iii. 445.
- on the Work of the Heart, v. 402.
- G., on the Action of the Thyroid Muscle, iii. 255.
- See Wilson, E.
- R., on the Development of Alciopæ, iv. 161.
- Buchheim on the Action of Curara, iv. 314.
- on the Action of Poisons on Frog's Muscle, iv. 318.
- Buchholtz on Conditions of Nutrition of Bacteria, xiii. 240.
- Buchner, H., Stimulation of Nerves by Solutions of Indifferent Substances, x. 633.
- Buck, H., on the Mechanism of the Auditory Ossicles, viii. 187.
- on Vibrations in the Cochlea and Movements of the Auditory Bones, v. 211.
- Budge, Anleitung zu den Präparirübungen und zur Repetition der descriptiven Anatomie des Menschen (Review), i. 145.
- Compendium der Menschlichen Physiologie (Review), iv. 287.
- on the Spinal Cord, iv. 323.
- A., on Lymphatics of the Liver, xi. 562.
- J., on the Functions of the Levator Ani, with Reference to Pathogenesis, x. 654.
- Budin, State of the Pupil during Chloroform Anæsthesia, ix. 414.
- Buesse on the Relation between the Oxygen absorbed during the Day and Night, v. 222.
- Buetschli, O., on the Nematodes of *Periplancta orientalis*, vi. 449; on the Spermatozoa of Insects and Crustacea, vi. 449.

- Buettner and Snellen on Ophthalmic Inflammation after Division of the 5th Nerve, ii. 191.
Bufo, Optic Nerves of, xvi. 335; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 90.
 ——— *calamita*, xviii. 136; *cinereus*, xviii. 136; Development of the Heart and Pericardium of (Oellenmacher), v. 386; *variabilis*, xviii. 136; *viridis*, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; *vulgaris*, xix. 130; Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; Lens of, x. 228.
 Buliginisky, A., on Reactions of Sarcosine, ii. 430.
 Bullar, J. F., The Generative Organs of the Parasitic Isopoda, xi. 118.
 Bullock, C., on Veratrium, iv. 317.
 Bunge, G., on Chloride of Sodium and Potassium Salts in Man, viii. 205; on Removal of Alkalies from the Body, ix. 243.
 Bunodonts, Affinities of, xi. 49, 51.
 Burdon-Sanderson, J., Handbook for the Physiological Laboratory (Review), vii. 322-325; Experiments on Bacteria, vii. 358; Direct Electrical Stimulation of the Corpus Striatum, ix. 209; Localisation of Functions in the Brain, ix. 213.
 Burkart, R., on Bile and Gastric Digestion, iv. 319; on Irritation of the Vagus Nerve, iii. 210.
 Burnmeister, H., on *Arctocephalus hookeri*, vi. 446; on *Balanoptera patachonica* and *intermedia*, vii. 335; on the Delphinidæ, vi. 445; on *Pseudorca grayi*, vii. 173.
 Burness, A. G., Action of Various Drugs upon Temperature, x. 651.
 Burnett, C. H., The External Ear a Synthetic Resonator, viii. 400; on the Mechanism of the Auditory Ossicles, viii. 187.
 Bursa, Second, Connected with the Biceps (Collins), xx. 30.
 ——— *Entiana*, vii. 245.
 ——— *Fabricii* (Davy), i. 166.
 Bursæ Mucosæ (Gruber), ii. 166.
 Bursaria, iii. 279.
 Burt, J. S. See Ringer, Stuart.
 Bus, du, on Fossil Delphinidæ, viii. 176.
 Busch on the Action of Strychnia on Sensory Nerves, viii. 399.
 Bushwoman, Dissection of (Flower and Murie), i. 189.
 Bustard, xviii. 99; xix. 76; xx. 454.
 ——— Australian, xx. 454.
 Butyl-chloral, Action of, on Rabbits, xi. 570.
 Butyric Acid Fermentation (Paschutin), viii. 409.
 Butzke, V., on the Minute Structure of the Cerebral Convolutions, viii. 171.
 Byasson, H., on the Action of Chloral Hydrate, vi. 493; on the Action of Chloral-sulphydrate, viii. 192; on the Action of Formic Ether, vii. 193; on the Action of Mercury, vii. 191.
 Byrne, James, on the Development of the Powers of Thought in Vertebrate Animals in Connection with the Development of their Brain, ix. 97-107, 412.
 Bryozoa, Orange-red Colouring Matter of, ii. 116.
Cacatua, xx. 407; *galerita*, xx. 409.
 Cachalot, vii. 336; xii. 600; Lower Jaw of, ii. 402; iii. 204.
 Cadiot. See Robin.
 Cadmium Salts, Action of, on Blood (Blake), iv. 206.
 Cæca of *Chionis alba*, iv. 89.
Cæcilia, Eye-muscles of, xvi. 330.
 Cæcum, Displacement of (Chiene), ii. 14; Peyer's Patches in (Dobson), xviii. 388-392; of *Galeo-pithecus*, ii. 141; of Greenland Shark, vii. 237; of *Macroselides*, ii. 141; of *Rhynchocyon*, *ib.*; of *Tupaia*, *ib.*
 Cæsium Salts, Action of, on Blood (Blake), vii. 205.
 Caffeine, Action of, iii. 224; viii. 225; Action of, on Heart, &c. (Aubert and Dehn), ix. 222; Action on Rana Temporalis and Esculenta (Schmiede-

- berg), ix. 245 ; Toxicology of, xi. 207.
- Cahours, A., on the Physiological Action of Ethyl Conia, Iodide of Diethyl Conium, Iodides of Methyl-strychnium and of Ethyl-strychnium, iii. 479 ; on the Sulphates of Potash, Soda, and Magnesia, iii. 473.
- and Jolyet, F., on the Relation of Chemistry to Physiology, iii. 228.
- Cal'ing Whale, ii. 66 ; v. 133.
- Calabar Bean, Action of (Laschewich), i. 155 ; (Fraser), 323 ; (Westermann, Vintochgau, Fraser), ii. 185 ; (Watson), 186 ; (Arnstein and Sastschinsky), iii. 474 ; (Jones), iv. 167 ; (Köhler), viii. 403 ; xi. 521.
- and Atropia, Effects of (Arnstein and Sastschinsky), ii. 425.
- Calamoichthys calabaricus*, External Characters of (Traquair), v. 386 ; *calabarensis*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 88.
- Calamus Scriptorius, ix. 198.
- Calcaneus Secundarius, vi. 433.
- Calcium Salts, Action of (Rabutreau), viii. 218.
- Calcochloris, i. 282 ; ii. 137, 142, 150.
- Calculi, Microscopic Structure and Mode of Formation of Urinary, ix. 241 ; Origin of, from the Presence of Foreign Bodies in the Bladder, x. 218.
- Calculus, Renal, Unusually Large (Russell), viii. 382.
- Call, T. J., Anatomy of the Horse and Domestic Animals (Review), iv. 293.
- Callender, G. W., Description of a Fœtal Brain, iv. 247 ; on the Formation of the Sub-axial Arches in Man, v. 376 ; on the Formation and Early Growth of the Bones of the Human Face, iv. 150 ; Notes on some Points in the Anatomy of the Perineum, iii. 104 ; on the Anatomy of the Thyroid Body in Man, ii. 171 ; on the Ossification of the Bones of the Face, iii. 195.
- Callidon*, xiii. 475.
- Callocephalus vitulinus*, Osteology of, iii. 109.
- Callomystax gagata*, Stridulating Apparatus of, xv. 322.
- Calomel, Action of, on Bile, x. 286 ; xi. 642.
- Calves, Development of Ova and Structure of Ovary in (Foulis), ix. 399.
- Camel, Affinities of, xi. 49 ; Gestation of, xi. 44 ; Larynx of, xvii. 369 ; on the Lobules and Connective-tissue of the Liver of, xi. 354 ; Placenta of, x. 129, 143 ; xi. 51 ; xiii. 200 ; Teeth of, iii. 75, 276.
- Camelidæ, Dentition of, iii. 74.
- Camelopardalis*, Anatomy of (Murie), vi. 446.
- Camelus bactrianus*, Larynx of, xvii. 369 ; *dromedarius*, ix. 39.
- Camerer on the Dependence of Taste on the Part of the Mouth Irritated, v. 401.
- Cameron, A. H. F., Notice of a Case of Peculiar Malformation of the Heart and Great Arteries, v. 339 ; Three Cases of Axillary Mammary Tumour, xiii. 149.
- Charles, A., Metastatic Excretion of Urine, xvi. 393.
- Campbell, J. A., Note of a Case of Abnormal Union of Several of the Ribs, iv. 245 ; on a Case of Absence of Vagina, with Undeveloped Uterus and Ovaries, xx. 693.
- Camphor, Action of (Harley), vii. 197.
- Canalis Tubo-tympanicus, xix. 479.
- Cancellous Tissue of Bone (Wagstaffe), x. 461.
- Cancer of Breast, Infection of Connective-tissue in Scirrhus, xiv. 29.
- of Femur, xv. 496.
- Cane-sugar, Absorption of, xiii. 245.
- Canestrini, G., on Ancient Crania, iii. 195.
- J., on the Male of *Cobitis taenia*, vi. 448.
- Canidæ, xi. 49 ; Deciduation in, x. 171 ; Ossicles of, xiii. 406.
- Canis domesticus* and *lupus*, Larynx of, xvii. 368 ; Long Flexors of, xvii. 172.
- Cape Anteater, Absence of Quadratus Femoris Muscle (Galton), ix. 185.
- Placenta of, x. 693.
- Capillaries, Development of (Arnold), vi. 437 ; Origin and Structure of

- (Stricker), ii. 397 ; of the Frog, Walls of, iii. 454.
- Capillaries in the Macula Lutea, i. 149.
- Pulse in (Quinke), iii. 460.
- Capillary Blood, Peculiarity of (Falk), viii. 406 ; Blood-vessels, i. 148 ; Circulation in Mammals (Stricker and Sanderson), v. 194 ; Vessels in Insects (Kunckel), iii. 459.
- Capitonidæ, xviii. 283.
- Cappie, J., The Causation of Sleep, vii. 321, 339.
- Capric and Caprylic Acids (Neubauer), ii. 180.
- Caprimulgidæ, xviii. 282.
- Caprimulgus europæus*, viii. 71.
- Capsula Prostatourethralis, viii. 161.
- Capsule of Tenon, xx. 4, 20.
- Capuchin, xix. 35.
- Capybara, xx. 646 ; Female Organs of, xiv. 70.
- Carabus nemoralis*, Muscle of Leg of, x. 219.
- Carapace of Tortoise, Reproduction of, xx. 220.
- Carbolic Acid, Therapeutical Applications of (Labée), vi. 496.
- Carbon Dioxide in Blood (Hirschmann), i. 358.
- Monoxide, Absorption of (Gréhant), v. 215.
- Carbohydrates, Feeding with (Pettenkofer and Voit), viii. 415 ; and their Digestion (Voit), vii. 350.
- Carbonic Acid, ix. 425 ; Action of, on the Heart (Cyon), ii. 183 ; State of, in Blood, iii. 468 ; of Blood, Distribution of, xiii. 243 ; in Blood-corpuscles (Schmidt), iii. 229 ; Relation of Excretion of, to the Change in the Bodily Temperature, xi. 199 ; Excretion of, at the Liver (Charles), xix. 166 ; by the Lungs (Lossen), i. 359 ; Influence of, on Respiration of Animals, xi. 558 ; Physiological Action of (Leven), iv. 311 ; Drinks, Influence on Urinary Secretion, xiii. 246.
- Carbonic Oxide, Action of (Pokrowsky and Traube), i. 154 ; Influence of, on Muscular Contractibility, x. 651 ; Diabetes after Inhalation of (Senff), iv. 321 ; Poisoning by (Gamgee), i. 339-346.
- Carcharias*, xi. 459 ; Abdominal Pores in, xiv. 102 ; Nerves of, x. 90, 92.
- *glauca*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 83 ; *Melanopterus*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 83.
- Carcinoma of Breast, Infiltrating, xvii. 339.
- Carcinomata, xix. 461.
- Cardiac Action, Influence of Closure of Coronary Vessels upon (Bezold), ii. 410 ; Influence of Intracardial Pressure on (von Bezold and Stezinsky), ii. 409.
- Cycle (Landois), i. 156.
- Inhibitory Nerve in Crustacea, ii. 191.
- Motor Nerves (von Bezold, Bever, E. and M. Cyon), ii. 191 ; Movements, Sequence, and Duration of, xiv. 234 ; Muscle, Action of (Barrett), xviii. 272 ; Influence of Nutrition on (Perl), viii. 407 ; Muscular Movement (Kronecker and Stirling), ix. 315 ; Characteristic Sign of, x. 636 ; Nerves in Molluscs, x. 506.
- Septa, Malformation of, x. 780.
- Systole (Donders), i. 156.
- Cardial and Arterial Sounds and Murmurs, xiii. 407.
- Cardiograph (Donders), ii. 198.
- Cardiographic Tracings, i. 156 ; from the Human Chest-wall (Garrod), v. 17-27.
- Cardioscope (Czermak), iv. 325.
- Cardio-sphygmograph (Garrod), v. 265-270.
- Cariacus nemorivagus*, xix. 245.
- Carinatae, i. 370.
- Carinellidæ, x. 247.
- Carlet, G., on Locomotion in Man, vii. 169.
- Carmichael, James, Two Cases of Lesion of the Temporo-sphenoidal Lobe of the Brain, with Pathological Examination by D. J. Hamilton, xiv. 221.
- Carmine, Beale's Acid Solution of, ix. 255.
- Carnivora, xi. 50 ; xx. 51.
- Affinities of, xii. 151.
- Brain of, xi. 554.

- Carnivora, Cerebral Fissures of (Wilder), ix. 203.
- Cerebrum of, x. 445.
- Changes in the Blood Circulating through the Muscles of (Ludwig and Schmidt), iii. 230.
- Cranium of (Flower), iv. 163.
- Dentition of, iii. 76, 77.
- Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 171, 173.
- Indican in Urine of, xi. 266.
- Intelligence of, ix. 107; Brain of, ix. 108.
- Long Flexors of, xvii. 170.
- Omphalo-mesenteric Remains in, xvii. 59.
- Ossicles of, xiii. 405.
- Placenta of, viii. 367; x. 150, 168, 171, 172, 697; xi. 40, 44, 50, 51; xii. 148, 152.
- Vocal Cords in, xvii. 367.
- and Primates, Corresponding Regions in Cerebrum of, xiii. 273.
- Carotid Artery of Horse, Tracings from, x. 300.
- Gland, Structure of (Heppner), iv. 160.
- Carp, Ramus Pharyngeus in, x. 91.
- Prussian and Gold, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 402.
- Carpal Bones, Additional, iii. 349; iv. 150; vi. 433; vii. 167, 326; ix. 190; xvii. 244.
- Carpenter, P. Herbert, Remarks on the Anatomy of the Arms of the Crinoids, x. 571; xi. 87.
- on Some Points in the Anatomy of Pentacrinus and Rhizoecrinus, xii. 35.
- Carpenter's Physiology, x. 658.
- Carpus (Bardleben), xix. 509.
- Abnormal, ii. 165.
- of *Cryptobranchus japonicus* (Prof. van der Hoeven), i. 185, 186.
- of Dog (Flower), vi. 62-64.
- of Great Fin-whale (Struthers), vi. 124.
- of Sloths (Flower), vii. 255, 256.
- Carter, H. J., on the Sperm-whale in the Indian Ocean, vii. 335.
- T. A., on the Distal Communi-
cation of the Blood-vessels with the Lymphatics, and on a Diaplasmatic System of Vessels, iv. 97.
- Cartilage, Articular (Ogston), x. 49; Bifurcated, ix. 52; Connective Tissue and Muscle, Report on, ix. 190; Lymphatics of, xv. 121; Regeneration of, iv. 153; Researches on, vii. 327; Structure of Hyaline (Baber), x. 113; Vascularity of, iv. 153.
- Cartilages, First and Second Costal, Fused (Lane), xx. 396.
- Growth of Bone from Articular, xiii. 86.
- and Synovial Membranes of Joints (Reyher), viii. 261.
- Carver, E., on Irregularities in the Arteries and Muscles of an Idiot, iii. 257.
- Carville on the Functions of the Brain, viii. 396; on the Physiological Action of Jaborandi, ix. 448.
- C., and Duret, H., on the Functions of the Cerebral Hemispheres, xi. 185.
- and Rochefontaine, Removal of the First Thoracic Ganglion of the Great Sympathetic of the Dog, ix. 213.
- Casein (Béchamp), iii. 238; ix. 234; Morphology of, vi. 464; Filtration of, vi. 465; and Albumen, Difference between, vi. 465.
- Casey on Diurnal Variations of the Temperature, vii. 357.
- Cash, J. Theodore, on the Relationship between the Muscle and its Contraction, xv. 431; on the Digestion of Fat, xvi. 147; see Brunton, T. Lauder, xvii. 363.
- Cassowary, Heart of, viii. 173.
- Castor Canadensis, xix. 262.
- Castor-oil, Effect of, on Bile, x. 292.
- Casuaris australis*, Skeleton of (Flower), vi. 447; *japonicus*, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206.
- Cat, xx. 646; Additional Dorso-lumbar Vertebrae in, ix. 18, 64.
- of Ancient Greeks (Rolleston), ii. 437.
- Bile in (Kowalovsky), ix. 239; Domestic (Rolleston), ii. 47; Eye of

- (Lee), iii. 17; xiii. 139; Hand-muscles of, xii. 443; Injection of Air into Blood-vessels of, ix. 224; Larynx of, xvii. 368; Mamma of, xi. 9; Muscles of Foot of, xiii. 7, 9, 13; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of, iii. 139; Placenta of, x. 697; xi. 43; Production of Rachitis and Osteomalacia in, ix. 443; Sweat-nerves of, xiii. 260; Taste-goblets in Epiglottis of, x. 475; Uterus, &c. of, x. 151, 433; Vomiting in, xvii. 376; Affinities of, x. 172; Experiments on, ix. 217; with Nickel and Cobalt, xvii. 107.
- Catarrh, Acute Suppurative, xvii. 37.
- Cathartics, Action of, v. 208; of Saline, xvi. 243, 391, 568; xvii. 62, 222, 405.
- Cathcart, C. W., Dissection of a Lamb with Fissure of the Sternum and Transposition of the Origin of the Right Subclavian Artery, viii. 321; on a New Form of Ether Microtome, xvii. 401; Movements of the Shoulder-girdle involved in those of the Arm on the Trunk, xviii. 211; on the Movements of the Ulna in Pronation and Supination, xix. 355.
- Cathelectrotonus, Excitability and Rate in, ii. 98.
- Catillon, A., on the Physiological and Therapeutical Properties of Glycerine, xiii. 252.
- Caton, R., Contributions to the Cell-migration Theory, v. 35; on Transparent Vascular Tissues, v. 193.
- Caudal Heart of the Eel (Jones), ii. 405; Region of the Trunk of the Great Fin-whale (Struthers), vi. 121.
- Caudata, Eye-muscles of, xvi. 331.
- Caustic Soda. See Sodium Hydrate.
- Cauterisation of Cerebral Lobes in Guinea-pig, x. 619.
- Cavia aperca*, Affinities of, xiii. 115.
- *flavideus*, xviii. 391.
- *cobaya* and *rupestris*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 160.
- Cayrade, Dr, on the Action of Delphinia, iv. 165.
- Cazalis, J., on the Development of the Muscular Fibres of the Diaphragm, v. 193.
- Cazeneuve, P., and Livom, C., on the Physiology of the Vesical Epithelium, xiii. 256.
- Cebidæ, Ossicles of, xiii. 404.
- Cebine Monkey, xx. 56.
- Cebus*, Nerves of Hind-limb of, xv. 268; Ossicles of, xiii. 405; *albifrons*, xix. 35; xx. 56; *fatuellus*, Epitrochleo-anconeus in, ix. 169.
- Cecomorphæ, i. 370.
- Celeomorphæ, xviii. 282.
- Cell, Use of Term, xii. 165.
- Cell-migration Theory (Caton), v. 35.
- Cells, Experimental Production of (Ziegler), ix. 421.
- Cellulose, Digestibility of, v. 225.
- Celtic Crania (Rolleston), iii. 252.
- Cement Substance of Epithelium, x. 449.
- Cementomata in Animals, xiv. 432.
- Centetes*, xix. 19; Habitat, ii. 148; Osteology of, i. 282, 298-301; ii. 123, 136, 137, 139-142, 147, 148.
- *ecaudatus*, Leg and Foot of, xvii. 144; Long Flexors of, xvii. 167, 177; Teeth of, xvi. 356.
- Centetidæ, i. 282; xvi. 355.
- Habitat, ii. 148.
- Centetinæ, ii. 123, 141; Relations of, xvi. 359.
- Centraciontidæ, Absence of Abdominal Pores in, xiv. 83, 93.
- Central Organs, Connective Tissue of, iii. 450.
- Central Nervous System of Cephalopoda, iii. 204.
- of Selachia, xiii. 287.
- Centrina*, Cranial Cartilages of, x. 104; Vasa Efferentia in, xii. 187.
- Centrum Ovale, Nomenclature of, xiii. 272.
- Cephalic Index (Cleland), iv. 151.
- Sacs in Lineidæ (M'Intosh), x. 231.
- Cephalopoda, Development of (Lankester), ix. 207, 403; Fecundation of (Lafont), iv. 262; Heart of, x. 507.
- Retina in (Schultze), iii. 455;

- the Organ of Hearing and Central Nervous System of, iii. 204.
- Ceradini on Alterations in the Amount of Air in the Lungs during the Movements of the Heart, vi. 235.
- Ceratodus fosteri*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 88, 95.
- Ceratodus*, v. 386; vi. 448; Brain of, xi. 447; Limbs of, xi. 134; Muscles of, vi. 279; xvi. 501; Structure of Young, xi. 621; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 27.
- Cerbera tanghin*, viii. 102.
- Cercocebus aethiops*, Femoral Artery in, xv. 523.
- *collaris*, xix. 122.
- Cercolabes prehensilis*, xviii. 390.
- Cercopithecus*, Malleus of, xiii. 404; Nerves of Hind-limb of, xv. 268; *sabæus*, xx. 659; Placenta of, viii. 370; *campbelli*, Femoral Artery in, xv. 523.
- Cerebellar Disease, Cases of, xiv. 337; xv. 252; xvii. 484.
- Cerebellum, iii. 159.
- Atrophy of Left Side of, ix. 388; x. 786; xi. 353.
- Development of, in Man and Animals, xv. 548; Grey Matter of, iv. 158, 304; Histology of (Strachan), iv. 158; (Hollis), xix. 274; Physiology of, ix. 209; xi. 187.
- Cerebral Blood-vessels, Anatomy of (Duret), ix. 201; Convolutions, i. 149; xiii. 280; Structure of, iii. 450; iv. 159, 303; viii. 171; Comparative Anatomy of, xiii. 275; Connective Substance in, iv. 159; Motor Centres in, x. 625; of a Deaf and Dumb Woman (Broadbent), iv. 218–225; Relations of, to Outer Surface of Skull (Turner), viii. 142, 359; Topography of, iv. 157; viii. 142, 359; xiii. 272; Cortex, Physiology and Pathology of, xi. 542; Excitement, Vascular Lesions in Hydrophobia, and in other Diseases Characterised by, xv. 88; Fissures of Mammalia, especially Carnivora (Wilder), ix. 203; Fluid, Seat of (Hitzig), x. 203; Ganglia, Actions of Poisons on (Broadbent), iii. 53; Hemispheres Functions of, xi. 185; Hypertrophy of Right (Tuke), vii. 257; Movements after Removal of (Rosenthal), iv. 182; Removed in Pigeon (Voit), iv. 182; Structure of (Broadbent), iv. 157, 302.
- Cerebral Injuries, and Cerebro-spinal Fluid, xiii. 254; Lesions, Effects of on the Temperature of the Body (Bruck and Günther), v. 410; Lobes, Cauterisation of, in Guinea-pig, x. 619; Localisation, Relation of Sturdy in Sheep to, xiv. 205; Peduncles, Function of (Afanasieff), vi. 218; Physiology and Pathology (Ferrier), viii. 152, 179 (Nothnagel, Fournié), 179.
- Power in Man (Brown-Séquard), ix. 213; Sinuses, and their Variations, xvi. 27.
- Variation in Domestic Dogs (Wilder), ix. 203; Ventricles, Relations of the Subarachnoid Spaces to the (Key and Retzius), ix. 198; Vessels, Effect of Water on, x. 620; and Spinal Nerves of *Rana esculenta* (De Watteville), ix. 145–162.
- Cerebro-spinal Nervous System, ix. 204; x. 626.
- Cerebrum, iii. 159.
- Abnormal Human, xii. 241; Atrophy of Right Hemisphere, ix. 288; x. 786; xi. 353; Effects of Distortion of Skull on, xiii. 271; Electrical Excitability of (Braun), ix. 210; (Soltmann), ix. 407; in Dog, x. 619; Excitability of (Fritzsch and Hitzig), v. 396; Functions of the Frog's (Goltz), iv. 182; Grey Matter of (Arndt), ii. 395.
- Human, an Illustration of the Convolutions of, to the Outer Surface of the Skull (Turner), viii. 359; Influence of the Form of the Skull in the Direction of the Convolutions of the, xi. 542; Motor Functions of (Schiff), ix. 407; Nerve-endings in the Grey Matter of, viii. 171; of Frog, Electrical Excitability of, xi. 542; of Primates and Carnivora, x. 445; xiii. 273; of Ungulata, Furrows of, xiii. 274; of Various

- Animals (Carpenter), ix. 108 ; Proportions of Lobes and Asymmetry of Convolutions of (Marshall), x. 444 ; Relations of, xiii. 272 ; Thermal Influences proceeding from Hemispheres of, xi. 184 ; Vasomotor Apparatus of, xi. 184.
- Cerionis satyra*, vii. 337.
- Cerium, Physiological Action of Salts of, x. 480.
- Cervical Plexus, Variations in (Turner), viii. 298.
- Cervical Ribs. See Ribs.
- Vertebrae. See Vertebrae.
- Cervidae, Placenta of, xiii. 200.
- Cervus alces* in Britain (Smith), vii. 336 ; Metatarsals of, ii. 112 ; *eldi*, Variation in the Horns of (Murie), v. 382 ; *mexicanus*, Placenta of, xiii. 195 ; *molluccensis*, xix. 123 ; *porcinus*, Placenta of, xiii. 94 ; *pudi*, Brain of, xiii. 278.
- Ceryle*, xviii. 279.
- *alcyon*, Osteology of (Shufeldt), xviii. 279-294.
- Cesalpino and Harvey, xvii. 125.
- Cestodes, xii. 407.
- Cestracion*, Tympanum of, xvii. 189.
- *phillipi*, Absence of Abdominal Pores in, xiv. 83, 93.
- Cetacea, ix. 404 ; xi. 50 ; xx. 51 ; Affinities of, x. 111 ; Anatomy of (Flower), iii. 204 ; (Eschricht), v. 384 ; Brain of, xv. 554 ; Bicipital Ribs in Man and, xvii. 384 ; Cervical Vertebra of, iii. 59 ; Limbs of, ii. 112 ; x. 665.
- Mammæ of, xi. 29 ; Muscles of, xvi. 9.
- Ossicles of, xiii. 406.
- Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals in (Thomson), iii. 139, 141.
- Placenta of, x. 129, 700 ; xi. 34, 44, 49 ; xii. 148, 152.
- Pollex in, xvi. 620.
- Skeleton of (Malm), vi. 445.
- Spinal Nervous System of, xi. 210.
- Stomach of ii. 70 ; iii. 117 ; xviii. 327.
- Teeth of, iii. 264 ; xiii. 465.
- Cetacea, Two-headed Ribs of (Turner), v. 348.
- Villi of, xiii. 197.
- Cetacean observed off Ceylon (Holdsworth), vii. 336.
- Cete, v. 130.
- Ceyx*, xviii. 283.
- Chatocercus cristicauda*, Teeth of, iii. 278.
- Chatodon arthriticus*, xix. 427.
- Chætognathi, xii. 407, footnote.
- Chætophora included under Annulata, xii. 404.
- Chætopoda, descent of, xvi. 317.
- Development of, iv. 307, 161.
- Chætopodes, xii. 607, footnote.
- Chatopterus insignis*, (Baird), Phosphorescent Light of, ii. 116.
- Chalicosis Pulmonum, Pathological Anatomy of, xv. 395.
- Chamber of Eye, Inflammation of Anterior (Goldzieher), ix. 415.
- Chamberland. See Pasteur.
- Chameleon*, xix. 41.
- Muscles of, xvi. 507.
- Pelvic and Scapular Girdles of (Humphry), v. 75.
- *vulgaris*, xx. 41.
- Champneys, F., Communication between the External Iliac and Portal Veins, vi. 417-419 ; on the Muscles and Nerves of a Chimpanzee (*Troglodytes niger*) and a *Cynocephalous anubis*, vi. 176-211 ; the Septum Atriorum of the Frog and Rabbit, viii. 240.
- Chandelon, T., on the Effect of Ligature of the Artery and Section of the Nerve on the Quantity of Glycogen in Muscle, xi. 563.
- Chapman, H. C., Placenta and Generative Apparatus of Elephant, xv. 300.
- Charadriidae, xviii. 86.
- Charadriomorphæ, i. 370 ; xviii. 87, 100.
- Charadrius*, xviii. 86, 90 ; *dominicus*, xix. 72 ; *pluvialis*, xviii. 87.
- Charbon in Fowls, xiii. 264.
- Charcoal Fumes, Poisoning by (Gamgee), i. 339.
- Charcot. See Brown-Séquard.

- Charles, J. J., Notes on some Cases of Abnormal Arrangement of the Arteries of the Upper Extremity, vii. 300; ix. 180; on the Mode of Propagation of Nervous Impulses, xiv. 131; Researches on the Gases of the Bile xvi. 293; on the Sources and the Excretion of Carbonic Acid at the Liver, xix. 166.
- Chatin, J., on the Myology of *Hyo-moschus*, vii. 172; on the Visceral Anatomy of *Viverra civetta*, viii. 176.
- Chauveau, A., on the Activity of Vaccine Virus, ii. 425.
- The Comparative Anatomy of the Domesticated Animals, Trans. and Ed. by G. Fleming (Review), vii. 322; viii. 157.
- Comparative Study of Instantaneous and Continuous Electrical Currents in the Case of Unipolar Excitation, x. 633.
- on Unipolar Excitation of Nerves, xi. 544.
- on the Rate of the Nerve Current in the Motor Nerves of Mammals, xiii. 259.
- Cheirogaleus*, ix. 404.
- Cheiroleptis*, ix. 406.
- Cheiroptera, xx. 51; Affinities of, xii. 147; Epitrochleo-aneoneus Absent in (Galton), ix. 172; Limbs of, x. 668; Long Flexors of, xvii. 172; Myology of, vii. 171; Ossicles of, xiii. 406; Phalanx Missing from Certain Digits in Manus of, xvi. 200; Placenta of, viii. 368; xi. 50; xii. 148.
- Chelone midas*, viii. 70.
- Chelonua, viii. 71; Muscles of Shoulder-girdle in, viii. 161; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 90, 95; Shoulder-girdle of, ii. 158; Sternum of, vii. 337.
- of Western Yunnan, xiv. 256.
- Chelydra*, xx. 184, 188; *serpentina*, xx. 53, 182; Chemical Conditions for Origin of Heart-beats, xi. 549; Constitution and Physiological Action (Brown and Fraser), ii. 224; Principles, Application of, to Explain the Action of Remedies and Poisons (Broadbent), iii. 33-53, 227.
- Chemie, Lehrbuch der Physiologischen (Gorup-Besanez), ix. 248.
- Chemistry, Report on Physiological, xiii. 236; of Brain (Thudicum), iii. 237; of Muscles (Thudicum), iii. 236; of Nerves (Ranke and Heidenhain), iii. 470.
- and Physiology (Jolyet and Cahours), iii. 228; (Robertson), iv. 171.
- Chenomorphæ, i. 370; xviii. 282.
- Cherou on the Poison of the Viper, iii. 481.
- Chest Movements (Ransome), iv. 140; Rule (Ransome), ix. 138, note; Measurements, ix. 140; Wall, Cardiograph Tracings from the Human (Garrod), v. 17-27.
- Chevrotains, Placenta of, xi. 44, 48, 51.
- Cheyne-Stokes' Phenomenon, xvi. 146.
- Chiasma Nervorum Opticorum (Michel), ix. 219.
- Chick, Effect of Heat on Heart's Action in, xi. 754.
- Sixth Nerve of, xvi. 342.
- Chiene, Dr J., Case in which the Innominate Veins opened into the Right Auricle, and in which the Intestines were Misplaced, with Remarks on the Development of the Parts, ii. 13; Anatomical Description of a Case of Intra-peritoneal Hernia, ii. 218; Case of an Obliterated Right Internal Jugular Vein, ii. 222; Complete Obliteration of the Celiac and Mesenteric Arteries: the Viscera receiving their Blood-supply through the Extra-peritoneal System of Vessels, iii. 65; a Supernumerary Lobe to the Right Lung, iv. 89; v. 196; on Intestinal Malposition, v. 381; and Ewart, do Bacteria or their Germs exist in the Organs of Healthy Living Animals? xii. 448.
- Child, New-born, Digestive Apparatus of (Zweifel), ix. 627.
- Ovary of, x. 454.

- Chiloscyllium indicus*, Absence of Abdominal Pores in, xiv. 82.
- Chimæra*, xi. 459; Auditory Organs of, xvii. 188.
- *monstrosa*, Brain of, iv. 163; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 87.
- Chimie appliquée à la Physiologie, &c. (Gautier), ix. 450.
- Chimpanzee, ix. 79; xx. 646; Anatomy of, i. 254; xviii. 66; Brain of, xiii. 277.
- Craniology of, vii. 334; Femoral Artery in, xv. 523, 531; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of (Thomson), iii. 138.
- Muscles of (Champneys), vi. 176–208.
- Nerves of (Champneys), vi. 208.
- Chinaman, Dissection of, xix. 227, 228.
- Chinchilla lanigera*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 161.
- Chinese Water-deer, Brain of, xiii. 278.
- Women, Artificial Deformity of Feet of (Welcker), v. 376.
- Chinovic Acid, Action of (Kerner), iii. 224.
- Chionis alba* (Cunningham), iv. 87.
- *minor*, xix. 66.
- Chirolepus*, Placenta of, viii. 369.
- Chiromys*, Ossicles of, xiii. 405.
- *madagascariensis*, iv. 307.
- Chirone, V., The Mechanism of the Action of Quinine on the Circulatory System, and its Action on Muscular Fibre in General, x. 654.
- on the Theory of Double Muscular Action, xi. 568.
- Chironomus plumosus*, Red Cruorine in Larva of, ii. 114.
- Chitra indica*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 91.
- Chittenden, W. H., on Glycogen and Glycocol in the Muscles of Pecten Indians, xi. 563.
- Chlamydomorphus truncatus*, xix. 33; xvii. 158; Epitrochleo-anconeus in, (Galton), ix. 171; Osteology of, (Atkinson), v. 1.
- Chloral, Action of (M'Rae), vii. 192; (Tomaszewicz), ix. 448; Action on Blood (Feltz and Ritter), ix. 221, 416; Action of Intra-venous Injections of, on the Vasomotor Nerves, x. 654; Anæsthesia produced by Injection of, ix. 221; Subcutaneous Injection of, v. 390; Hydrate, Action of; vi. 493; x. 654; Antagonism between, and Picrotoxine, x. 654; Influence of, on Nervous System, x. 203; Poisoning, viii. 220; Warmth in (Brunton), viii. 332.
- Chloral-sulphhydrate, Action of, vii. 192.
- Chloric Acid, Action of, on the Blood (Blake), iv. 4.
- Chloride of Gold-staining, i. 369.
- of Oxethyl Strychnium, Action of, v. 204.
- of Sodium, Relation of, to Fermentative Processes, xi. 554.
- Chlorides, Researches on, vi. 490.
- of Potassium, Ammonium, and Sodium, Action on Frogs, xii. 54, 73.
- Chlorine, Action of, on the Organism (Schenk), vii. 350.
- Compounds, Action of, on the Blood (Blake), iv. 1.
- Chlorocodide (Matthiessen and Wright, Gee), iv. 166.
- Chloro-cruorine, ii. 115–116.
- Chlorœma, ii. 115.
- Chloro-cruorin, iv. 119, 125.
- Chloroform, Action of (Bernstein, Hermann, Ranke, Faure), ii. 184; (Bert), ii. 185; iv. 312; (Bernard), iv. 166, 493; on the Heart (Onimus and Legros), ii. 418; (Brondgeest), i. 175.
- as an Anæsthetic, xv. 110.
- Anæsthetic State of Pupil during (Budin), ix. 414.
- Effects of (Jourdain), v. 203; on Blood-pressure, xiii. 387.
- Subcutaneous Injection of, v. 390.
- and Opium, Combined Effects of, vii. 194.
- Chloroformisation, i. 155.
- Chlorophyl in Animals, ii. 114; Properties of, viii. 409; in Protozoa, &c., xv. 263.

- Chæropotamus*, xi. 48.
Chæropsis liberiensis, Anatomy of (Macalister), ix. 405.
Chæropus, Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 144.
Chærotherium, xi. 48.
 Cholera, ii. 197.
 Cholesterin, x. 650.
 ——— Reaction of, with Sulphuric Acid, vii. 359.
 Choletetin, x. 650.
 Cholin, Strecker's, ii. 180.
 Cholic Acid (Liebig), vi. 468 ; viii. 209, 252 ; Oxidation of, xi. 564.
Cholopus, Placenta of, viii. 362, 375 ; xii. 151 ; xiv. 148 ; Teeth of, iii. 266.
 ——— *didactylus*, iv. 17 ; Blood-corpuscles of (Rolleston), ii. 168 ; Carpus of, vii. 255 ; Epitrochleoanconeus in (Galton), ix. 170.
 ——— *hoffmanni*, vii. 302.
 Chondriochlor, iv. 126.
 Chondrosteous Ganoids, viii. 65.
 Chorda Dorsalis in the Larval Ascidian (Dönitz), v. 388.
 Choreiform Movements in Dogs (Legros and Onimus), vi. 221.
 Choroid, Accommodation of, in Man, Ape, and Cat (Hensen and Völkers), viii. 400.
 Choroidal Vessels, Lymph-sheaths of (Morano), viii. 400.
 Chouppe, H., on the Mode of Action of the most frequently employed Emetics, x. 655.
 Christiani, A., Physiology of the Rabbit's Brain and its Nerves, xvi. 142.
Chroicocephalus philadelphia, Crotophyte Fossæ in, xx. 247.
 Chronic Rheumatic Arthritis, x. 50.
 Chromium, Physiological Action, xi. 285.
 Chrschtschonovitsch on the Termination of the Nerves in the Vaginal Mucous Membrane, vi. 435.
 Chrysaora, Colouring Matter of, xv. 261.
 Chrysochloridæ, i. 281 ; ii. 140 ; xviii. 388 ; Habitat of, ii. 150 ; Muscles of, xvii. 84 ; Osteology of, ii. 150.
Chrysochloris, ii. 141, 282 ; xix. 18 ; Osteology of, ii. 130, 140, 150 ; Tibial Flexor of, xvii. 148.
Chrysochloris capensis, ii. 140.
 ——— *villosa*, xviii. 389.
 Chrzonszczewsky, on Bile-ducts, i. 146 ; on the Epithelium Lining the Air-vesicles of the Lungs, i. 148 ; on Lymph-vessels, i. 248.
 ——— and Hirschmann on the Minute Structure of the Lungs, i. 357.
 Chtapowski on Nerve Influence on Arteries, viii. 184.
 Chyle, Peptone in (Subbotin), iii. 469.
 Chyluria, Composition of Blood in (Hoppe-Seyler), vi. 459.
 Chymograph, Ludwig's (Schummer), ii. 193.
 Cicatricule in Osseous Fishes, x. 455.
 Cienkowski, L., on *Noctiluca miliaris*, vii. 338.
 Ciliary Body, Anatomy of, viii. 173.
 ——— Motion, ii. 434 ; i. 360 ; iii. 420-435 ; Force of, xi. 569.
 ——— Muscle, v. 195 ; Function of, x. 633 ; in the Domestic Mammals, iii. 455.
 ——— ——— in Fish, Birds, and Quadrupeds (Lee), iii. 14.
 ——— ——— See Eye.
 ——— Nerves, i. 25.
 Cilio-spinal Centre, ii. 188.
 Circulation, i. 360.
 ——— Action of Duboisia on, xvi. 10 ; Action of the Fasciæ of the Thigh on, vi. 227 ; of Lobelium on, ix. 420.
 ——— ——— of Nitrite of Amyl on, v. 92.
 ——— ——— of Pyrophosphoric Acid, on, xi. 273.
 ——— ——— of Respiration on, v. 212 ; of Blood in Excised Organs, ix. 417 ; Molar Movements produced by, xi. 533.
 ——— in the Coronary Artery, viii. 189.
 ——— Effects of Rowing on the, (Fraser), iii. 127.
 ——— Cessation of, as a Sign of Death, vii. 190.

- Circulation on Expulsion of Blood, xi. 307; in Frog's Lung, viii. 188; of the Indian Elephant, vi. 84.
- in Inflammation, v. 214, 215.
- Influence of Closure of the Carotid on, v. 213.
- of the Nervous System on, vi. 231.
- of Respiratory Movements on, i. 368.
- Injection of Glycogen into, xiii. 238.
- in the Lung, vi. 484.
- in Muscle, v. 212.
- Physical Phenomena connected with, x. 645.
- Physiology of, viii. 189.
- A New Schema of (Rutherford), vi. 249.
- Reflex Effects on, from the Nasal Mucous Membrane, v. 402.
- Source and Course of, viii. 388.
- Stage, xi. 403.
- in the Veins, Rapidity of, vi. 232.
- Circulatory System, Papers on, ix. 221-231, 416; x. 204.
- Action of Quinine on, x. 654.
- Circumduction, xix. 351.
- Cirratura filiformis*, Pigment of, xii. 411, footnote.
- Cirratulidæ, Blood of, xiii. 332; Pseudhæmal System in, xii. 401.
- Cirratus chrysoderma*, Blood of, xiii. 332.
- Cirrhosis of the Liver, Histology of, xv. 69; Development of Fibrous Tissue from Hepatic Parenchyma in, xiv. 184.
- Cirripedia, ii. 81.
- Civet, Atlas of, iii. 62; Glottis of, xvii. 369; Myology of, ii. 207.
- Cladobates*, ii. 141.
- Clapham on Brain Weighings, viii. 173.
- Claparède, E., on the Anatomy and Development of the Marine Bryozoa, v. 387.
- on the Development of Chaetopoda, ix. 161, 307.
- Claret, Effects of, v. 391.
- Clarias*, Grunt of, xv. 324; Skull of, xi. 609; *anguillaris*, v. 64; *xenodon*, xiii. 350.
- Clark, F. le Gros, Some Remarks on the Anatomy and Physiology of the Urinary Bladder, and of the Sphincters of the Rectum, xvii. 442; Some Remarks on Nervous Exhaustion and of Vasomotor Action, xviii. 239-256.
- Henry E., on Cervical Ribs, ix. 388.
- J. A., on the Visceral Anatomy of the Hippopotamus, vii. 336.
- J. W., on the Skull of a Marten, ix. 405; on Skulls of *Monodon monoceros*, vi. 445; Seals of the Auckland Islands, ix. 405.
- Wm., Obitt., iv. 196.
- Clarke, Lockhart, on the Intimate Structure of the Brain, iii. 199; on the Minute Structure of the Cerebral Convolutions, iii. 450; on the Arrangement of the Fibres of the Hypoglossal Nerves, iii. 451.
- on the Physiology of Ear-cough, iv. 324.
- Wm. Bruce. See Jackson.
- and Lewis, on the Cortical Lamination of the Motor Area of the Brain, xiii. 279.
- Classarede on Reproduction of Aphides, i. 368.
- Classification of Insectivora, ii. 141; iv. 307.
- Claudius on the Organ of Hearing in *Rhytina stelleri*, iii. 204.
- Claus on the Action of Veratria, viii. 228.
- Clavicle, Congenital Deficiencies in (Gegenbaur), ii. 392.
- Clay, R. Hogarth, on an Intrathoracic Lymphoid Tumour, xiii. 498.
- Cleft-palate, Morphology of (Smith), i. 151.
- and Incisor Teeth (Turner), xix. 198.
- Cleland, J., on the Brain in Cyclopians, xii. 518.
- a Case of Epispadias, with Remarks, v. 321.

- Cleland, J., Cause of the Supernumerary Lobe of the Right Lung, iv. 200.
- a Contribution to the Study of Spina Bifida, Encephalocele, and Anencephalus, xvii. 257.
- Animal Physiology: the Structure and Functions of the Human Body (Review), viii. 384.
- Description of a Sulu Skull, and Suggestions for Conducting Craniological Researches, xi. 643; Ligamentous Action of the Trapezius Muscle, Pathologically Illustrated, v. 319–321; Note on the Effect of Heat on the Heart's Action in the Chick, xi. 754; Notes on Raising the Arm, xviii. 275; on an Abnormal Arrangement of the Peritoneum, with Remarks on the Development of the Mesocolon, ii. 201; on a Supernumerary Lobe to the Right Lung, v. 196; on Double-bodied Monsters and the Development of the Tongue, viii. 250; on the Action of Muscles passing over more than One Joint, i. 85; on the Cutaneous Ligaments of the Phalanges, xii. 526; on the Development of the Brain, x. 457; on the Element of Symbolic Correlation in Expression, xiii. 481; on the Epithelium of the Cornea of the Ox, ii. 361; on the Grey Matter of the Cerebral Convolutions, iv. 303; on the Hutchinsonian Theory of the Action of the Intercostal Muscles, i. 209; on the Question whether the Eustachian Tube is Opened or Closed in Swallowing, iii. 97; on Relation of Brain to Mind, xvi. 491; on Variations of the Human Skull, iv. 151; v. 192; on the Viscera of the Porpoise and White-beaked Dolphin, xviii. 327; Remarkable Double Monstrosity of the Head, xiii. 164; Terminal Forms of Life, xviii. 345; the Physical Relations of Consciousness and the Seat of Sensation, a Theory Proposed, v. 102; the Peritoneum of the Human Subject Illustrated by that of the Wombat, iv. 197.
- Clitoris, Nerve Terminations in (Finger), i. 356; of Bushwoman, i. 207.
- Cloaca of Greenland Shark, vii. 242; of Herring, xiv. 405.
- Clover, Cultivation of (Ransome), v. 55; Germination of (Ransome), v. 54.
- Clupea*, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- *harengus*, Cry of, xv. 325.
- Hermaphroditism in (Smith), iv. 256.
- *sapidissima*, xx. 625.
- Cnidogobianis megastoma*, Spines of, xv. 326.
- Coagula, Fibrinous, in Left Ventricle, xvii. 194.
- Coagulation of Blood, ix. 420; x. 645.
- of Fibrin, Relation of, to Blood-corpuscles, x. 646.
- Coal-fish, xix. 295.
- Coati, Larynx of, xvii. 369; Muscles of, xiv. 174.
- Coats, Dr J., on the Action of the Vagus on the Heart, iv. 324.
- Case of Hemiplegia from an Injury involving Loss of Brain Substance in the Motor Region of the Convolutions, xiii. 104.
- , Ramsay, William, and M'Kendrick, John, on the Effects of Chloroform, Ethidene, and Ether on Blood-pressure, xiii. 387.
- Cobalt, Action on Animal Economy, xvii. 89.
- Salts, Action of, on Blood (Blake), iv. 205.
- Cobbold, T. S., on *Distoma clavatum*, ii. 406.
- Tapeworms: their Sources, Nature, and Treatment (Review), i. 145.
- Cobitis*, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- *fossilis*, *barbatula*, and *tania*, Stridulation of, xv. 324.
- *tania*, the Male of, vi. 448.
- Cobra di Capella Poison, ii. 187; iii. 481; vi. 501.
- Coca, vi. 500.
- Effects of, ii. 420.
- Cocain, Action of, viii. 225.

- Coccius on Accommodation of the Eye, iii. 218.
- Coccygeal Gland, i. 356 ; ii. 175, 397.
- Vertebrae. See Vertebrae.
- Coccygomorphæ, xviii. 282.
- Coccyx, Variations in, ix. 18, 86.
- Coccyzus*, xviii. 288.
- *americanus*, xviii. 288.
- Cochlea, Minute Anatomy of, vi. 443.
- Structure of, vi. 170.
- of Birds, Structure of, ii. 170.
- ——— and Reptiles, xii. 367.
- Structure of the Spiral Lamina of the, iii. 452.
- Vibrations in, v. 211.
- Cockroach, the so-called Salivary Glands of, v. 242.
- Cod, Digestive Ferments of, xviii. 433.
- Respiratory Movements in, xiv. 462.
- Codeia, ii. 236 ; iv. 166.
- Derivatives, vi. 496.
- Cœlenterata, xi. 152.
- Absence of Red Cruorine in, ii. 114.
- Homological Relations of (Allman), vii. 448.
- Cœlogenys*, Clavicles of, xiii. 105.
- Coffee, vi. 500.
- Influence on the Excretion of Urea (Rabuteau), ix. 241.
- Cohnheim, J., on Inflammation, x. 1 ; on the Sensitive Nerves of the Cornea, ii. 170 ; and Kölliker on Chloride of Gold-staining, i. 369.
- Cohnstein, Physiology of the Menopome, ix. 241.
- Coition of Embiotocoid Fishes, iii. 30.
- Colchicin, Physiological Action of, xi. 574.
- Colchicum, Action of, on Bile, x. 280.
- Cold, Action of, v. 218.
- on Elementary Organisms, v. 218.
- Coleman, J. J., on some Recent Experiments on the Effects of very Low Temperatures on the Putrefactive Process, and on some Vital Phenomena, xix. 335–344.
- Coleoptera, Injection of the Blood-vessels in (Moseley), vii. 185.
- Coles, G. C., on Malformed Upper Limbs, iv. 306.
- Coliidae, xviii. 283.
- Colin on the Rhythmical Movements of the Venæ Cavæ, and especially of the Sinus of the Vena Cava Superior, ix. 222.
- Colius*, Structure of Genus (Murie), vii. 174.
- College of Surgeons, Catalogue of Specimens Illustrating Osteology and Dentition of Vertebrates, xiv. 268.
- Museum of (Flower), ix. 259.
- Collins, A. W., on a Second Bursa connected with the Insertion of the Biceps, and on some Rare Abnormalities, xx. 30.
- E. W., on an Accessory Lobe of the Right Lung, viii. 388.
- Colloid Cancer in Animals, xix. 465 ; Degeneration of Non-cystic Ovary, xvi. 192 ; Substances, Physiological Relations of, i. 162.
- Colman, W. S., Note on the Minute Structure of the Spinal Cord of a Human Fœtus, xviii. 436.
- Colobus*, xx. 646, 653, 657 ; Malleus of, xiii. 404.
- Colocynth, Action of, on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 80.
- Colon, Abnormal Disposition of (Young), xix. 98.
- Peyer's Patches in (Dobson), xviii. 388.
- Colour-blindness, ix. 219, 414 ; Changes under the Influence of Nerve (Pouchet), ix. 412 ; of the Great Fin-whale (Struthers), vi. 121 ; of the Yellow Spot in Man (Schmidt), ix. 414 ; Perception, Papers on, ix. 414 ; Sensations, xi. 548.
- Sense, vii. 344.
- Theory, Young's, xi. 548.
- Colouring Matter of Jelly-fishes, xv. 261.

- Colours, Binocular Mixture of, x. 204 ;
of Tissues, New Method of Preserv-
ing, xiv. 511.
- Coluber natrix*, Blood of, iv. 178.
- Columba*, Anatomy of, ix. 406.
- Columbidæ, i. 370 ; Eggs of, xx.
235.
- Comatula*, Alimentary Tract of, xi.
154 ; Arms of, x. 571 ; Nervous
System of, xii. 35.
- *armata*, Structure of, x. 579 ;
mediterranea, Water-vascular System
of, x. 575.
- Combustion, Conditions Influencing
(Broadbent), iii. 42.
- Commensalism in the Animal Kingdom
(van Beneden), v. 197.
- Commensals of the Cetacea (van Bene-
den), v. 197.
- Commissure, Course of the Fibres of
the Posterior, ix. 203.
- Comparative Anatomy, Works on, x.
437.
- Compound Racemose Glands, iii. 202.
- Conduction, Electrotonic Variations
of, ii. 92 ; in Nerves, Rate of
(Donders), i. 181.
- Condurango, Physiological Action of
(Brunton), x. 484.
- Condyle, Tertiary Occipital, xv. 60.
- Condylura*, ii. 141 ; Habitat, ii. 152 ;
Osteology of (Mivart), i. 282, 310 ;
ii. 136, 140 ; *cristata*, Long Flexor
Muscles of, xvii. 147.
- Conger*, xviii. 140.
- *vulgaris*, Pori Abdominales of,
xiv. 90.
- Congestion after Ligature of Arteries,
v. 213.
- Conia, vi. 497, 498.
- Action of, i. 155 ; ii. 423 ; iv.
315.
- Ethyl and Methyl Derivatives
of (Crum-Brown and Fraser), iii.
478 ; (Pélissard, Jolyet, and Cahours),
479.
- Conjugate Sulphate in Urine, xi. 566 ;
Sulphuric Acids in Organism, xi.
567.
- Conjunctiva, Nerves in Ocular
(Mauchle), ii. 400 ; of Rabbit, ix.
415.
- Conjunctiva, Termination of Nerves
in (Krause), i. 346 ; (Poncet), x.
452.
- Transplantation of (Becker), ix.
415.
- Connection of Left-handedness with
Transposition of the Viscera (Pye-
Smith), v. 380.
- Connective Substance in the Cerebral
Convulsions (Roth), iv. 159.
- of Glands (Boll), iv. 156.
- Connective Tissue, Papers on, ix. 190,
393–395 ; x. 447 ; in the Perivascular
Canals (Lepine), iv. 159 ; Infection
of, in Scirrhus Cancers of the Breast,
xiv. 29 ; of Nerve and Muscle (Thin),
ix. 193 ; Structure and Development
of (Boll), vi. 442 ; Traumatic In-
flammation of (Thin), x. 447.
- Consciousness and the Seat of Sensa-
tion (Cleland), v. 102.
- Constant on the Action of Alkalies on
the Body, v. 207.
- Contractile Vesicle, iii. 279.
- Contractility and Double Refraction, x.
651 ; xi. 568.
- Contraction, Pflüger's Law of, x. 604 ;
xii. 632.
- Contractions in Muscles, xi. 568.
- Conurus carolinensis*, Osteology of
(Shufeldt), xx. 407.
- Convergence. See Eyes.
- Convulsions, Comparative Anatomy
of, xiii. 273.
- of Brain of Ape (Hitzig), ix.
209.
- Convulsants, Action of (Wood), viii.
230.
- Convulsions (Hermann and Escher),
iv. 323.
- Cause of (Hermann and Escher,
Nasse), v. 208 ; (Nothnagel), 209.
- from Cortical Disease, xii.
487.
- Inhibition of (Brown-Séguard),
iii. 212.
- Cook, Edmund Alleyne, on Logwood
Staining Solution, xiv. 140.
- Cooling of Body from Rectum, xi.
570.
- of Warm-blooded Animals, xi.
570.

- Co-ordination Centra in the Bee, x. 202.
- Cope, E. M., on the Psychology of the Greeks, i. 185.
- Copepoda, ii. 81.
- Copper Salts, Action of, on Blood (Blake), iv. 206.
- Copulation in Spiders (Gedge), i. 371.
- Coraciæ, xviii. 283.
- Coracomorphæ, xx. 252.
- Coracoid Process of Man, i. 48; of Bonnet Monkey, i. 50.
- Cormorant, Eggs of, xx. 234.
- Cornatula rosacea*, Scarlet Pigment of, ii. 116.
- Cornea, Anterior Epithelium of (Krause), v. 195; Cells of, x. 108.
- Histology of (von Thanhoffer and Thin), x. 452.
- Inflammation of (Eberth), viii. 400; nerves of (Petermöller), iii. 455.
- of Batrachia (Lightbody), i. 39.
- of Birds, i. 37.
- of Fish, i. 40.
- of Mammalia, i. 15.
- of Ox, Epithelium of (Cleland), ii. 361.
- of Rabbit, Experiment on (Lieberkühn), ix. 415.
- of Raptores, i. 36; of Reptilia, i. 39; of Tortoise, i. 39; of Sheep, Development of Wool on, xiv. 252; of Vertebrates, Comparative Microscopic Anatomy of, i. 15; Posterior Elastic Lamina of, x. 452; Sensitive Nerves of, ii. 170; Specks on, x. 633; Structure of, ii. 400.
- Corneal Corpuscles and Spaces, Contractility of, v. 406.
- Cornil on the Histology of the Endocardium and Inner Coat of the Arteries, iii. 455.
- Cornillon and Bretet on the Action of Alkalies on the Diastatic Action of Saliva and the Pancreatic Juice, xi. 559.
- Corpora Malpighiana, xii. 157.
- Quadrigemina, Experiments on, iv. 184; Functions of, xi. 542; Physiology of, vii. 175.
- Corpus Callosum, in the Adult Human Brain (Hamilton), xix. 385-414; Absence of, ix. 212; in Cat, xviii. 223; Defective, i. 357; iv. 159; x. 445.
- Corpus Striatum, Electrical Stimulation of (Burdon-Sanderson), ix. 209.
- Corpuscles, Coloured of Pyrenæmata and Apyrenæmata (Gulliver), ii. 1.
- Hyaline or Diaphanous, Origin of (Bennett), i. 322.
- of Pacini (Grandry), iv. 160.
- of Touch (Goujon), iv. 160.
- Cortex of Brain, Histology of (Meyers), vi. 170.
- Cerebri, Functions of, ix. 213; xvi. 137; Physiology and Pathology, xi. 542.
- Corti, Organ of Development of, xiii. 99.
- Coryne ferox* (Wright), i. 335.
- Cossy, A., on the Degeneration of Nerves Separated from their Trophic Centre, x. 633.
- Costa on the Functions of Intestinal Glands, viii. 205.
- Costal Asymmetry (Lane), xviii. 335; Cartilage, Bifurcation of, v. 375; Facets of Dorsal Vertebrae, varieties of, ix. 18, 52; Respiration, Mechanism of, xv. 331.
- Cotarnamic Acid, Physiological Action of the Hydrochlorate of (Legg), v. 257-264.
- Cothurnia Astaci*, xii. 406.
- Cottus, Nerves of, x. 100.
- Coughing (Koht), ix. 218.
- Coughtrey on the Tracheal Pouch of an Emeu, viii. 177.
- Coupland, Sidney, Note on an Example of Meckel's Diverticulum, x. 617.
- Courvoisier, G., on the Spinal Ganglia in the Frog, iii. 199; on the Structure of the Cord of the Sympathetic, i. 148.
- Cow, Embryos of (Moriggio), ix. 235.
- Placenta, &c., of, x. 145, 170; xi. 34, 44; Three-toed (Goodman), ii. 109; Tuberculosis of, in Man, xv. 1.
- Cowper, J., on the Pentadactylous Pes in the Dorking Fowl, with Especial Reference to the Hallux, xx. 593.

- Cowper's Glands, ix. 207 ; of Indian Elephant (Watson), vii. 68, 69.
- Coÿne, P., Anatomy of the Laryngeal Mucous Membrane, ix. 396.
- Crab, Gastric Apparatus of, xi. 56.
- Craig, William, Notes on a Rare Congenital Malformation of the Leg, with an Anatomical Description of the Parts by Johnson Symington, xii. 419; Rectum opening into the Membranous Part of the Male Urethra, xviii. 341.
- Cramer, F., on the Development of the Bird's Egg, iii. 458.
- Crampe, H., on the Length of the Intestine, viii. 175.
- Crangon, ii. 82.
- Crania (Wyman), iii. 195.
- American (Huxley), ii. 253 ; Ancient (Canestrini), iii. 195 ; Celtic (Rolleston), iii. 252-255; In which the Sphenoidomalar Suture was Absent (Magnus), iv. 151 ; Measurement of (Welcker), iv. 300 ; Negro, from Old Calabar (Smith and Turner), iii. 385 ; Old Norse (Virchow), v. 192 ; of Fuegians and Patagonians (Huxley), ii. 253; of Otariadæ (Gray), iv. 163 ; of South Sea Islanders and Australians (Kölliker), iv. 152 ; Progenæa (Meyer), iii. 195 ; Racial (Wilson), iv. 300 ; Scaphocephalic (Zaaijer), viii. 386 ; Two Widely-contrasted Forms of (Huxley), i. 60-77.
- Cranial, Affinities of Man and Apes (Virchow), vi. 435 ; Bones of Lepus (Himstedt), v. 384 ; Variations in the Anatomy of (Gruber), viii. 159 ; Characters of Admiralty Islanders, xvi. 135 ; of Birds (Huxley), i. 369 ; Dura Mater, Movements produced by Stimulation of, xi. 542 ; Nerves of *Echinorhinus spinosus* (Jackson and Clarke), x. 75 ; in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 457 ; Segmental Value of, xvi. 305 ; Osteology of *Amia calva*, xi. 605 ; of Polypterus (Traquair), v. 166 ; Sutures, Premature Obliteration of (Heschl), iv. 300 ; Synostosis (Frankel), v. 192.
- Cranio-cerebral Topography, xiii. 270.
- Craniological Memoir (Welcker), i. 153 ; Researches, Suggestions for Conducting, xi. 443.
- Craniology of Chimpanzee (Giglioli, Hartmann), vii. 334.
- Cranium of an apparently New Species of *Arctocephalus* (Turner), iii. 113-117 ; of Birds (Magnus), v. 385 ; of Carnivora (Flower), iv. 163 ; of Descartes (Gervais), vi. 435.
- of the Musophagidæ (Reinhardt), vi. 446 ; of Polypterus, Membrane Bones of, v. 172 ; Young Aïno (Kennedy), v. 343.
- Crayfish, Prestomial Region in, xiv. 349.
- Stomach of Fresh-water (Parker), xi. 54.
- Creatine (Voit), iii. 240.
- in Muscle (Perls), iv. 321.
- Creatinin, Excretion of in Diabetes, iv. 181.
- Creceis*, Nervous System of (Stuart), vi. 449.
- Creighton, Charles, on the Development of the Mamma and of the Mammary Function, xi. 1 ; on a Pathological Function of Periosteum, xii. 369 ; on the Formation of the Placenta in the Guinea-pig, xii. 534 ; xiii. 173 ; a Theory of the Homology of the Suprarenals based on Observations, xiii. 51 ; Contributions to the Physiology and Pathology of the Breast, and its Lymphatic Glands, xiii. 118 ; on the Physiological Type of the Giant-cells of Tubercle and Granulations, xiii. 183 ; Abstracts of Papers on Phthisis, xiii. 414 ; on the Infection of the Connective Tissue in Scirrhus Cancers of the Breast, xiv. 29 ; Illustrations of Pathology of Sarcoma from Cases of Subcutaneous Cystic Tumours, xiv. 292 ; an Infective Form of Tuberculosis in Man identical with Bovine Tuberculosis, xv. 1, 177.
- Crete on Serum Albumen, iv. 321.
- Cretinism, Fœtal, xviii. 384.
- Crinoids, Anatomy of Arms of (Carpenter), x. 571 ; Remarks on the

- Anatomy of the Arms of (Carpenter), xi. 87; Nervous System of, xii. 36.
- Crocidura ceruleascens*, xix. 22.
- Crocodile, Anterior and Exterior Condyle of, x. 663; Carpus of, ii. 156; Tarsus of, *ib.*; Muscles of, xvi. 805.
- Crocodylia, xx. 549; Development of Ear Bones and Meckel's Cartilage in (Peters), iii. 459.
- Crocodilus, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 92; *acutus*, xix. 34.
- Crocus, Growth of (Ransome), v. 52.
- Crombie, J. M., on the Daily Range of Temperature in India, ix. 444; on the Membrana Tympani, xvii. 523.
- Croonian Lectures, Pavy's, on Diabetes, xiii. 290.
- Crossing of the Optic Nerves, x. 204.
- of the Trochleares (Exner), x. 204.
- Croton-chloral, vi. 494.
- Hydrate, Action of, x. 654.
- Croton-oil, Action of, on Bile, x. 259.
- Cruentine (Thudicum), iii. 232.
- Crum-Brown, A., on the Functions of the Semicircular Canals, viii. 327, 402; on the Methyl and Ethyl Derivatives of Atropia and Conia, iii. 478.
- Cruorine, Green, ii. 115.
- Red, ii. 114.
- Violet, ii. 116.
- Yellow, ii. 116.
- Crus Cerebelli, iii. 162.
- Experiments on the (Curschmann), iii. 208.
- Cerebri, iii. 162.
- Crustacea, Cardiac Inhibitory Nerve in (Eckhard), ii. 191; Chlorophyll in, xv. 263.
- Hypnotism in (Czermak), ix. 213; Hypoblast and Epiblast of, xi. 152.
- Isopod, Growth of the Masticatory Organs of (Hollis), vi. 398.
- Orange-red Pigment of, ii. 116.
- Parasitic (Hartmann), v. 388; Anatomy of (Hartmann), v. 200.
- Crustacea, Spermatozoa of (Bütschli) vi. 449.
- the Telson of (Garrod), v. 271.
- Cryptobranchus*, Limbs of, x. 669; Muscles of, xvi. 502; Optic Nerves of, xvi. 334; *japonicus*, xix. 33, 249; Carpus and Tarsus of (Prof. Van der Hoeven), i. 185, 186; Muscles and Nerves of (Humphry), vi. 1.
- Cryptorchismus (Beigel), ii. 176.
- Crystalline Constituents of Lung Juice, xi. 558.
- Crystalline Lens in Petromyzon (Gulliver), iii. 455; Refractive Power of, ix. 414.
- Cubic Space and Volume of Air (Moin), viii. 203.
- Cuculi, xviii. 282.
- Cuculidæ, xviii. 282.
- Cuculus canorus*, xviii. 289; xx. 249, note.
- Cucumaria japonica*, x. 579.
- Cultivation of Clover (Ransome), v. 55.
- of Wheat (Ransome), v. 56.
- Cuma, Anatomy of, ii. 82, 83; Carapace of, ii. 86; Embryo of, ii. 85; Micropyle Apparatus of, ii. 83.
- Cuneiforms, Relations of the Dorsal Artery of the Foot to (Hensman), xviii. 60.
- Cunisset on Bile in Urine, i. 161.
- Cunningham, D. J., Observations on the Distribution of some of the Nerves of the Head and Neck, vii. 94; Notes on the Great Splanchnic Ganglion, ix. 303; Lateral Curvature of the Spine in Conjunction with Hypertrophy of the Sympathetic Nervous System in the Lumbar and Sacral Regions, ix. 306; Notes on the Broncho-oesophageal and Pleuro-oesophageal Muscles, x. 320; on the Spinal Nervous System of Porpoise and Dolphin, xi. 209; Note on a Connecting Twig between the Anterior Divisions of the First and Second Dorsal Nerves, xi. 539; Notes on Hypertrophy of the Sympathetic Nervous System, xii. 294; Mamillary and Accessory Processes as Persistent Epiphyses, xii. 85;

- the Nerves of the Fore-limb of the Thylacine (*Thylacinus cynocephalus* or *harrisii*) and Cuscus (*Phalangerista maculata*), xii. 427; Intrinsic Muscles of the Hand of the Thylacine, Cuscus, and Phaseogale (*P. calura*), xii. 434; the Intrinsic Muscles of the Mammalian Foot, xiii. 1; on the Distribution of the Anterior Tibial Nerve in the Dorsum of the Foot, xiii. 398; Large Subarachnoid Cyst involving the greater part of the Parietal Lobe of Brain, xiii. 508; Nerves of Hind-limb of Thylacine (*Thylacinus harrisii* or *cynocephalus*) and Cuscus (*Phalangerista maculata*), xv. 245; the Relation of Nerve-supply to Musculohomology, xvi. 1; the Development of the Suspensory Ligament of the Fetlock in the Fœtal Horse, Ox, Roe-deer, and Sambre-deer, xviii. 1; the *Musculus Sternalis*, xviii. 208; Connection of the Os Odontoideum with the Body of the Axis Vertebra, xx. 238; the Neural Spines of the Cervical Vertebrae as a Race-character, xx. 637.
- Cunningham, R. O., on *Chionis alba*, iv. 87; on the Anatomy of Kingfishers, v. 386; on the Anatomy of the Steamer Duck, vi. 447; on the Osteology of *Rhea americana* and *R. darwini*, vi. 447.
- Cunze on the Action of Arsenic, i. 361.
- Cuon primævus*, Anatomy of (Murie), vii. 335.
- Cuora amboinensis*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 91.
- Cupressocrinus elongatus*, Semi-segment of, xii. 44.
- Curare. See Urari.
- Curarin. See Urarin.
- Curci on the Action of Anemonin on the Animal Organism, xi. 570.
- Curlew, Long-billed, xviii. 99.
- Curlews, xviii. 99; xix. 76.
- Curnow, J., Notes on some Irregularities in Muscles and Nerves, vii. 304; Two Instances of Irregular Ophthalmic and Middle Meningeal Arteries, viii. 155; Notes of some Muscular Irregularities, viii. 377; Case of Double Aortic Arch, x. 450; Variations in the Arrangement of the Extensor Muscles of the Fore-arm, v. 595.
- Curran, Wm., The Vitality of Wild Animals under Fire, xx. 596.
- Currie on Turpentine as an Antidote to Phosphorous Poisoning, v. 392.
- Curschmann on Experiments on the Crus Cerebelli, iii. 208.
- Cursores, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206.
- Curvatores Coccygis Muscles of Man, xiv. 407.
- Curvatures and Movements of the Acting Facets of Articular Surfaces (Goodsir), iii. 449.
- Cuscus, xix. 42.
- Muscles of, xvi. 6.
- of Foot of, xiii. 4.
- of Hand of, xii. 434; xiv. 149.
- Nerves of Fore-limb of, xii. 427.
- of Hind-limb of, xv. 265.
- *maculatus*, Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 146.
- Custor, J., on the Relative Size of the Intestinal Canal to the Chief Organic Systems in the Bodies of Man and Mammals, ix. 204.
- Cutaneous Circulation, xiii. 257; Ligaments of Phalanges, xii. 526; Papillæ, Disposition of, in the Hand and Foot (Alix), iii. 200.
- System, Cause of Death when the Skin is Varnished, iii. 216.
- Vessels, Inhibition Nerves of, xi. 187.
- Cuticle, Formation of (Schulze), iv. 160.
- Cutis of Dog, Anatomy of (Stirling), x. 465.
- Cuttlefish, Development of Eye in (Ray Lankester), ix. 207.
- Cyami Infecting Crustacea (Lütken), ix. 405.
- Cyamus rhytinæ* (Brandt), vi. 446.
- Cyanates, Action of (Rabuteau), vii. 193.
- Cyanea, Colouring Matter of, xv. 261.
- Cyanogen, Action of, on Blood (Laschkewitsch), iii. 469.
- Cyclamine (Vulpian), iii. 226.
- Cyclos lacustris*, iv. 81.

- Cyclemys dentata*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 91.
- Cyclopians, Brain in (Cleland), xii. 518.
- Cyclops, Striped Muscle in (Flügel), vi. 442.
- Cyclopterus, Nerves of, x. 97.
- Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Cycloptychius carbonarius*, Traquair, ix. 406.
- Cyclostomata, Skeleton of (Gegenbaur), iv. 163.
- Cyclostomes, Gastrula of, x. 547.
- Subocular Arch in, x. 414.
- Urino-genital Organs of, x. 25.
- Cyclothorus, Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 171.
- Didactylus, iv. 17.
- Long Flexors of, xvii. 156 ; Myology of (Galton), iv. 162 ; Placenta of, viii. 363 ; Skull of (Atkinson), v. 4.
- *nigroluteus*, iv. 41.
- Cygnets, xx. 61.
- Cygnus mutis*, xx. 61.
- Cymatogaster, Anal Fins of (Blake), iii. 31.
- Cymothoa astroides*, Reno-generative Organs of, xi. 118.
- Cynocephalus*, Malleus of, xiii. 404.
- *anubis*, xx. 646, 659.
- Muscles of (Champneys), vi. 176.
- Nerves of (Champneys), vi. 208.
- *hamadryas*, Anatomy of (Macalister), vii. 171.
- *maimon*, xx. 659.
- *porcarius*, *sphinx* and *leuco-phæus*, Femoral Artery in, xv. 523.
- Cynoglossum officinale*, Action of (Setschenow), iii. 225.
- Cynomorphæ, Ossicles of, xiii. 404.
- Cynomys ludovicianus*, xix. 262, 434.
- Cyno-phrenology (Wilder), vii. 331.
- Cyon, E., on the Action of Carbonic Acid and Oxygen on the Heart, ii. 183.
- on the Influence of the Posterior Roots of Spinal Nerves on the Irritability of the Anterior, ii. 412.
- Cyon, E., on the Formation of Urea in the Liver, v. 408.
- on the Influence of the Posterior Roots of Spinal Nerves on the Irritability of the Anterior Roots, vi. 221 ; on Inhibition and Excitement in the Vasomotor Centres, vi. 230 ; on Rapidity of Circulation in the Veins, vi. 232 ; on the Cause of Diabetes, vi. 476 ; on the Influence of the Posterior Nerve-roots on the Sensibility of the Anterior, viii. 399 ; on Reflex Stimulation of Vasomotor Nerves, viii. 403 ; Observations on the Heart, ix. 351 ; on Crystalline Lens, ix. 414 ; Methodik der Physiologischen Experimente und Vivisectionen, x. 658, 794 ; E. and M., on Cardiac Motor Nerves, ii. 191 ; on the Innervation of the Heart from the Spinal Cord, ii. 410.
- Cyon and Ludwig on Vasomotor Nerves, ii. 190.
- Cyprinoids, Stridulating Apparatus of, xv. 323.
- Cyprinus barbatus*, *carpio*, and *dobula*, Stridulation of, xv. 324.
- *brama*, Spines of, xv. 326.
- *gebelio* and *auratus*, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Cypseli, xviii. 282.
- Cypselidæ, xviii. 282.
- Cypselomorphæ, i. 370.
- Cyst in the Sub-dural Space (Ewart), ix. 364.
- Large Sub-arachnoid, involving part of Parietal Lobe of Brain, xiii. 508.
- Cystic Disease, Ovary in Incipient, xv. 453.
- Tumours, Subcutaneous, xiv. 292.
- Cystine*, Action of Various Substances on, v. 144.
- Constitution and Physiological Relations of (Dewar and Gamgee), v. 142-149.
- Cystine Hydrochlorate, Preparation of, v. 143.
- Cystophora cristata* at St Andrews (Walker), vii. 335 ; Osteology of, iii. 110.

- Cysts in Birds, xix. 131.
 ——— Origin of (Sutton), xx. 432.
- Czerniak, J., Hypnotism in Crustacea, ix. 213; on the Cardioscope, iv. 325; on Respiration, i. 155; on the Vagus, i. 156.
- Czerney, V., on Digestion and Absorption in the Human Large Intestine, viii. 413; on Blinding of the Retina by Sunlight, ii. 415.
- DACE, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Dacelo gigantea*, xviii. 289; *gigas*, xviii. 280.
- Dall, W. H., on Parasites of Cetacea, vii. 335.
 ——— on New Cetacea, vii. 335.
- Dallas, W. S., Nitzsch's Pterylography, translated by (Review), ii. 391.
- Dalton, B. N., on Muscular Variations, vii. 327.
 ——— on Variations in Arteries, vii. 331; on Motor Centres in the Cerebral Convolutions, x. 625; on Spectrum of Bile, ix. 240.
- Daltonism, xi. 548.
- Dalton's Physiology, x. 658.
- Damolichthys tæniotaca*, Anal Fins of (Blake), iii. 31.
 ——— *vacca*, iii. 31.
- Damourette on Conia, vi. 497.
- Danilewsky, B., on the Respiration of Muscle, ix. 442.
 ——— R., Physiology of the Brain, x. 626.
- Danis, on a Certain and Immediate Sign of Death, ix. 248.
- Dareste, C., on Teratology, iii. 457.
 ——— Researches on Animal Starch, vi. 470.
- Darwin, C., the Descent of Man, and Selection in Relation to Sex (Review), v. 363.
 ——— Anecdote of Baboon and Kitten, related by, ix. 101, 102.
 ——— Francis, on the Anatomy of the Ostrich, vii. 337; on the Sympathetic Ganglia of the Bladder, viii. 392; on the Primary Vascular Dilatation in Acute Inflammation, x. 1.
- Darwin, Francis, on the Structure of the Snail's Heart, x. 506.
- Darwinian Theory (Flower, Dohrn), iv. 307.
- Dasypodidæ, Placenta of, viii. 364.
- Dasyprocta agouti*, xix. 433; xx. 45.
 ——— Affinities of, xiii. 115.
 ——— *cristata*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 161.
- Dasypus, xix. 29.
 ——— Anterior and Exterior Condyle of, x. 663.
 ——— Placenta of, viii. 366; xi. 51; *gymnurus*, v. 7; Placenta of, x. 706; *novemcinctus*, v. 9; Placentation of, xiv. 256.
 ——— *sexcinctus*, iv. 31, note; 37, note; v. 4, 9; xix. 29, 42; Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 171.
 ——— Brain of (Turner), i. 313.
 ——— Female Organs of, xiv. 58.
 ——— Foot of, xiv. 163.
 ——— Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 143, 156.
 ——— Muscles of Foot of, xiii. 9.
 ——— Muscles of the Limbs of (Galton), iii. 458.
 ——— Quadratus Femoris Muscle in (Galton), ix. 185.
 ——— Teeth of, 111, 276.
 ——— *tricinctus*, Epitrochleo-anconeus, ix. 169, 171.
 ——— *villosus*, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206.
- Dasyuridæ, xix. 22, note.
- Dasyurus, Teeth of, iii. 268, 277, 278.
 ——— *hallucatus*, xx. 647.
 ——— Nerves of Hind-limb of, xv. 276.
 ——— *macrurus*, xvi. 235.
 ——— Long Flexors of, xvii. 143.
 ——— *viverrinus*, xx. 647.
 ——— Epitrochleo-anconeus in, ix. 169.
 ——— Hand of, xii. 441.
- Daturia, Action of (Oulmont and Laurent), v. 205.
- Daub on the Action of Alcohol on Temperature and Pulse, viii. 427.
- Davaine on Septic Virus, vii. 359.
- David, C., Action of Apomorphine, ix. 450.

- Davidson, A., Notice of a Case of Malposition of the Right Kidney, ii. 282.
- An Account, Historical and Physiological, of the Madagascar Ordeal Poison, the *Tanghinia venenifera*, viii. 97-112.
- Davies, H., on the Law which Regulates the Relative Magnitude of the Four Orifices of the Heart, iv. 301.
- Davies-Colley on an Extra Sesamoid Bone in the Glenoid Ligament of the Index, v. 375; on Bifurcation of the Third Left Costal Cartilage, v. 375; on Ossification of the Stylohyoid Ligament, v. 375; on the Vertebral Groove of the Axis converted into a Foramen, v. 376; on an Additional Dorsi-lumbar Vertebra, v. 376; on Muscular Variations, v. 376; vii. 327; on Variations in the Arteries, v. 377; vii. 331; on Nerve Variations, v. 378.
- Davis, Dr J. B., on the Weight of the Brain, ii. 396.
- Davison, J., on the Influence of some Conditions on the Metamorphosis of the Blow-fly, xix. 150-165.
- Davy on Animal Heat, i. 162.
- on the Bones of Birds, i. 357.
- on the Bursa Fabricii, i. 166.
- Dawkins, W. Boyd, on the Skeletons of Platynemic Men, vi. 435.
- Day, J., on the Action of Tincture of Guaiacum and Water on the Blood, iii. 232.
- on the Chemical Properties and Physiological Action of Fat, viii. 409.
- Deaf and Dumb Woman, Cerebral Convulsions of (Broadbent), iv. 218-225.
- Deahna, A., on the Action of Ammonia, x. 220.
- Death, Signs of, ix. 248; xi. 545.
- Debouzy on the Movements of the Iris, x. 634.
- Debove, Subepithelial Endothelium in Mucous Membrane, ix. 396.
- Decaisne, E., on Bromide of Sodium as a Substitute for Bromide of Potassium, v. 201.
- De Candolle on Heat, ix. 220.
- Decapoda, ii. 81.
- Decidua (Reichert), viii. 167.
- Deciduata, xii. 153.
- Deer, Absence of Sub-epiglottal Sac in, xvii. 367.
- Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 62.
- Fœtal, Development of the Suspensory Ligament of the Fetlock of (Cunningham), xviii. 7-10.
- Placenta of, x. 149; xi. 43, 44.
- Hog, Placenta of, xiii. 94.
- Mexican, Placenta of, xiii. 195.
- Shanghai River, Fecundity and Placentation of, xii. 225.
- Defecation, Physiology of (Gobrecht), viii. 410.
- Deformities of the Lower Jaw of the Cachalot (Thomson), iii. 204.
- Degeneration, Colloid, of Non-cystic Ovary, xvi. 192.
- Degiel, J., Ozone and its Action on the Blood, x. 204.
- Deglutition (Moura), ii. 193; (Arloing), ix. 425.
- Mechanism of, x. 647.
- ——— and Innervation of, xvi. 486.
- Dehn, A., on the Excretion of Potash-salts, xi. 566.
- See Aubert, H.
- Deininger on the Excretion Urea by Skin, vi. 467.
- Déjerine, J. See Cossy, A.
- De la Rive on Heat, ix. 220.
- Delbœuf, J., on the Measure of the Sensations, and especially of the Sensations of Light and Fatigue, ix. 219.
- Delépine, S., Contributions to the Study of Nucleus Division of Prickle Cells, xviii. 442.
- Delfortie and Fischer on Cetacean Bones, vii. 173.
- Delore, M. X., on the Circulation of the Blood through the Human Placenta, viii. 393.

- Delphinapterus leucas*, Brain of, xiii. 127 ; Stomach of, xx. 155, 156.
- Delphinia, Action of (Cayrade), iv. 165.
- Delphinidæ (Burmeister), vi. 446 ; xx. 155, 160.
- Delphinium staphisagria*, iv. 165.
- Delphinus, v. 135.
- Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 59.
- Stomach of, iii. 119.
- *albistrois*, xx. 154, 173.
- Visceral Anatomy of (Cleland), xviii. 327-334.
- *albiventris*, Dissection of, xi. 209.
- *bairdii*, vii. 335 ; *delphis*, vii. 336 ; xx. 154.
- Cervical Ribs of, xvii. 399.
- *griseus*, v. 136.
- *leucoptus*, Pinna of, xiv. 468.
- *phocaena* (Malin), ix. 405.
- *sincensis*, Skeleton of (Flower), v. 382.
- *tursio*, xx. 186.
- De Luca and Panceri on the Chemistry of the Saliva of Molluscs, ii. 429.
- Demant on the Action of Human Intestinal Juice, xiii. 411.
- Demonstrations in Anatomy (Ellis), 6th Ed. (Reviewed), iii. 444.
- Demtschenko on Lachrymation, vii. 356.
- Dendrolagus, xix. 125.
- Dental Follicle, Origin and Formation of, in Mammalia (Legros and Magitot), viii. 387.
- Foramen and Mylo - hyoid Groove, Modifications in (Gruber), viii. 386.
- Series, Human, Abnormality in (Galton), vi. 428-430.
- Dentition, Anomalies of, in Mammals (Magitot), ix. 205, 397.
- Mammalian (Moseley and Lankester), iii. 73-80.
- Milk, of Mammalia (Flower), vi. 443.
- of Anoplotheria, iii. 75.
- of Armadilloes, iii. 77.
- of Badger (Moseley and Lankester), iii. 79, 80.
- of *Calocochloris*, ii. 150.
- Dentition of Camel, iii. 75.
- of Camelidæ, iii. 74.
- of Carnivora, iii. 76, 77.
- of Centetidæ, ii. 147.
- of Centetes, ii. 137, 139, 140, 148.
- of Chrysochloridæ, ii. 150.
- of Chrysochloris, ii. 132, 133, 137, 138, 140, 150.
- of Condylura, ii. 138, 152.
- of Diphyodonts, iii. 77.
- of Dog, iii. 75, 79.
- of Echinops, ii. 122, 137, 138, 149.
- of Ericulus, ii. 121, 137, 148.
- of Erinaceidæ, ii. 146.
- of Erinaceus, ii. 138, 140, 147.
- of Narwhal (Gervais), ix. 205 (Turner), vii. 75 ; x. 516.
- of Galeopithecus, ii. 135, 138, 139, 142 ; iii. 76.
- of Glutton, iii. 80.
- of Gorilla, iii. 75.
- of Grey Seal (Turner), vii. 274.
- of Greenland Shark, vii. 248.
- of Gymnura, ii. 138, 147.
- of Higher Monkeys, iii. 74.
- of Hog, iii. 79.
- of Hylomys, ii. 138, 146.
- of *Hypsiprymnus penicillatus* (Gray), xiii. 546.
- of Insectivora, iii. 76.
- of Lemurs, iii. 73.
- of Macropodidæ, ii. 138.
- of Macroscelides, ii. 138, 143.
- of Macroscelididæ, ii. 143.
- of Mammalia (Flower), iii. 262 ; (Magitot), ix. 397.
- of Marsupiata, ii. 138, 174 ; iii. 79.
- of Mole (Bate), ii. 174 ; (Moseley and Lankester), iii. 78.
- of Myogale, ii. 119, 137, 138, 153.
- of Myogalina, ii. 153.
- of Nine-banded Armadillo (Flower), iii. 205.
- of Otariæ, iii. 75.
- of Petrodromus, ii. 138, 144.
- of Pichiciégo (Atkinson), v. 2.

- Dentition of Phalangista, ii. 138.
 ——— of Ptilocercus, ii. 139, 145.
 ——— of Potomogale, ii. 128, 137, 139, 140, 149; iii. 76, 78.
 ——— of Rhynchoecyon, ii. 138, 144.
 ——— of Ruminants, iii. 74.
 ——— of Scalops, ii. 137, 152.
 ——— of Scapanus, ii. 133, 152.
 ——— of the Shrews (Dobson), xx. 359.
 ——— of Solenodon, ii. 124, 137, 140, 149.
 ——— of Sorex, 138, 153, 154.
 ——— of Soricidæ, ii. 153.
 ——— of Talpa, ii. 138, 139, 140, 151.
 ——— of Talpidæ, ii. 150.
 ——— of Talpina, ii. 151.
 ——— of Tupaia, ii. 139, 145.
 ——— of Tupaiidæ, ii. 145.
 ——— of Urotrichus, ii. 117, 139, 153.
 ——— of Vertebrates, Specimens illustrating, in Royal College of Surgeons, xiv. 269.
 ——— of Vieugna, iii. 75.
 Dentomata in Animals, xix. 432, 433.
 ——— Osteo-, in Animals, xix. 432, 436.
 Dentu, A. le, and Lannelongue, O., on the Costo-pericardiac Ligament, iii. 200.
 Dermoid Cysts of the Tongue, xx. 449.
 De Sinéty on the Globules of Milk, ix. 448.
 ——— on the Mammæ of New-born Infants, x. 218.
 ——— on the Ovary of the Fœtus, and of the New-born Child, x. 454.
 Desman, xviii. 389.
 Desmognathæ, i. 370; xviii. 282, 283.
 Desmoptera, i. 127.
 Deutschmann, R., on the Development of Elastic Fibres in the Yellow Fibrocartilages (Title only), ix. 190.
 ——— on Hæmoglobin, x. 646.
 Development of *Amphioxus lanceolatus* (Kowalevsky), iii. 205.
 ——— of *Ascidia carina* (Kupffer), iv. 307.
 ——— of Ascidians (Kowalevsky), iv. 307.
 ——— of Bird's Egg (Cramer), iii. 458.
 Development of Bothriocephalus (Knoch), iv. 307.
 ——— of Brain (Bischoff), iv. 157.
 ——— of Chaetopods (Claparède and Mecznirow), iv. 307.
 ——— of Chick (His), iii. 183-186.
 ——— of Corpus Callosum, Imperfect (Jolly), iv. 159.
 ——— of Elasmobranch Fishes, Sharks (Balfour), ix. 206.
 ——— of Eye of Cuttle-fish (Lankester), ix. 207.
 ——— of Kidney (Pye), ix. 272.
 ——— of Lost Parts in Nemerteans (M'Intosh), iii. 459.
 ——— of Lumbricus (Raetzel), iv. 307.
 ——— of Mare's Ovary (Born), ix. 207.
 ——— of Nephelis (Raetzel), iv. 307.
 ——— of Ova, ix. 399.
 ——— of Ovum of Rabbit (Weil), vii. 332.
 ——— of *Phyllodoce maculata* (M'Intosh), iv. 306.
 ——— of Ruminant Stomach (Gedge), ii. 323, 324.
 ——— of Simple Ascidia (Kowalevsky), iii. 205.
 ——— of Siphonophora (Haeckel), iv. 306; (Pagenstecker), iv. 307.
 ——— of Skeleton of the Limbs (Rosenberg), vii. 334.
 ——— of *Strongylus gigas* (Balbiani), iv. 307.
 ——— of Tympanum (Urbantschitsch), ix. 220.
 ——— of Vertebrata (Gütte), viii. 170.
 ——— of Visceral Arch in Lamb, xvii. 495.
 ——— and Growth of Blood-vessels (Ranvier), ix. 390.
 Devis, C. W., Notes on the Myology of *Viverra civetta*, ii. 207-217.
 Dewar, Jas., Researches on the Constitution and Physiological Relations of Cystine, v. 142-149.
 ——— on the Physiological Action of Light, viii. 187.
 ——— and J. G. M'Kendrick on the Physiological Action of Light, vii. 275-282.

- Dew-Smith, A. G., on Double-nerve Stimulation, viii. 74-82, 400.
- Note on the Presence of an Insoluble Sugar-forming Substance in *Penicillium*, viii. 82-84.
- See Foster, M.
- Diabetes (Pavy), ix. 244.
- after Carbonic Oxide Inhalation (Senff), iv. 321.
- Artificial (Eckhard), ii. 188.
- Cause of (Cyron and Aladoff), vi. 476.
- Due to Modified Action of Ferment (Foster), i. 113.
- Excretion of Creatinin and Uric Acid in (Gaehetgens), iv. 181.
- Experimental Studies in (Bock and Hoffmann), ix. 440.
- Insipidus (Mosler), iii. 241.
- Hippuric Acid in (Hoffmann), v. 225.
- Mellitus, ix. 437, 439; x. 651.
- New Method of Inducing (Bock and Hoffmann, Kuntzel, Tiegell), vii. 187.
- Origin of (Lusk, Eckhard), v. 217.
- Pavy's Croonian Lectures on, xiii. 290.
- Temperature in (Foster), iii. 377.
- and the Glycogenic Function (Steiner), viii. 209; (Bernard), viii. 418.
- and Hydruria (Brunton), viii. 421.
- Diabetic and Non-diabetic Animals, Consumption of Sugar by (Seelig), viii. 421.
- Diakonow on Albuminoid Substances, ii. 431.
- on Lecithin, ii. 429; iii. 241.
- Dialyser, Use of, ix. 361, 363.
- Dialysis, Investigation of Blood-serum, Albumen, and Milk by, x. 640.
- Diapedesis (Arnold), viii. 403; of Red and White Corpuscles (Schmutziger), viii. 174; of White Corpuscles (Thoma), viii. 403.
- Diaphanous Corpuscles, Origin of (Bennett), i. 322.
- Diaphragm, Absorption from Human, xi. 200.
- Paralysis of, after Section of the Phrenic Nerves, ix. 425.
- Diaphragmatic Hernia, Congenital (Gruber), iv. 161.
- Diaphyses of the Long Bones, Growth of (Landois), iii. 447.
- Diaplasmatic System of Vessels (Carter), iv. 97.
- Diastatic Action of Saliva and Pancreatic Juice, xi. 559.
- Diazobenzol, Sulphate of (Jaffé), ix. 221.
- Diceratherium, xi. 48.
- Dichobune, xi. 48.
- Dickinson, Dr W. H., on the Changes of the Nervous System which follow the Amputation of Limbs, iii. 88.
- Dicotyledons, Cells of, x. 398.
- Dierotism of Pulse, xv. 278.
- Didelphidæ, Movements of Hind-limbs of, xv. 392; xix. 23, note.
- Didelphys*, xix. 36; Female Organs of, xiv. 59; Structure of Nipples in, x. 454; *azara*, Brain of (Sander), iii. 458.
- *cancrivora*, xix. 262; xx. 651.
- Nerves of Hind-limb of, xv. 268, 276.
- *dorsigera*, Female Organs of, xv. 473.
- *philander*, xix. 36.
- *virginiana*, xx. 646; Absence of Weberian Organ in, xiii. 316; Anal Glands in, xiii. 317; Hand of, xiv. 149, 150, 165; Long Flexors of, xvii. 155; Muscles of, xvi. 224, 235; Nerves of Hind-limb of, xv. 268, 276; Teeth of, iii. 268.
- Dietetic Treatment of Disease (Parkes), ix. 233.
- Dietetics (Pavy), ix. 233.
- Diffusion of Gases between Arterial and Venous Blood (Bernstein), v. 404.
- Digestibility of Cellulose (Weiske), v. 225.
- Digestion, i. 358; v. 223; ix. 233, 234.
- Formation of Aspartic Acid during (Radziejewski and Salkowski), ix. 420.

- Digestion in Infants, x. 647.
 ——— Intestinal (Garland), ix. 234.
 ——— of Albumen by Pepsine (Ran-
 some), x. 459.
 ——— of Fat, xvi. 147.
 ——— of Fibrin without Pepsin
 (Wolffhügel), viii. 204.
 ——— of Gelatine, ix. 428.
 ——— Oven (Kronecker), ix. 360.
 ——— Pancreatic, xi. 562.
 ——— on the Gases Produced during
 Artificial Pancreatic (Kunkel), ix.
 426.
 ——— Peptic (Fraser), xx. 361.
 ——— ——— Action of Infused
 Beverages on (Fraser), xviii. 13.
 ——— and Absorption in the Human
 Large Intestine (Czerney and Lats-
 chenberger), viii. 413; x. 647.
 ——— and Dyspepsia (Murray), ii.
 272.
 ——— and Nutrition (Hermann), iv.
 179.
 Digestive Apparatus of Newly-born
 Children (Zweifel), ix. 427.
 ——— Canal, Nerves of (Arnstein),
 ix. 233.
 ——— Ferment of *Nepenthes*, xi.
 124.
 ——— Ferments (Paschutin), viii.
 409.
 ——— ——— of Fishes (Stirling),
 xviii. 426.
 ——— System, Papers on, x. 213, 647;
 xi. 559.
 ——— ——— of the Indian Elephant
 (Watson), vi. 82.
 Digital Bones of the Great Fin-whale
 (Struthers), vi. 124.
 Digitalin, Action of (Ackermann,
 Boehm), viii. 227; (Mégevand), 228.
 Digitalis, Action of (Brunton), i. 154;
 (Lorain), v. 205; (Mégevand), 206;
 (Brunton and Meyer), viii. 189.
 ——— ——— on Frog's Heart
 (Schmiedeberg), ix. 337.
 ——— ——— on the Blood-vessels
 (Brunton and Meyer), vii. 134.
 ——— Diuretic Action of (Brunton and
 Power), ix. 241.
 ——— Influence of, on the Pulse (Paul),
 226.
 Digitalis and Digitalin (Gourvat), vi.
 499; (Foster, Fothergill, Weil,
 Ackermann), 500.
 Digits of Unau, Aï, Two-toed Ant-
 eater, and Pangolin, iv. 18.
 ——— Phalanx Missing from, in Manus
 of Chiroptera, xvi. 200.
 Dilatation of the Vesicula Prostatica
 (Tolmatschew), iv. 306.
 Dilator Pupillæ Muscle (Gruen-
 hagen), i. 356.
 Dingo, Hand of, xii. 441.
 Dinocera, the Order (Garrod), vii.
 267.
Dinoceras mirabilis, vii. 267.
 Dinocerata, vii. 337; xi. 49.
 Dinomys, ix. 404.
 Dinornis, Osteology of (Owen), iv.
 162; ix. 406.
 ——— *australis* (Owen), ix. 406.
 Dinosauria, Anatomy and Classification
 of (Huxley), iv. 309.
Diomedea brachyura, xx. 66.
 ——— *exulans*, xx. 66.
 Diomedeinæ, xx. 67.
Dionca muscipula, Irritation and Con-
 traction of Leaf of, xi. 348.
 Dioplites, xx. 625.
Diopodon sechellensis, Skeleton of
 (Gray), v. 197.
 Diphtheria, Therapeutics of (Brown),
 xii. 1.
 Diphyodonts, iii. 264; Dentition of,
 iii. 77.
Diplax perithemis, Embryology of
 (Packard), vii. 338.
 Dipnoa, i. 127.
 Dipnoans, Homologies of Shoulder-
 girdle of (Gill), vii. 338.
 Dipnoi, i. 124.
 ——— Affinities of, x. 416.
 ——— Eyes of, xvi. 328.
 ——— External Gills of, x. 425, foot-
 note.
 ——— Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 88,
 95.
 Dipodidæ, Long Flexors of, xvii. 164.
Dipodomys phillipsi, Long Flexors of,
 xvii. 183.
 Dipper, Eggs of, xx. 233.
Diprotodon australis, iv. 307; v.
 384.

- Diptera, Red Cruorine in, ii. 114.
Dipus, xviii. 391.
 ——— *ægyptius*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 162, 179.
 Discophora, xii. 408; included under Annulata, xii. 404.
 Discoplacentalia, xii. 147.
 Diseases produced by Vegetable Parasites, xii. 496.
 Dislocation of Head of Femur, xiv. 368; xv. 452.
 ——— of Head of Radius, xii. 445.
 Disse, J., on the Anatomy of the Human Larynx, x. 453.
 Dissection of a Bushwoman (Flower and Murie), i. 189-208.
 ——— of an Excised Elbow (Malcolm Smith), viii. 380-382.
 Distoma, xii. 157.
 Dittmar, C., on Irritability of the Centripetal Fibres in the Spinal Cord, vi. 219.
 ——— on the Vasomotor Centre in the Medulla, ix. 215.
 Diuretic Action of Digitalis (Brunton and Power), ix. 241.
 Diuretics, Action of Certain (Nunneley), v. 394.
 Diverticulum, Meckel's, x. 617.
 ——— Remarkable Case of Pharyngeal (Watson), ix. 134-136.
 Dobczanski, S., on Pyrogenic Substances, viii. 427.
 ——— on Increase of Temperature in Fever, viii. 429.
 Dobrowolsky on the Circulation in the Eye, v. 211.
 ——— on Perception of Colour, vii. 344.
 ——— on the Structure of the Retina, vi. 443.
 ——— W. See von Bezold, W.
 Dobson, G. E., Case of Development of Hair on the Eyeball of a Dog, xiv. 143; Phalanx Missing from Certain Digits in Manus of Chiroptera, xvi. 200; Anatomy of *Microgale longicauda*, with Remarks on the Homologies of the Long Flexors of the Toes in Mammalia, xvi. 355; Note on the Rectus Abdominis et Sternalis Muscles, xvii. 84; on the Homologies of the Long Flexor Muscles of the Feet of Mammalia, with Remarks on the Value of their leading Modifications in Classification, xvii. 142; on the Presence of Peyer's Patches in the Cecum and Colon of certain Mammals, xviii. 388-392; on the Comparative Variability of Bones and Muscles, with Remarks on Unity of Type in Variations of the Origin and Insertion of certain Muscles in Species unconnected by Unity of Descent, xix. 16-23; on the Mandibular Dentition of the Shrews, xx. 359, 360.
Dochmius trigonocephalus, i. 184.
 Dock on the Formation of Glycogen in the Liver, vii. 187.
 Dodds, W. J., on the Localisation of the Functions of the Brain, xii. 340, 454, 636.
 Doehnhof on the Behaviour of Cold-blooded Animals at Freezing Temperature, viii. 430.
 ——— on Co-ordinating Centra in Bee, x. 202.
 ——— Influence of the Time of the Year upon the Skin of Embryos, x. 218.
 Doenitz, W., Description of a Double Monster, i. 357.
 ——— on the Chorda Dorsalis in the Larval Ascidian, v. 388.
 ——— on the Structure of Striped Muscular Fibre in Siphonophora, vi. 442.
 ——— on the Structure of the Kidney of the African Elephant, vii. 171.
 ——— Cervical Vertebra of *Plotus*, ix. 405.
 Dog, xi. 50.
 ——— Absorption Experiments on, xvii. 15.
 ——— Action of Jaborandi on, x. 199.
 ——— ——— Pilocarpin on the Submaxillary Gland of, xi. 173.
 ——— ——— Salts of Bile in the Intestinal Canal of, xiii. 245.
 ——— Affinities of, x. 171.
 ——— Anatomy of Cutis of (Stirling), x. 465.

- Dog, Arterial Blood-pressure in, ix. 222; Experiments on Blood-vessels of (Slavjansky), ix. 224; Movements of Heart in (Vulpian), ix. 230; Secretion of Lymph in (Emminghaus), ix. 231.
- Assembling Allies against an Enemy (Tilesius), ix. 100.
- Axis of (Macalister), iii. 61.
- Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206.
- Brain of, ix. 208; xv. 555.
- Carpus of (Flower), vi. 62.
- Cerebral Fluid in, x. 203.
- ——— Variation in (Wilder), ix. 203.
- Cervical Rib in (Gruber), ii. 402.
- Dentition of, iii. 75, 79.
- Development of Hair on Eyeball of, xiv. 143.
- Effect of Division of Sympathetic Nerve of Neck, x. 511.
- Electrical Excitability of Cerebrum in (Soltmann), ix. 407.
- ——— Stimulation of Cerebrum in, x. 619.
- Excretion of Urea in (Falck), ix. 439.
- Experiments on, ix. 214, 216-218.
- ——— on Biliary Secretion of, x. 215, 253, 650; xi. 61, 623.
- ——— on Brains of, xii. 459, 641.
- ——— on Liver of (Fleischl), iv. 433.
- ——— with Muscarine on (Prevost), ix. 240.
- ——— with Nickel and Cobalt on, xvii. 107, 110.
- ——— on Temperature of, iv. 247, 248.
- Formation of Fat in, ix. 234.
- Functions of Lumbar Portion of Spinal Cord in (Eckhardt), ix. 408.
- Gastric Juice in, x. 647.
- Hand-muscles of, xii. 442.
- Indian Wild, Anatomy of (Murie), vii. 335.
- Influence of Bicarbonate of Soda on (Lomikowsky), ix. 237.
- Injection of Air into Blood-vessels of (Kowalevsky and Wyssatsky), ix. 224.
- Dog, Intelligence of, ix. 102, 107.
- Iron in Blood of (Picard), ix. 420.
- Larynx of, xvii. 368.
- Lymphoma of, xv. 6.
- Muscles of Foot of, xiii. 7.
- Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of, iii. 139; Placenta of, xiv. 43; Presence of Two Precaval Veins in (Simpson), ix. 385; Production of Rachitis and Osteomalacia in (Heitzmann), ix. 443; Relation of Facialis Centrum to Saliva in, x. 202; Removal of Alkalies from Body of, ix. 242; Removal of the First Thoracic Ganglion of the Great Sympathetic of the (Carville and Rochefontaine), ix. 213; Retina of (Ewart), ix. 166; Style in Tongue of, xiv. 288; Subcutaneous Cystic Tumours in, xiv. 292; Suprenals of, xiii. 58; Taste-goblets in Epiglottis of, x. 475; Teeth of, iii. 269; Temperature, Experiments on (Murri), ix. 444.
- Trochealis Muscle of, xvii. 205; Transfusion of Blood in, x. 210.
- Vomiting in, ix. 237; xvii. 376.
- Dog-fish, Experiments on Heart of, x. 735; Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462; Sixth Nerve of, xvi. 342; Smooth Muscles of (Humphry), vi. 270-278.
- Dogiel on Chloroformisation, i. 155.
- on the Chemistry of Bile, ii. 429.
- on the Cause of the First Sound of the Heart, iii. 207; iv. 186.
- on the Musculus Dilator Pupillæ, iv. 305.
- on the Blood-stream during Interrupted Respiration, v. 403.
- Physiological Action of Alcohol, ix. 234.
- Dohrn, A., on the Classification of Insects, iv. 307.
- on the Structure and Development of Arthropoda, v. 197; vi. 449.

- Dohrn on the Morphology of the Arthropoda, ii. 80-86.
- Doleris, Recherches sur la Tuberculose du Larynx, xiii. 414.
- Dolichodon layardi*, Teeth of, xiii. 465.
- *traversii*, xiii. 445, footnote.
- Dolichocephali (Cleland), iv. 151.
- Dolichotis, xiii. 115.
- Dolium galea*, Saliva of (De Luca and Panceri), ii. 429.
- Dolphin, Glottis of, xvii. 366; New, from Rio Janeiro (van Beneden), ix. 404; Risso's, External Characters of (Flower), vii. 173; Spinal Nervous System of, xi. 209; White-beaked, Visceral Anatomy of (Cleland), xviii. 327.
- Dolphins of New Zealand (Hector), viii. 176; Fossil (du Bois), viii. 176; Geographical Distribution of (Gray), vii. 335.
- Dombrowsky on the Origin of Lymphatics, iii. 200.
- Donath, J., Chemistry of Bone, viii. 425.
- Donders, Dr F. C., on the Cardiac Systole, i. 156.
- on Vision, i. 165.
- on the Work performed in Pile driving (Translated by W. D. Moore), i. 168; on the Influence of Accommodation on the Idea of Distance (Translated by W. D. Moore), i. 169; Upon the Lingual Apparatuses of the Organ of Voice and Speech, i. 173; on the Rate of Conduction in Nerves, i. 181; on the Constituents of Food and their Relation to Muscular Work and Animal Food, i. 181; on the Phonautograph for determining the Quality of Vowels, i. 367; on the Cardiograph, ii. 198; on Two Instruments for Measuring the Time of Physical Processes, ii. 198; on the Rhythm of the Sounds of the Heart, ii. 432; on the Innervation of the Heart, iii. 245.
- on the Rapidity of Psychological Processes, iii. 250; on the Latent Period of the Vagus, v. 210; on the Action of the Eyelids in Determination of Blood from Expiratory Effort, v. 228; on Congenital and Acquired Association, vii. 344; on the Expulsion of Nitric Oxide from the Blood, viii. 197; Influence of Spectacles on the Acuteness of Vision, viii. 400; on Respiration, ix. 280; on Section of Trigemini, ix. 415.
- Donné on Spontaneous Generation, i. 361.
- Dooremaal. See Van der Meulen.
- Doran, Alban, Morphology of the Mammalian Ossicula Auditus, xiii. 401; Dissection of Genito-urinary Organs in a Case of Fissure of Abdominal Walls, xv. 226.
- See Harris, Vincent D.
- Dorcopsis, xix. 125.
- Doris tuberculata*, Heart of, x. 506.
- D'Ornellas, A. E., on the Action of certain Emetics, viii. 230.
- Dorsal Vertebra, First, xvii. 255; Use of Term, xii. 158; Variation of the Costal Facets of, ix. 18, 52.
- Dorsi-lumbar Vertebra, Additional (Pye-Smith, Howse, and Davies-Colley), v. 376; Additional, in Cat, ix. 18, 64, footnote; Variations in, ix. 18, 64, 70, 72.
- Double Monster (Preuss), iv. 161; (Pick), iv. 306.
- Doves, Flesh-eating (Holmgren), iv. 335.
- Down, J. L., on a Case in which the Corpus Callosum was Defective, i. 357.
- Drachmann, A. G., Case of Congenital Absence of the Quadriceps Extensor Cruris Muscle, vii. 310.
- Draper on Body Heat, viii. 429.
- Dreschfeld on the Influence of the Vagus on Arterial Blood-pressure, ii. 408; on a New Staining Fluid, xi. 181.
- on a Peculiar Form of Liver Tumour, xiv. 329.
- Case of Cerebellar Tumour (Psanimo-sarcoma), xiv. 337.
- on the Changes of the Spinal Cord after Amputation of Limbs, xiv. 424.

- Dreschfeld on some Points in the Histology of Cirrhosis of the Liver, xv. 69.
- on the Morbid Histology of the Liver in Acute Yellow Atrophy, xv. 422.
- Contribution to the Pathological Anatomy of Primary Lateral Sclerosis (Sclerosis of the Pyramidal Tracts), xv. 510.
- Drill, Femoral Artery in, xv. 523.
- Dromæognathæ, i. 370.
- Dromæus novæ-hollandiæ*, xx. 43, 65, 66, 451; Anatomy of (Duchamp), viii. 177.
- Dromas ardeola*, Skeleton of (Hoeven), ii. 402.
- Dromedary, Chorion of, x. 143; Placenta of, xii. 148.
- Drosdoff on the Analysis of the Blood of the Portal and Hepatic Veins, xiii. 243.
- on the Absorption of Peptones, of Cane-sugar, and of Sulph-indigotic Acid from the Intestine, and their Detection in the Blood of the Portal Vein, xiii. 245.
- and Botschetsch Karoff, Condition of the Blood-pressure on Inspiring Compressed Air, ix. 416.
- on the Contraction of the Spleen, and its Relation to the Liver during Stimulation of the Splenic Nerves, xi. 204.
- Drosera, Leaves of, xi. 125.
- Drosier, Dr, on the Respiration of Birds, i. 156.
- Drugs, Joint Action of (Brunton), viii. 95, 96.
- Duboisia, Action of, on Circulation, xvi. 10.
- Hopwoodii and Myoporoides, xvi. 10.
- Du Bois Reymond on Muscular Contraction, ix. 335.
- and Helmholtz's Myograph, ii. 100-102.
- Reymond's Galvanometer Troughs, ii. 102, 103.
- Key, ii. 99.
- Dubruel, A., on the Development of Bone, vi. 435.
- Du Bois and Legros on Sulphocyanate of Potassium, ii. 183.
- Duchamp, G., on the Anatomy of *Dromaius novæ-hollandiæ*, viii. 177.
- Duck, Eggs of, xx. 234.
- Australian, xx. 454.
- Steamer, Anatomy of (Cunningham), vi. 447.
- Duckworth, Dyce, on the Action of Ipecacuanha and Emetia, iv. 168, 449.
- Notes of a Case in which there was a Small Aperture in the Septum Ventriculorum near the Apex of the Heart, xi. 183.
- Ducrocq, Researches on the Physiological Action of Compressed Air, x. 646.
- Ducts of Lachrymal Sac, x. 453.
- Dudgeon, R. E., on the Mechanism of Accommodation, vi. 474.
- Dugong, vii. 336.
- Absence of Ventricle in, xvii. 366; Ovum and Placenta of, xiii. 116; Teeth of, iii. 266.
- Duhay, N., on Abnormal Formation of the Mesentery, vii. 332.
- Dulong-Petit's Law, Analogies to, in Animals, xi. 570.
- Dumas on the Constitution of Milk and Blood, vi. 465.
- Dumont, L., Physiologie et Psychologie du Rire, ix. 212.
- Duncan, Matthews, on the Laws of Human Fertility and Sterility, i. 167.
- Fecundity, Fertility, Sterility, and Allied Topics (Review), i. 353.
- on Cases of Vagina Duplex et Uterus Simplex and of Saccated Uterus, i. 269-274.
- Researches in Obstetrics (Review), ii. 386.
- on the Expulsive Force in Parturition, ii. 415.
- Notes on some Experiments on the Rate of Flow of Blood and some other Liquids through Tubes of Narrow Diameter, v. 150-157.
- on the Anatomy of the Human Placenta, vii. 333.

- Duodenum of Pilot-whale, ii. 74 ;
of Greenland Shark, vii. 236, 245,
248 ; Diverticula of (Roth), vii.
332.
- Dupré on the Absorption of Alco-
hol into the Blood, vii. 492.
- Duncan, Matthews, and Bence Jones on
Quinoidine, i. 161.
- Dupuy, Hereditary Transmission of
Acquired Qualities, vi. 489.
- Examen de Quelques Points de
la Physiologie du Cerveau, viii.
396.
- Transmission of Artificial Al-
terations to Two Generations, xi.
208.
- Duquesnel on Aconitia, vi. 496.
- Dura Mater, Structure of (Boehm),
iv. 153.
- Blood and Lymph System of
(Michel), viii. 174.
- Movements Produced by Stimu-
lation of Cranial, ix. 542.
- Duresk on the Production of Artificial
Inversion of Viscera by Heating Dif-
ferent Parts of the Ovum, v. 218.
- Duret, H., on Arteries of Medulla
Oblongata, vii. 331.
- on the Functions of the Brain,
viii. 396.
- on the Anatomy of the Cerebral
Blood-vessels, ix. 201.
- on the Anatomy of the En-
cephalic Blood-vessels, ix. 392.
- on the Part Played by the
Cerebro-Spinal Fluid in Cerebral
Injuries, xiii. 254.
- See Carville, C.
- Dursy on Variations in the Arrange-
ments of the Muscles, iii. 196.
- Zur Entwicklungs-geschichte
des Kopfes des Menschen und der
höheren Wirbelthiere (Review), iii.
444.
- on the Primitive Groove as a
Temporary Structure, viii. 169.
- Dusart, Brothers, on Albuminous Sub-
stances, viii. 410.
- Dutch Anatomical and Physiological
Contributions, v. 227 ; vii. 194,
432.
- (Moore), iv. 191, 332.
- Dutch and Scandinavian Anatomical
and Physiological Contributions
(Moore), iii. 242.
- Dvorak on Spectra of Motion, vi.
225.
- Dwarf, Skeleton of a Rickety (Hum-
phry), ii. 42.
- Dwight, T., on the Skeleton of *Balæno-
ptera musculus*, vii. 172.
- An Abnormal Ischio-trochan-
teric Ligament, viii. 134.
- Remarks on the Position of the
Femur, and on its so-called "True
Neck," ix. 311.
- Sternum as an Index of Sex and
Age, xv. 327.
- The Movements of the Ulna in
Rotation of the Fore-arm, xix.
186.
- Rotation and Circumduction,
xix. 351 ; Frozen Sections of a Child,
xx. 192.
- Dybrowsky, on the Oxygenation of the
Blood, i. 160 ; on Neurin, ii. 180 ;
on the Action of Phosphorus, ii.
183.
- on the Skull of *Phoca baicalen-
sis*, viii. 176.
- and Fick on the Production of
Heat during Rigor Mortis, iii.
236.
- Dyspnoea from Warmth (Goldstein),
viii. 203.
- Dysentery, Ipecacuanha as a Remedy
for, xi. 74.
- Dyspepsia and Digestion (Murray),
ii. 272.
- Dyspeptone, xviii. 28.
- Dysporomorphæ, xviii. 282.
- EAR, ix. 416 ; x. 234.
- Accommodation of (Mach and
Kessel), viii. 187.
- Bones and Meckel's Cartilage in
Crocodiles, Development of (Peters),
iii. 459.
- Cough, Physiology of (Clarke),
iv. 324.
- Disease, xiv. 360.
- External, a Synthetic Resonator
(Burnett), viii. 400.
- Hypertrophy of, ix. 214.

- Ear, Labyrinth of (Boettcher, Hart), vii. 344.
 ——— Mechanism of (Helmholtz, M'Kendrick), viii. 400.
 ——— Movements of (Mach and Kessel), vi. 226.
 ——— Nomenclature of Parts of Internal, xii. 162.
 ——— of Indian Elephant, ix. 127 ; xiii. 45.
 ——— of Mammalia (Owen), iii. 440.
 ——— of the Pichiciégo (Atkinson), v. 5.
 ——— of Porpoise and Beluga, xiv. 467, 468.
 ——— of Rabbit, Arteries and Veins in, x. 450 ; Circulation in (Moreau), ix. 221.
 ——— of Rabbit, Innervation of (Moreau), vii. 347 ; viii. 184.
 ——— Organ of Hearing in Cephalopoda (Kowalevsky and Owjannikow), iii. 204 ; in *Rhytina stelleri* (Claudius), iii. 204.
 ——— Outer, of the Mouse (Schöbl, Stieda), vi. 443.
 ——— Pathological Anatomy of (Odenius), ii. 194.
 ——— Pathology of Internal, xiv. 195.
 ——— Physiology of, ix. 220.
 ——— Pointed, in Man (Meyer), vi. 444.
 ——— Structure of the Human (Moon), iv. 326.
 ——— Resonant Functions of the External, ix. 220.
 ——— Semicircular Canals, Anatomy and Physiology of (Crum-Brown), viii. 327 ; (Crum-Brown), 402.
 ——— Functions of (Solucha), viii. 400.
 ——— Tensor Tympani, Action of (Schapring), v. 401.
 Eared Seals (Murie), iv. 163 ; (Hector), vi. 446 ; Teeth of, iii. 269.
 Earthworm, vii. 85 ; Blood of, xii. 415 ; Blood-corpuscles of, xii. 591.
 Eastlake, H. E., on a Case of Epispadias, ii. 401.
 Eberth, C. J., on Ciliated Epithelium, i. 148 ; on the Bile-duct, ii. 172 ; on the Liver in the Vertebrata, ii. 398.
 Eberth, C. J., on the Minute Anatomy of the Skin of the Frog, iv. 149.
 ——— on the Lymph and Blood vessels of the Brain and Spinal Cord, iv. 302 ; Untersuchungen zur normalen und pathologischen Anatomie der Froschhaut, iv. 148 ; on the Nerve-endings of the Skin, iv. 305 ; on the Histology of the Human Kidney, vii. 171 ; on Keratitis after Section of the Trigemini, viii. 187 ; on Bacteria in Sweat, viii. 188 ; on Inflammation of the Cornea, viii. 400 ; and Belajeff on the Distribution of the Lymphatic Vessels, i. 357.
 Ebner, V. von., on the Structure of the Walls of the Aorta, v. 194.
 Ebstein, W., on a Case of Congenital Insufficiency of the Tricuspid Valve, i. 153 ; on the Mucous Glands of the Stomach, v. 379 ; on the Glands of the Stomach, v. 407 ; on Pepsin Production, vi. 460 ; on Formation of Pepsin in the Stomach, viii. 207 ; on the Formation of Pepsin in the Stomach, vii. 186 ; and Grützner on the Pyloric Glands, ix. 234, 236 ; and Müller, J., on the Action of Acids and Alkalies on the Liver Ferment, xi. 563.
 Ecchymosis (Brown-Séguard), viii. 403.
Echidna, Brain of, xv. 552.
 ——— Ilium of (Humphry), v. 71.
 ——— Mammary Gland and Glandula Femoralis in, xi. 29 ; xiii. 121.
 ——— *hystrix*, Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of (Thomson), iii. 140.
 ——— Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 172.
 ——— *scotosa*, Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 170, 175.
 ——— Long Flexor Muscles, xvii. 149, 178.
 Echinida, Madreporic Plate of, x. 577.
Echinococcus altricipariens, hominis, scollicipariens, veterinorum, i. 183.

- Echinodermata, Ambulacral Arrangements (Perrier), iv. 308.
- Echinoderms, Absence of Red Cruorine in, ii. 114; Mesoblast and Hypoblast of, xi. 152; Water-vascular System of, x. 575.
- Echinogale, ii. 141.
- Echinoids, Alimentary Tract of, xi. 154.
- Echinops, i. 282.
- Habitat, ii. 149.
- Osteology of, ii. 122, 123, 136, 137, 138, 241, 148, 149.
- Echinorhinus spinosus*, xi. 460; Observations on (Turner), ix. 297.
- Brain, Cranial Nerves and other Viscera of (Jackson and Clarke), ix. 75.
- Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 85.
- Echinus, Heart of, xii. 40.
- Ecker, A., on Ancient Skeletons, iii. 196.
- Schädel nordostafrikanischer, Völker (Review), i. 352.
- on the Topography of the Cerebral Convolutions, v. 157.
- The Convolutions of the Human Brain, Trans. by J. G. Galton, viii. 158.
- on the Effects of Distortion of the Skull on the Cerebrum, xiii. 271.
- Eckhard on Salivary Secretion, i. 166; Experimental Physiologie des Nervensystems (Review), i. 354; on Salivary Secretion, i. 361; on the Development of Striated Muscular Fibre, i. 362; on Artificial Diabetes, ii. 188; on a Cardiac Inhibitory Nerve in Crustacea, ii. 191; on the Development of the Muscular Fibres of the Heart, ii. 167; on the Innervation of the Parotid, ii. 413; on Dilatation of the Vessels of the Penis, ii. 415; on Absence of the Left Internal Iliac Artery, iii. 200; on Hydruria, iv. 189; v. 216; on the Origin of Diabetes, v. 217; on Influence of the Sympathetic on the Eye, viii. 187; on Erection in Birds, viii. 421; Observations on the Heart, ix. 332.
- Eckhardt, Functions of the Lumbar Portions of the Spinal Cord in the Dog, ix. 408.
- Ectocuneiform Bone of Ox, ii. 113.
- Ectopia Vesicæ (T. Smith), ii. 401; Dissection of a Case of (Humphry), iii. 81; in New-born Infant, xvii. 86; Viscerum (Hein), viii. 171.
- Ectopterygoid of Polypterus, v. 177.
- Edentata, ix. 170; xx. 51, 52; Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; Brain of (Pouchet), iii. 458; iv. 162; xv. 553; Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 170; Female Organs of, xiv. 58; Long Flexors of, xvii. 156; Muscular Analogies with Reptilia, x. 596; Ossicles of, xiii. 406; Placenta of, viii. 362; x. 706; xi. 51; xii. 151; Skulls of (Atkinson), v. 4; Teeth of, iii. 264.
- Edriophthalma, ii. 81, 84; Micropyle Apparatus of, ii. 83.
- Edlfsen, G., on the Physiology of the Collection of Urine in the Bladder, viii. 421.
- Edwards. See Milne Edwards.
- Eels, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; Caudal Heart of (Jones), ii. 405; Hermaphroditism in (Ercolani, Balsamo-Crivellii, Maggi), vii. 338; Perfect Hermaphroditism in (Ercolani), vi. 447; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 89, 94; Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 38.
- Egg, Germinal Layers of (Kölliker), ix. 402; of Bird, Development of (Cramer), iii. 458; of Fishes, Birds, &c., compared, x. 382; of Hen, Götte's Observations on, x. 540; of Osseous Fishes, Protoplasmic Movements (Dr W. H. Ransom), i. 237; of Ringed Snake, Capsule of (von Nathusius), v. 387; of Trout, Laminations of the Germinal Membrane of (Riencck), v. 161; Pigment Layer of Bird's, xx. 225.
- Eggel, Dr, on a Malformed Thorax, iv. 306.
- Egli, T., on Glands in the Pelvis of the Kidney, viii. 175.
- Ehlers on a New Sponge, *Aulorhipes*

- elegans*, vi. 449; on Epiphysis of Brain of Plagiostoma, xiii. 284.
- Eichhorst, H., on Nerve Degeneration and Nerve Regeneration, viii. 400; on the Development of the Human Spinal Cord, x. 446.
- Eider Duck, iv. 260.
- Eimer, T., on Goblet-cells, ii. 173; on the Goblet-cells of the Intestinal Mucous Membrane, iii. 202; on the Snout of the Mole, vi. 443; on the Structure of the Ova of Reptiles, vi. 447.
- Eisenenger on the Action of Poisons on Frog's Muscle, iv. 318.
- Eland, Foetal Membranes of, xiv. 241.
- Elasmobranch Fishes, Auditory Organs of, xvii. 188; Development of (Balfour), ix. 206; x. 377, 517, 672; xi. 128, 406, 674; xii. 177; Homologies of Skull of, x. 413; Optic Nerves of, xvi. 337; Palatine Nerve in, x. 89; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 82, 95; Spinal Nerves of, x. 689.
- Elasmobranchii, viii. 63, 68; External Gills in, x. 425, ftnote.; Elastic Fibres (Deutschmann), ix. 190; Tissue of Bones (Renant), x. 442.
- Elbow, Excised, Dissection of (Malcolm Smith), viii. 380; (Sutherland), xix. 223.
- Elder Pith, Use of, in Section-cutting (Golding Bird), ix. 404.
- Electric Currents, Non-existent in Nerve (Schiff), v. 218; Phenomena of, xiv. 514.
- Electrical Contributions (Runge), ix. 218; Currents, Induced (Onimus), viii. 423; Excitability, Change in, after Death (Rosenthal), vii. 191; Excitability of Cerebrum (Braun), ix. 210; (Soltmann), ix. 407; of Motor Nerves (Erb), ix. 245; Stimulation of Brain, xi. 542; Investigation of Brain of Ape (Hitzig), ix. 208; Irritation of Nerves (Fick, Schiff, Fuchs), viii. 186; Plates of *Malapterurus* and of *Torpedo* (Boll), viii. 392; Stimulation of Cerebrum, x. 619; of Corpus Striatum (Burdon-Sanderson), ix. 209; of Nerves, x. 633; of Nerve and Muscle (Engelmann, Hermann), vii. 178 (Willy, Eulenberg, Reymond, Fuchs), 179; Stimuli, Summation of, Applied to Skin, x. 324; and Chemical Stimulation, Height of Muscular Tone by, x. 68.
- Electricity, Action of, on Blood and Albuminous Fluids (Fraser), ii. 179; Action of, on Muscles and Nerves, viii. 186, 213; Action of, on the Spinal Cord (Mayer), iii. 462; Action of, on White Blood-corpuscles, Pus and Salivary Corpuscles (Neumann), ii. 193; Animal (Du Bois Reymond), ii. 417; (Hermann, Munk), iv. 329; Constant Galvanic Current, Action of, on Muscular Fibre (Engelmann), ii. 435; Effect of, on Fishes' Eggs (Dr H. H. Ransom), i. 240; from Muscular Contraction (Varley), v. 405; Galvanic Irritation of Striated Muscle (Engelmann, Aeby), iii. 217; Induced, Action on Animals of (Richardson), iv. 331; Influence of, on Muscular Fibres, Heart, &c. (Onimus), ii. 407, 418; Interrupted Current, Action of, on the Frog's Ventricle (Foster), iii. 400; Polar Action of, in Medicine (Mason), ix. 413; Unipolar Currents, the Prevention of, in Irritation of the Nerves (Engelmann and Place), iii. 246.
- Electro-Capillary Phenomena of Life (Becquerel), viii. 410.
- Electro-Magnet, Influence of, on some of the Phenomena of a Nerve, xiii. 219.
- Electrometer, Lippmann's Capillary, xvii. 345.
- Electro-Motive Power, Electrotonic Variation of, ii. 96.
- Electro-Motor Appearances in Muscles (Hermann), v. 218; Phenomena in the Skin of the Frog (Engelmann), vi. 245; Power of Muscle (Röber), v. 405.
- Electro-Physiological Disputed Points (Grünhagen), viii. 423.
- Electro-Therapeutics (Poore), ix. 218.
- Electrotonic State in Human Nerves, iii. 213; Variation of Electro-Motive Power, ii. 96; Variation of Excita-

- bility, ii. 87; Variation of Rate of Conduction, ii. 92.
- Electrotonus (Rutherford), ii. 87; (Matteucci, Fick), ii. 189; (Bernstein), ii. 190; viii. 213, ix. 218; (Fick), iv. 324; (Goldzieher), v. 211; (Grützner), viii. 213; (Hermann), viii. 400; Conduction in Nerves during (Wundt), v. 397; Law of, ii. 98.
- Elementary Organisms, Action of Cold on (Schenk), v. 218.
- Elephant, iv. 18; Absence of Vagina in, xiii. 315; African, Kidney of (Dönitz), vii. 171; Asiatic, Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of (Thomson), iii. 139, 143; Atlas, &c., of, ix. 39; Form and Proportions of Fœtal Indian, xv. 519; Indian, Anatomy of (Watson), vi. 82-94; vii. 60-74; viii. 85-94; ix. 118-137; xii. 261, 385; xiii. 17; xiv. 289; xvii. 491; Larynx of, xvii. 367; Muscles of, xvi. 4; Placenta of, x. 150; xi. 43, 50, 52; xv. 300; Red Blood-corpuscles of (Rolleston), ii. 168; x. 206; Teeth of, iii. 267; Ganglion Cells of Retina, xiv. 285.
- Elephant-Seal, Teeth of, iii. 271
- Elephantiasis Arabum, xviii. 304.
- Elephas indicus*, Anatomy of the Head of (Watson), viii. 85; Female Organs of, xiv. 57; Long Flexors of, xvii. 169; Muscles of, xvi. 4; Urinary and Generative Organs of (Watson), vii. 60.
- Elin, E., on Termination of the Nerves in the Buccal Mucous Membrane, vi. 436.
- Elk, Digits of, ii. 111; in Britain (Smith), vii. 336.
- Elliot, Robert, Case of Univentricular, or Tricelcian Heart, xi. 302.
- Ellis, Prof. G. V., Demonstrations of Anatomy, 6th ed. (Review), iii. 444.
- Emballonuridæ, Manus of, xvi. 201
- Embiotica, Anal Fins of (Blake), iii. 31.
- Embiotocoid Fishes, Anal Fin Appendages of (Blake), iii. 30.
- Embolism, Fat, xvi. 515.
- Embryo, Human, ix. 207; Early Human (Reichert), viii. 167; Influence of Time of Year upon the Skin of, x. 218; of Mammals and Birds, xi. 132; Primitive Cell-layers of (Lankester), viii. 170.
- Embryology, Papers on, x. 457; of the Araneina (Balbiani), viii. 170; Human (His.), ix. 387; Kölliker's, x. 788; of *Limulus polyphemus* (Packard), vi. 449; of Man and Higher Animals, Kölliker on, xiii. 580; of the Scorpions (Metschnikoff), xi. 449; of various Vermes and Arthropoda (Kowalevski), vi. 448; of Vertebrata (Schenck), ix. 386.
- Emetia, Action of (Duckworth), iv. 168; vi. 499.
- Emetics, Action of (Wood), v. 208; (D'Ornellas), viii. 230; xi. 655; Action of, on Transversely-striped Muscular Fibres, x. 652.
- Emeu, Tracheal Pouch of (Coughtrey), viii. 177.
- Emminghaus, H., on the Dependence of the Secretion of Lymph in the Blood-current, ix. 231.
- Emu, xx. 43, 65, 66, 451.
- Emulsions, and Absorption of Fats, xi. 559.
- Emys*, Carpus of, ii. 155; Tarsus of, ii. 156; *hamiltonii*, *trijuga*, *platynotus* and *crassicollis*, Pori Abdominales, xiv. 91.
- Enaliosaurians, Limbs of (Gegenbaur), iv. 308; x. 622.
- Encephala, Preservation of, by Zinc Chloride, xiii. 232.
- Encephalic Blood-vessels (Duret), ix. 392.
- Encephalitis, Cortical (Oedmansson), iii. 242.
- Encephalocoele, xvii. 257.
- Encephaloid Cancer in Animals, xix. 462.
- Encephalon in the Lemurs (Gervais), vi. 444; Influence of Stature on Weight of, x. 444; Motor Centres of, x. 620; and Retina (Brown-Séquard), ix. 219.)
- Enchondromata in Animals (Sutton), xix. 424.

- Endarteritis, Obliterative, xvii. 180.
- Endocardium, Histology of (Ranvier and Cornil), iii. 455.
- Endothelium and Epithelium (Foster and Zielonko), ix. 197, 198.
- Engelhardt on Movement of the Iris, v. 212; on Intermittent Irritation of the Retina, v. 212.
- Engelken, H., on the Sensibility of the Spinal Cord, ii. 188.
- Engelmann, G. J., on the Removal of the Uterine Mucosa, x. 456; T. W., on the Terminations of the Gustatory Nerves in the Tongue of the Frog, ii. 433; on Ciliary Movement, ii. 434; on the Seat of Irritation in the Muscular Fibre on the Closing and Opening of a Constant Galvanic Current, ii. 435; on Galvanic Irritation of Striated Muscle, iii. 217; on Ciliary Motion, iii. 249, 420; on the Periodical Development of Gas in the Protoplasm of Living Arcellæ, iv. 191; on the Peristaltic Movement of the Ureter, iv. 195; on the Structure of the Ureter, v. 218; on Tetanus, on Opening and Shutting, v. 218; on Protoplasm, v. 218; on the Stimulation of Muscles and Nerves by Interrupted Currents, v. 406; on Peristaltic Action, v. 407; on Electro-motor Phenomena in the Skin of the Frog, vi. 245; on Movements in Nerve-fibres from Electrical Irritation, vii. 178; on the Structure of Transversely-striped Muscular Fibre, vii. 328; on Intermittent Irritation of Nerves and Muscles, viii. 186; on the Shortening of Tendons, viii. 214; on Shortening of Muscle and Tendons, viii. 423; Contractility and Double Refraction, x. 651, xi. 568; on the Conduction of Excitation in the Heart, x. 651; sur les Phénomènes Electriques du Cœur à l'état d'activité, xiv. 514; and Place, on the Prevention of Unipolar Currents in Irritation of the Nerves, iii. 246-248.
- Enhydra marina*, xx. 52.
- Enostosis, xix. 426.
- Ento-cuneiform Bone, Double (Turner), iii. 448.
- Eutzoa (Krabbe), i. 183, 184.
- Enzym of the Pancreas, xi. 560.
- Eobasileus, vii. 269.
- Ephippus faber*, *gigas*, xix. 427.
- Epiblast, External, in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 407; of Torpedo, x. 554.
- Epibulia aurantiaca*, Germinal Vesicle in, x. 386.
- Epicondyloid and Epitrochlear Foramina (Perrin), vi. 433.
- Epidermis of Mammalia (Owen), iii. 441.
- Epiglottis, Method of Demonstrating Nerves of, xvii. 203; of Dog and Cat, Taste-goblets in, x. 475.
- Epileptiform Convulsions, Cause of (Nothnagel), v. 209.
- Epilepsy, Cause of (Nothnagel), ii. 412; Experiments on (Brown-Séquard), v. 209; Production of, ix. 208.
- Epidon australe*, xx. 146, 153; *heraultii*, vii. 336; *patachonicum*, xx. 146, 153.
- Epiphyses of Long Bones, New Rule of, xvii. 479; Persistent, xii. 85.
- Epipteric Bone, xviii. 219.
- Epispadias (Eastlake, Bergh), ii. 401; (Bryant), iii. 203; (Cleland), v. 321; Dissection of a Case of, xv. 378; Partial (Pribram), ii. 401.
- Epithelial Cells (Schultze), ii. 172, 173; Tumours, xix. 459.
- Epithelioma of Lung, xvii. 509; the Rete Malpighii of, xviii. 444.
- Epitheliomata in Animals, xix. 461.
- Epithelium, x. 447; Cement Substance of, ix. 480; x. 449; Ciliary Motions of (Engelmann), iii. 249; Ciliated, i. 148; Conjoined, x. 449; Lining the Air-vesicles of the Lungs, i. 148; of the Blood-vessels (Legros), iii. 200; of the Cornea (Krause), v. 195; of Ox (Cleland), ii. 361; of the Frog's Throat (Foster), iii. 394; of the Macula Acoustica (Odenius), iii. 249; Nomenclature of, xii. 166; Physiology of Vesical, xiii. 256; Reproduction of (Heiberg), vi. 247; Stratified

- (Langerhans), viii. 162; Vesical, Impermeability of (Susini), iii. 220; and Endothelium (Foster and Zielonko), ix. 197, 198.
- Epitrochleo-aneoneus, ix. 169.
- Equilibrium, Sense of (Mach), ix. 220; in Man, x. 234.
- Equus, Metatarsals of, ii. 112; Muscles and Ligaments of, xvii. 193; *caballus*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 167.
- Erb, W., on the Electrotonic State in Human Nerves, iii. 213; on the Doctrine of Tetanus, with Observations on Testing the Electrical Excitability of Motor Nerves, ix. 245; on the Reflex Actions of the Tendons, x. 631.
- Ercolani, G. B., on the Structure and Function of the Placenta, vi. 439; on the Formation of the Glandular Portion of the Placenta, vi. 439; viii. 165, 393; on Perfect Hermaphroditism in the Eel, vi. 447; vii. 338; on Diverticula of the Urinary Bladder, vii. 332; on Tendinous Tissue, x. 447; Relation of Monstrosities per Enclosure to Placenta, x. 456.
- Erdmann, L. C., on Goblet-cells, ii. 174.
- Erectile Tissue (Legros), ii. 397.
- Erection in Birds (Eckhard), viii. 421; on the Centre for (Goltz), viii. 186.
- Erector Pili of Dog, x. 472.
- Erethizon dorsatus*, xviii. 391.
- Ereuncetes pusillus*, xix. 63, 76.
- Ergot, Action of (Holmes), v. 206; of Rye, Action on Heart (Rossbach), ix. 221.
- Ergotin, Action of (Holmes, Wernich), viii. 228; (Köhler), ix. 222.
- Eriulus nigrescens*, i. 281, 282; ii. 141, 148; Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 145; Osteology of, ii. 121, 136, 137, 140, 141, 148; *setosus*, Lungs of, xvi. 360.
- Erinaceidæ, i. 282; ii. 147; xix. 22; Osteology of, ii. 146.
- Erinaceina, ii. 141.
- Erinaceus, ii. 141, 142, 147; xix. 22; Long Flexor Muscles in Various Species of, xvii. 148; Osteology of, i. 282; ii. 137, 138, 140, 141, 147; *europæus*, xix. 21, 33; Larynx of, xvii. 369; Leg and Foot of, xvii. 146; and *pictus*, Long Flexors of xvii. 164, 178.
- Erethizon dorsatus*, xix. 262; Long Flexors of, xvii. 159.
- Erlenmeyer on Inhibitory Nerves in Skin, v. 209.
- Erler, H., on the Relation of the Excretion of Carbonic Acid to Change in the Bodily Temperature, xi. 199.
- Ermerins on Irradiation on Symmetrical Parts of the Opposite Side, i. 176-178.
- Erysipelatoid Disease, xvii. 40.
- Erythro-eruoine, ii. 114, 115.
- Erythroxyllum coca*, Properties of (Moreno y Maiz), ii. 420.
- Esbach on the Estimation of the Quantity of Albumen, viii. 421.
- Escher on Convulsions, iv. 323; on the Cause of Convulsions, v. 208.
- Eschricht on the Anatomy of the Cetacea, v. 384.
- Eschrichtius robustus* in Cornwall (Flower), vii. 173.
- Eseria, Action of Sulphate of, on the Ciliary Muscle, xi. 548.
- Esmarch's Bandages, xi. 307.
- Esoff, J., on Urobilin in Urine, xi. 567.
- Esox, xx. 614; Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462; Septo-maxillary Ossifications in Subnasal Lamina of, xi. 621.
- Eteone pusilla* (Willemoes-Suhm), vi. 449.
- Ether, Action of (Ranke), ii. 184; (Bert), ii. 185; Effects of, on Blood-pressure, viii. 387; Microtome, New Form of, xvii. 401; Subcutaneous Injection of (Mitchell), v. 390.
- Etherisation, Influence of, on Vital Phenomena, xi. 575.
- Ethidene, Effect of, on Blood-pressure, xiii. 387, 579; Dichloride as an Anaesthetic, xv. 110.
- Ethyl Derivatives of Atropia, Conia and Strychnia, iii. 478, 479.
- Etiolation of Animals (Bert), iv. 330.
- Etzinger, J., on the Digestibility of Gelatine-yielding Tissues, ix. 428.

- Eubalæna australis*, v. 351.
Eucalyptus globulus (Gimbert), vi. 497.
- Eulenberg, A., on the Action of Sulphate of Quinia, ii. 185; Diseases of the Nervous System Considered Physiologically, vi. 223; on the Electrical Stimulation of Nerve and Muscle, vii. 179; on the Physiology and Pathology of the Cerebral Cortex, xi. 542; on the Effects of Anæsthetics on Different Reflex Phenomena, xvi. 143; and Landois on the Thermal Effects of Operations on the Nervous System and their Relation to Vaso-motor Nerves, xi. 545; and Landois on Thermal Influences Proceeding from the Hemispheres of the Cerebrum, xi. 184; and Vohl on the Gases of the Blood, ii. 427; and Guttman on the Action of Bromide of Potassium, ii. 182.
- Eugeniocrinus caryophyllatus* and *hagenowi*, First Radicle of, xii. 49.
- Eumetopias elongatus* (Gray), ix. 405.
- Eunice sanguinea*, Red Cruorine in, ii. 114.
- Euonymin, Action on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 62.
- Euonymus atropurpureus*, xi. 62.
- Euphysctes pottsii*, ix. 404.
- Eupodotis australis*, xx. 454.
- Europeans, Pelvis of, xvi. 108.
- Eurotium (Aspergillus) glaucus*, and *E. a. niger*, xii. 499.
- Eustachian Tube (Cleland), iii. 96-103; (Moss), ix. 220; Anatomy of (Rüdinger), ii. 400; Functions of (Rumbold, Rüdinger), viii. 187; Mechanism of (Yule), viii. 127, 400; When and How is it Opened? (Jago), iii. 341.
- Euzym. See Enzym.
- Eve, Frederic, Note on a Specimen of Absence of the Parts Developed from the First Visceral Arch on one Side in a Lamb (Semi-agathia or Synotia), xvii. 495.
- Evolution, Placenta in Connection with Theory of (Turner), xi. 33; Theory in Germany, vii. 358.
- Ewald, A., on Nerve Excitability, iv. 324; on Congenital Hypertrophy of the Left Hand, vii. 332; on Apnœa, viii. 204; on Glycosuria, viii. 421; Gases in Human Transudations, ix. 227; on Fermentation in the Stomach, and the Formation of Gastric Gases which burn with a Yellow Flame, ix. 426.
- Ewart, J. C., on an Epithelial Arrangement in front of the Retina and on the external surface of the Capsule of the Lens, viii. 353; Notes on the Minute Structure of the Retina and Vitreous Humour, ix. 166; xi. 96; on a Large Organised Cyst in the Sub-dural Space, ix. 364; Note on the Abdominal Pores and Urogenital Sinus of the Lamprey, x. 488; on the Fecundity and Placentation of the Shanghai River Deer, xii. 225; on Valvular Structures in the Umbilical Arteries, xii. 229; on Vascular Peri-branchial Spaces in Lamprey, xii. 232.
- Ewart. See Chiene and Thin.
- Excised Organs, Circulation of Blood in (Heger), ix. 417.
- Excitability of Nerves, x. 707; Electrotonic Variation of, ii. 87.
- Excitation of Nerves, x. 633.
- Excretion, Insensible in Fevers (Neumann), viii. 428; Organs of, in Elasmobranch Fishes, xii. 177.
- Exercise, Effect of, on Bodily Temperature (Allbutt), vii. 106-119.
- Exertion, Warming of Muscle during, x. 568.
- Exner, S., on the Time necessary for Visual Perception, iv. 328; on the Evolution of Ammonia from Putrefying Blood, vi. 247, 459; on Iridec-tomy, vii. 344; Experiments on the Simplest Psychical Processes, viii. 399, x. 626; Crossing of the Trochleares, x. 204; on Nerve Stimuli, x. 325.
- Exostoses within the External Auditory Meatus, xiii. 200.
- Exostosis, xix. 426.
- Expression, Symbolic Correlation in, xiii. 481.

- External Auditory Meatus in the Child (Symington), xix. 280.
- Extroversio Vesicæ (Litzmann), viii. 171.
- Eye, ix. 414 ; x. 204, 219, 452, 633 ; xi. 190, 545 ; Action of Galvanic Current on (Schliephake), viii. 400 ; Anatomy of (Ewart), ix. 166 ; Lymph Spaces in Eyeball (Schwalbe), v. 195 ; Minute Anatomy of (Hulke), iv. 160 ; Movements of (Berlin), vi. 226 ; of Dog, Development of Hair on, xiv. 143 ; Capsule of Tenon, xx. 4, 20 ; Changes of Fluids in (Leber), viii. 400 ; Ciliary Muscle (Iwanoff), iv. 305 ; of Birds (Lee), vii. 170 ; Circulation in (Dobrowsky), v. 211 ; in Optic Nerve and Retina (Leber), vii. 344 ; Cornea, Permeability of, to Fluids (Laqueur), vii. 189 ; Crystalline Lens (Robinski), vii. 170 ; Currents of Fluid in, x. 234 ; Development of, in Cuttle Fish (Ray Lankester), ix. 207 ; Implantations of the Anterior Chamber of (Goldzieber), ix. 415 ; Influence of, on Metamorphosis of Tissue, xv. 191 ; Influence of, on the Metamorphosis in the Animal Economy, x. 234 ; Influence of the Sympathetic on (Sinitzin), v. 399 ; Iris, Physiology of, iv. 328 ; Lens, External Surface of the Capsule of (Ewart), viii. 356, 357 ; Muscles of (Lockwood), xx. 1 ; Musculus Dilator Pupillæ (Dogiel), iv. 305 ; Nerve-endings of the Retina (Schultze), iv. 305 ; of Amphioxus, of Marsipobranchii, of Hyperotreti, and Hyperoartii, xvi. 320, 321 ; of Bird, Pecten in (Mihalkovics), viii. 177 ; of Cat (Lee), iii. 17 ; of Cod Fish (Lee), iii. 16 ; of Falcon (Lee), iii. 21 ; of Fish (Plateau), i. 368 ; (Gulliver), ii. 12 ; of Fowl (Lee), iii. 18 ; of Greenland Shark, vii. 235 ; of Indian Elephant (Watson), viii. 86 ; xiii. 45 ; of Insects (Moseley), vii. 170 ; of Lobster (Newton), viii. 178 ; of Mammalia (Owen), iii. 440 ; of Mammals, Birds, &c., xi. 454 ; of *Ornithorhynchus paradoxus* (Gunn), xviii. 400 ; of Owl (Lee), iii. 20 ; of Pheasant (Lee), iii. 23 ; of Pleuronectidæ, Position of (Schrödt), iii. 205 ; Posterior Part of, Micrometry of (Laqueur), viii. 400 ; Retina, Epithelial Arrangement in Front of (Ewart), viii. 353 ; Retinæ, Association of the Two (Mandelstamm), vii. 344 ; Vitreous Humour, Histology of (Younan), xix. 1-15 ; Compound Vision with (Boll), vii. 179 ; Convergence and Accommodation of (Maddox), xx. 475, 565 ; Independent Movement of (Adamük), iv. 326 ; Movements of (Skrebitzky), v. 399.
- Eyton, T. C., Osteologia Avium (Review), ii. 391.
- Ezn, Sanders, on Movements of the Intestine, vi. 242.
- FABER, C., The Red Blood-Corpuseles, viii. 403.
- Face of Bushwoman (Flower and Murie), i. 195 ; Bones, Formation and Growth of (Callender), iii. 195 ; iv. 150.
- Facets, Costal, of Dorsal Vertebrae, Varieties of, ix. 18, 52.
- Facial Nerves, Deep, Origin of, xvi. 150.
- Facialis-centrum, Relation of, to Saliva, x. 202.
- Falek on the Excretion of Urea Injected into the Blood, vi. 465 ; on Excretion of Sodium Phosphate Injected into the Blood, vi. 467 ; on Sodium Chloride, vii. 350 ; on the Effect upon the Urine of Injecting Water into the Blood, vii. 355 ; on the Physiology of Water, viii. 205 ; on the Action of Chloride of Sodium, viii. 219 ; on the Action of Hydrocotarnin, viii. 224 ; on a Peculiarity of Capillary Blood, viii. 406 ; Excretion of Urea in a Hungered Dog, ix. 439 ; on Digestion and Absorption in the Large Intestine, x. 647.
- Falco peregrinus*, xix. 138.
- Falcon, Eye of (Lee), iii. 21.
- Falconidæ, Eggs of, xx. 230.
- Falk, F. See M'Gregor-Robertson, J.
- Fallopian Tubes (Robin and Cadiat),

- ix. 397 ; Congenital Malformation of (Stewart), ii. 243-245.
- Falsetto Notes (Mandl.), vi. 241.
- Faradisation of Cortex of Brain, xi. 186.
- Farr on Food Solvents, vi. 460.
- Fascia and Muscles of the Tail of *Cryptobranchus japonicus* (Humphry), vi. 3-9.
- Fascial Investment of *Cryptobranchus japonicus* (Humphry), vi. 2 ; of *Lepidosiren annectens* (Humphry), vi. 253.
- Fat, Absorption of, viii. 205, 410 ; ix. 240 ; xi. 559 ; xiii. 125 ; Assimilation of (Hoffmann), viii. 205 ; Chemical Properties and Physiological Action of (Day), viii. 409 ; Composition and Fate of, Introduced into the Blood, x. 643 ; Decomposition of, in the Small Intestine, v. 224 ; Digestion of, xvi. 147 ; Embolism, xvi. 515 ; Formation of (Weiske and Wildt), ix. 234 ; in the Animal Body, xi. 577 ; of Milk, Quantitative Estimation of (Lowit), ix. 447 ; Passage of, from Aliment into Cells (Hoffmann), vii. 350 ; Source of (Lawes, Gilbert, and Voit), i. 359 ; Synthesis of, xi. 559.
- Fat-cells, Development of (Flemming), v. 376.
- Fatigue, Sensation of (Delbœuf), ix. 219.
- Fatiguing-stuffs, Sleep Produced by, x. 623.
- Fattening of Herbivora for Food (Lawes and Gilbert), i. 184.
- Faure, Dr, on the Action of Chloroform, ii. 184.
- Faye, Professor, on the Proportion of Males to Females in Sweden, i. 363 ; on Foods, ii. 194.
- Fecundation of Cephalopoda (Lafont), iv. 162.
- Fecundity of Shanghai River Deer, xii. 225.
- Feet, Duplicity of (Kuhnt), vii. 332 ; Malformation of, xv. 448 ; of Mammalia, Homologies of Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 142.
- Fehling's Solution, Action of Boiling Distilled Water on, x. 650.
- Feinberg on the Reflex Paralysis of Vessels and Affections of the Spinal Cord after Suppression of the Perspiration by Varnishing Animals, viii. 182 ; on Mechanical, Chemical, and Electrical Irritation of the Skin, and their Effects on the Animal Organism, xi. 566.
- Felidae, xi. 49, 50 ; xix. 440 ; Deciduation in, x. 171 ; Ossicles of, xiii. 406.
- Felis catus*, Larynx of, xvii. 368 ; *Chaus*, ii. 59 ; *concolor*, Tail of, vii. 272 ; *domesticus* (Rolleston), ii. 47-61 ; xx. 646 ; Epitrochleo-anconeus in, ix. 169 ; *leo*, Nerves of Hind Limb of, xv. 268 ; Epitrochleo-anconeus in, ix. 169.
- Feltz, V., on the Passage of Blood-corpuscles through the Walls of Blood-vessels, iv. 302 ; on the Absorption of the Medullary Tissue of Bones, vii. 167 ; on the Action of various Principles derived from Bile, v. 207 ; on the Power of Compressed Oxygen to deprive Blood of its Septic Condition, xiii. 264 ; and Ritter, Action of Chloral on the Blood, ix. 221 ; Influence of Injections of Bile on the Organism, ix. 239 ; on the Alkalinity of Urine, ix. 241 ; Action of Chloral on the Blood, ix. 416 ; on the Influence of the Injection of Bile on the Organism, ix. 435 ; Action of Bile on the Organism, x. 650.
- Femoral Artery in Apes, xv. 523 ; Abnormal Arrangement of Branches of, xiii. 154.
- Femur (Merkel), viii. 386 ; Dislocation of Head of, xii. 368 ; xv. 452 ; of *Echinops*, ii. 123 ; of *Erinaceus*, ii. 147 ; of *Galeopithecus*, ii. 136 ; Malformed, vii. 156 ; of *Mygale*, ii. 120 ; Position and True Neck of (Dwight), ix. 311 ; Primary Cancer of, xv. 496 ; of *Potomogale*, ii. 130 ; of *Solenodon*, ii. 125.
- Fenwick, E. H., The Venous System of the Bladder and its Surroundings, xix. 320-327.
- Feræ, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206.
- Féré's Observations on the Relations of the Cerebrum, xiii. 272.

- Ferment, Digestive, of *Nepenthes*, xi. 124; Liver, Acids and Alkalies in, xi. 563; of Stomach of Cold-blooded Animals (Fick), viii. 207; Sugar-forming, Origin and Distribution of (Lepine), vi. 247; of Urea, xi. 566.
- Fermentation, Influence of Compressed Air on, x. 654; Theory of, xiii. 264; Processes, Relation of Chloride of Sodium to, xi. 554; in Stomach, ix. 426; of Urine, xi. 566.
- Ferments (Nasse), iv. 236; Amorphous, x. 654; xi. 560; Digestive, Separation of (Paschutin), vi. 459, 487; Inhibition of the Action of, in the Living Animal, x. 654; Pancreas and Bacteria, xiii. 240; Reactions of, with Phenol, vi. 470.
- Ferret, ii. 57, 58, 437.
- Ferrier, D., Experimental Researches in Cerebral Physiology and Pathology, viii. 152-155, 179; on the Functions of the Brain, vi. 542; on the Localisation of Function in the Brain, ix. 208; Report on Physiology, vi. 218-248, 472-490; v. 396-411; and T. L. Brunton, Report on Physiology, vii. 175-191.
- Ferrin, Origin of, xi. 553; Formation of, from Red Blood-corpuscles (Landois), ix. 230.
- Fertility and Sterility, Human (Dr Matthews Duncan), i. 167.
- Fetlock, Development of the Suspensory Ligament of, in the Fœtal Horse, Ox, Roe-deer, and Sambre-deer, xviii. 1-12.
- Fever (Jacobson, Leyden, and Naunyn), v. 218; Chemical Contributions to our Knowledge of (Manassein), vii. 352; Cause of (Naunyn, Senator), v. 408; Investigations on (Albert), ix. 247; Perspiration in (Pudzinowitsch), vi. 238; Production of, in Rabbit (Schiff), x. 11; Relation of the Peripheral to the Central Temperature in, x. 651; Samuel on, xi. 570; Specific Infective, xx. 88, 91; Theory of (Murri), ix. 444; after Transfusion (Liebrecht), ix. 247.
- Fiaux, L., on the Mechanism of Deglutition, x. 647.
- Fiber zibethicus*, xvii. 164, 179.
- Fibres of the Posterior Commissure, Cause of the (Pawlowsky), ix. 203; in the Spinal Cord, course of the (Pawlowsky), ix. 203.
- Fibrin (Grünhagen), iv. 320; (Richardson), 321; a Constituent of the Stroma of Red Blood-corpuscles (Heynsius), iii. 122-126; Origin of (Bédard-Mantegazza), vi. 458; Relation of Coagulation of, to Blood-corpuscles, x. 646; xi. 193; yielded by Blood-corpuscles (Heynsius), v. 223; Cartilage, Structure and Development of (Hertwig), vii. 327.
- Fibrinogen, Preparation of (Allchin), ii. 278-279.
- Fibrinoplastin, Preparation of (Allchin), ii. 278-279.
- Fibromata in Animals (Sutton), xix. 417; Melanotic (Sutton), xix. 419.
- Fibrous Body attached to Hydatid of Morgagni, xvii. 538; Tissue, Development in Parenchyma of Liver, xiv. 185.
- Fibula of *Centetes*, ii. 141; of *Chrysomelidæ*, ii. 150; of *Echinops*, ii. 141; of *Ericulus*, ii. 122, 141; of *Erinaceidæ*, ii. 147; of *Galeopithecus*, ii. 136, 141, 143; of *Numenius*, xix. 79; of *Potomogale*, ii. 130, 150; of *Solenodon*, ii. 141; of *Sorex*, ii. 154; of *Tupaia*, ii. 141; Malformed, vii. 156.
- Fick, A., on the Spinal Cord, iv. 323; on Electrotonus, ii. 189; iv. 323; on the Rapidity of the Blood in Human Arteries, iv. 324; on the Action of Veratria on Muscular Fibre, &c., viii. 213, 228; on the Blood-pressure in the Heart and Arteries, viii. 462; Compendium d. Physiologie d. Menschen, ix. 248; on Elasticity of Muscle, vi. 239; on Electrical Irritation of Nerves, viii. 186; on Inhibitory Nerves in Skin, v. 209; on the Measurement of Muscular Power, vii. 357; on Pepsin Digestion, vi. 460; Pneumograph, vii. 348; Stomach Ferment of Cold-blooded Animals, viii. 207; on the Theory of Colour-blindness, ix. 219; on Trans-

- verse Conduction of Currents through Nerves, xi. 544; on Variation of Blood-pressure, viii. 189; and Böhm, Observations on Muscle, ix. 336; and Dybkowsky, on the Production of heat during Rigor Mortis, iii. 236; and Wislicenus, on Muscle, i. 158.
- Filehne, W., on the Electro-therapeutic and Physiological Methods of Stimulation, v. 398; on the Law of Contraction in Dying Nerves, vii. 344; on Transverse Conduction in Frog's Nerves, viii. 186, 400; on the Physiological Action of Nitro-pentans, -æthans, and -methans, xi. 570; on the Action of Muscle, xi. 570.
- Fin, Anal, of Embiotocoid Fishes (Blake), iii. 30-32.
- Whale, *see* Whale.
- Finger, W., on the Mode of Termination of the Sensory Nerves in the Mucous Membrane of the Glans Penis and Clitoris, i. 357.
- Finger-muscles, Rudimentary, in Greenland Whale, xii. 217.
- Fingers, Collateral Nerves of, Distribution of, x. 446; Malformation of (Gruber), iv. 160.
- Finkam on the Mode of Termination of Nerves in the Great Omentum, ix. 204.
- Finlayson, Dr, on the Temperature of Children, iv. 191.
- Finny, J. M., on the Antagonism between Atropia and Morphia, vii. 198.
- Fins, Mesial and Lateral, of Osseous Fishes, Homology of (Humphry), v. 59-66; of the Great Fin-Whale (Struthers), v. 121.
- Fischer, Dr, on the Lower Jaw of the Cachalot, ii. 402; on *Grampus griseus*, iii. 204; on the Sperm Whale, vii. 173; on Trophic Lesions, vi. 222; on *Balaena biscayensis*, vi. 445; on Two Species of *Globiocephalus*, vii. 336; on Trophic Nerves, vii. 343; and Delfortie, on Cetacean Bones, vii. 173.
- Fish, ix. 406; Brain of, xv. 550; Ciliary Muscle in (Lee), iii. 14-23; of the Coasts of Belgium (Van Beneden), v. 386; Eye of (Lee), iii. 16; (Plateau), i. 368; Fovea Centralis in the Eye of the (Gulliver), ii. 12; Formation of Crystals of Hæmoglobin from, xvi. 456; Inflammatory Process in (Caton), v. 39; Osseous, the Mesial and Lateral Fins of (Humphry), v. 59-66; Osseous, Pancreas of (Legouis), vii. 338; Phosphorescence of, x. 656; Pigment, Spectrum of, x. 654; Structure and Growth of the Scales of (Salbey), iii. 459.
- Fishes, Bony, Development of, x. 457; Development of Elasmobranch (Balfour), ix. 206; x. 377, 517; xi. 128, 406, 674; xii. 177; Embiotocoid, Anal Fin, Appendages of (Blake), iii. 30-32; Nourishment of Fœtus in (Blake), ii. 280-282; Fossil (Traquair), ix. 406; Kidney of (Balfour), x. 25; Osseous, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; Central Nervous System in (Stieda), iii. 199; Cicatrice in, x. 455; compared with Amphibians, xi. 148; Development of (Kupffer), iii. 459; Gastrula of, x. 547; Hypoblast and Mesoblast of, xi. 152; Limbs of, x. 670; Medullary Canal in, x. 674; Oellacher on the Germinal Vesicle of, x. 381; Segmentation Cavity of, x. 529; Respiration in (Gréhant), v. 215; Respiratory movements of, xiv. 461; Retina of, xi. 100; Sense Organs of (Schulze), iv. 308; Skull of (Vrolik), ix. 387.
- Fissipedia, Vesicle of, xiii. 405.
- Fissure of Abdominal Walls, Dissection of Genito-urinary Organs in Case of, xv. 226; Presternal, Uncovering Base of Heart, xiv. 1.
- Fistula, Case of Gastric, xiii. 244.
- Fitzwygram, Col. F., Horses and Stables Noticed, iv. 293.
- Flag, American Blue, xi. 69.
- Flat-foot, Anatomy of (Symington), xix. 83-93.
- Flehsig, Paul, Die Leitungsbahnen im Gehirn und Rückenmark des Menschen auf Grund Entwicklungsgeschichtlicher Untersuchungen (Review), xiv. 257.

- Fleischl, E., on the Lymph and Lymphatics of the Liver, ix. 433 ; on the Laws of Nervous Excitation, x. 633.
- R., Action of Salicylic Acid on the Urine, x. 650.
- Fleming, G. See Chaveau, A.
- Wm. Jas., Simple form of Trans-mission Sphygmograph, xii. 144 ; Pulse Dicrotism, xv. 278 ; Physiology of Turkish Bath, being an Experimental Inquiry into the Effects of Hot Dry Air upon Man, xiii. 454 ; Microtome, x. 184.
- Flemming, W., on the Ciliary Muscle in the Domestic Mammals, iii. 455 ; on the Development of Fat-cells, v. 376.
- Fles, Dr J. A., on the Histology of the Intestinal Villi, i. 363.
- Flesch on a Malformation of the Thorax, viii. 170.
- Flesh and Fat, Feeding with (Pettenkofer and Voit), viii. 204, 415 ; Broth, &c., Action of (Bogoslovsky), viii. 204 ; -eating Doves (Holmgren), iv. 335.
- Flight of Insects (Marey, Krarup-Hensen), iv. 308 ; Mechanism of (Pettigrew), iii. 205.
- Flint, A., on the Influence of Muscular Exercise on the Excretion of Nitrogen, vi. 461 ; on the Bell-Majendie Controversy, iii. 446 ; on the Glycogenic Function of the Liver, iii. 463 ; on the Secretion of Glycogen, iv. 189 ; the Physiology of Man, vol. iv. ; the Nervous System, viii. 399 ; Supplementary Remarks on the Physiological Effects of Severe and Protracted Muscular Exercise, with Especial Reference to its Influence upon the Excretion of Nitrogen, xi. 109 ; the Source of Muscular Power, as deduced from Observations upon the Human Subject under Conditions of Rest and of Muscular Exercise, xii. 91.
- Flipper of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 166.
- Floe-rat, iv. 270.
- Flögel, J. H. L., on the Structure of Striped Muscular Fibre in *Trombidium* and *Cyclops*, vi. 442.
- Flounder, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Flower, W. H., on the Development and Succession of the Teeth in the Marsupialia, ii. 174-175 ; on the Anatomy of the Cetacea, iii. 204 ; Remarks on the Homologies and Notation of the Teeth of Mammalia, iii. 262-278 ; on the Visceral Anatomy of *Hyomachus aquaticus*, iii. 206 ; Development and Succession of the Teeth of Armadilloes, iii. 205 ; on the Darwinian Theory, iv. 307 ; on the Correspondence between the Parts Composing the Shoulder and the Pelvic Girdle of the Mammalia, iv. 238-245 ; Introduction to the Osteology of Mammalia (Review), v. 191 ; on a Specimen of *Balanoptera musculus*, v. 197 ; on the Anatomy of *Proteles cristatus*, v. 198 ; on the Skeleton of *Delphinus sinensis*, v. 382 ; on the Composition of the Carpus of the Dog, vi. 62-64 ; on the Base of the Cranium of Carnivora, iv. 163 ; on Teeth and Allied Organs in the Mammalia, and on the Milk Dentition of the Mammalia, vi. 443 ; on Ziphoid Whales, vi. 445 ; on Skull of *Phoca hispida*, vi. 446 ; on the Anatomy of *Elurus fulgens*, vi. 446 ; on the Skeleton of *Casuarus australis*, vi. 447 ; Diagrams of the Nerves of the Human Body (Notice), vii. 166 ; on Risso's Dolphin, vii. 173 ; on *Eschrichtius robustus*, vii. 173 ; on the Anatomy of the Two-spotted Paradoxure, vii. 335 ; on the Skeletons of Recent Ziphoid Whales, vii. 335 ; Note on the Carpus of the Sloths, vii. 255-256 ; Note on the Construction and Arrangement of Anatomical Museums, ix. 259 ; Catalogue of the Specimens illustrating the Osteology and Dentition of Vertebrate Animals (recent and extinct) contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons in England (Review), xiv. 269 ; and Garson, J. G., on the Scapular Index as a Race Character in Man, xiv. 13 ; and Murie, J.,

- Dissection of a Bushwoman, i. 189-208.
- Flowers and Fevers, vii. 359.
- Fluid, New Staining, x. 181.
- Fluids, Galvanic, Introduction of, into Uninjured Living Organism, ix. 248.
- Foà, P., on the Relation of the Blood and Lymph-vessels to the Juice-canals, x. 645.
- Fœtal Blood, Coagulation of (Boll), vi. 459; Brain (Callender), iv. 247-255; Calf, Stomach of (Gedge), ii. 323-324; Cretinism, xviii. 384; Heart (Handyside), iv. 155; Indian Elephant, Form and Proportions of, xv. 519; Membranes of Eland, xiv. 241; Membranes of the Opossum and other Marsupials (Osborn) xviii. 343-344; Membranes of Reindeer, xii. 601; Spinal Cord, Minute Structure of (Colman), xviii. 436-441.
- Fœtus, Abnormal (Harker), iv. 182; Digestive Fluid in, ix. 235; in Utero, Nutrition of (Gusserow), vi. 440; Nourishment of, in Embiotocoid Fishes (Blake), ii. 280-282; Ovary of, x. 454; Respiration of, xi. 558; Sugar in, x. 221; Transference of Matters from the Mother to the, x. 654; *see* Embryology.
- Fokker on the Presence of Soluble Earths and Phosphoric Acid in Alkaline Urine, viii. 199.
- Follet on the Action of Chloral Hydrate, vi. 493; of Formic Ether, vii. 193.
- Food (Letheby), iv. 323; Parry), ix. 233; (Voit), vii. 350; Ash-constituents in (Forster), viii. 411; Fattening of Herbivora for (Lawes and Gilbert), i. 184; its Influence on the Composition of Bones (Papillon), v. 225; Influence of, on Consumption of Oxygen, &c. (Speck), ix. 425; Mechanical Coefficient of (Sanson), viii. 204; Metamorphosis of (Pettenkofer and Voit), viii. 207; its Relation to Muscular Work (Donders), i. 181-182.
- Foods (Faye), ii. 194; Nutritive Value of (Panum), i. 182; and the Relation between the Nitrogen ingested and that excreted (Woroschiloff), viii. 205.
- Foot of Aï, iv. 24; of Bushwoman (Flower and Murie), i. 192; Distribution of Anterior Tibial Nerve in dorsum of, xiii. 398; of Frog, Innervation of Vessels of Web of, xi. 626; on the Human (Hancock and Humphry), i. 187-188; of Man and Chimpanzee compared, i. 257-263; Muscles of Mammalian, xiii. 1; Secondary Arches of (Bradley), x. 430; Secondary Astragalus in, xvii. 82; Malformed (Gruber), iv. 160.
- Foramen, Additional, in Cervical Transverse Processes, ix. 17, 27; of Gorilla, Horse, Sheep, Elephant, and Camel, ix. 39, footnote; Magnum, ix. 2; of 7th Cervical Vertebra, Artery entering, ix. 17, 25; Ovale of Pilot Whale, ii. 70.
- Foramina Thebesii (Bochdalek jun.), iii. 200.
- Force in the Animal Body (Richardson), iii. 220.
- Fore-arm, Pronation and Supination of, x. 442; Variations in Arrangement of Extensor Muscles of, xi. 595.
- Formation of Bone (Gegenbaur), ii. 392.
- Formic Ether, Action of (Byasson and Follet), vii. 193.
- Formio-nitrite, Constitution of (Broadbent), iii. 44.
- Forster, J., on the Significance of the Ash-constituents in Food, viii. 411; Contributions to the Question of Nutrition, viii. 409.
- Foster, B. W., on a New Method of Increasing the Pressure on an Artery in the Use of a Sphygmograph, ii. 62-65; Note on the Temperature in Diabetes, iii. 377, 378.
- M., Notes on Amylolytic Ferments, i. 107-113; on Glycogen, i. 162; on some Points of the Epithelium of the Frog's Throat, iii. 394-400; Note on the Action of the Interrupted Current on the Ventricle

- of the Frog's Heart, iii. 400-401 ; on Involuntary Movements, iv. 325 ; on *Codeia* Derivatives, vi. 496 ; on *Digitalis* and *Digitalin*, vi. 500 ; on the Inhibition of the Heart's Action in Mollusca, vii. 184 ; on the Effects of a Rise of Temperature on Reflex Actions in the Frog, viii. 45-53 ; viii. 400 ; on Sensation in the Spinal Cord, viii. 400 ; on Epithelium and Endothelium, ix. 197 ; some Effects of Upas Antiar on the Frog's Heart, x. 586 ; Text-book of Physiology (Review), xi. 575 ; and Balfour, F. M., the Elements of Embryology, part i. (Review,) ix. 186-189 ; and Dew-Smith, A. G., Effects of the Constant Current on the Heart, x. 735.
- Fothergill on *Digitalis* and *Digitalin*, vi. 500.
- Fouilhoux on Variations in Urea, ix. 241.
- Foulis, David, on the Mode of Healing in Wounds under Antiseptic Dressings, xiv. 456.
- James, the Development of the Ova, and the Structure of the Ovary in Man and other Mammals, ix. 398 ; with Special Reference to the Origin and Development of the Follicular Epithelial Cells, xiii. 353.
- Fournié, Experiments on the Brain, vii. 340 ; on Cerebral Physiology, viii. 179-181 ; Physiology of the Cerebro-spinal Nervous System, x. 626.
- Fovea Centralis, Anatomy of (Hulke), i. 149 ; in the Eye of the Fish (Gulliver), ii. 12 ; and Ora Retinæ, i. 103.
- Fowl, Charbon or Malignant Pustule in, xiii. 264 ; Dorking, Pentadactylous Pes in (Cowper), xx. 593-595 ; Eye of (Lee), iii. 18 ; Heart of, xi. 687, footnote ; Late Appearance of Anus in, xi. 680 ; Lens of, x. 223 ; Retina of (Ewart), ix. 168 ; Skull of (Parker) iii., 458.
- Fowler, Chemical Examination of Saccharine Urine, ix. 241 ; on a Modification of Trommer's Test for Sugar, ix. 439.
- Fox, R. H., The Functions of the Tonsils, xx. 559-564.
- Wilson, on the Development of Striated Muscular Fibre, i. 357.
- Fox, African Long-eared, Teeth of, iii. 275 ; Intelligence of, ix. 107 ; Placenta of, x. 697 ; xi. 35 ; Uterus, &c., of, x. 161-172.
- Fox-bat, Muscles of, xvi. 5.
- Fracture of Astragalus, xvii. 79 ; Repair in Man, Histology of, xvi. 153.
- Fractures, Repair of, in Aged Persons (Humphry), xix. 115-118.
- Fraenkel, A., on the Effect of Diminished Supply of O. on the Decomposition of Albumen within the Organism, xi. 567 ; J., on Accommodation, viii. 344 ; M., on a Two-headed Monster, iv. 306 ; on Synostosis of the Cranium, v. 192.
- Francis, G., Spectrum of Fish Pigment, x. 654.
- Frank, François, and Petres on the Movements produced by Stimulation of the Brain, xvii. 141.
- Frankenhaeuser, Dr F., Die Nerven der Gebaermutter und ihre Endigung in den glatten Muskelfasern (Review), ii. 389.
- Frankland on Muscle, i. 158.
- Franks, Kendal, and Abraham, P. S., on so-called Sponge-grafting, xvii. 349.
- Fraentzel, O., Structure of the Cells of the Spinal and Sympathetic Ganglia, ii. 167 ; on the Aorta communicating with the Pulmonary Artery, iii. 204.
- Fraser, J. W., on the Action of Infused Beverages on Peptic Digestion, xviii. 13-48 ; xx. 361-387 ; T. R., on the Action of the Calabar Bean (*Physostigma venenosum*, Balf.), i. 323-332 ; ii. 185 ; on the Antagonism of Physostigma and Atropia, iv. 168 ; viii. 198 ; on the Action of the Methyl and Ethyl Derivatives of Atropia and Conia, viii. 478 ; on the Kombé Arrow-poison (*Strophanthus his-*

- pidus*) of Africa, vii. 139-155; the Effects of Rowing on the Circulation, as shown by Examination with the Sphygmograph, iii. 127-130; on the Action of Galvanism on Blood and Albuminous fluids, ii. 179; on Akarga, ii. 186; on the Symptoms produced by Atropia in Cold-blooded Animals, iii. 357-369; Report on Physiology, ii. 177-193, 407-431; iii. 220-228, 471-481; iv. 164-172, 311-319; v. 201-208, 389-396; vi. 490-502; vii. 191-200; viii. 217-232; and Brown, A. C., on the Connection between Chemical Constitution and Physiological Action, ii. 224-242.
- Fredericq on the Distribution of the Carbonic Acid of the Blood between the Corpuscles and the Serum, xiii. 243.
- Freezing Microtome, x. 178; Process for Section-cutting (Tait), ix. 249.
- Fregilupus varius*, Skeleton of (Murie), ix. 405.
- Freussberg. See Goltz.
- Frerichs, E. See Kulz, E.
- Freeman, R. Austin, Anatomy of Shoulder and Upper Arm of Mole (*Talpa europæa*), xx. 201.
- Fresh Water, Action of, on Animal Life (Plateau), vi. 246; Animals, Action of Sea Water on (Bert), vi. 246.
- Frey on the Removal of Alkaloids from the Body, ix. 243; the Histology and Histo-chemistry of Man, translated by Arthur E. Barker (Notice), ix. 189; Nerves supplying the Blood-vessels of the Upper Limb, ix. 392; and Irminger on Bile-ducts, i. 146.
- Freyfeld-Szabadföldy, Mode of Termination of Nerves in Papillæ, ii. 168.
- Friedinger on the Formation of Pepsin, vi. 460.
- Friedländer on the Physiology of the Frog's Heart, ii. 407; Researches on the Uterus, vi. 438.
- Friedreich on Modifications in Size and Form of Human Red Blood-corpuscles, ii. 398; on a Hermaphrodite, iii. 456.
- Friedrich, J. See Mayer, S.
- Fritsch, G., on the Muscular Arrangements in the Axilla, iv. 153; on the Heart of Amphibia, v. 200; on Excitability of the Cerebrum, v. 396; a New Modification of the Microtome of Rivet, ix. 404; on the Anatomy of Brain of Fishes, xiii. 284.
- Fröhlich on the Action of Atropia and Physostigma, viii. 403; on Hæmorrhages after Ligature, viii. 403.
- Frog, Abnormal Development of the Reproductive Organs in (Kent), xix. 347-350; Absorption through Skin of, xi. 529; Action of Apomorphine of (Harnack), ix. 448; of Condurango on, x. 486; of Jaborandi and Atropia on, x. 189; of Quinine, ix. 212; Cartilage of, x. 114; Changes in Ovum of, x. 457; Cheyne-Stokes' Phenomenon in, xvi. 146; Circulation in Larva of, x. 208; Cornea of, x. 109; Digestion of Blood of, by Leech, xvi. 446; Effects of Sulphate of Atropia on the Nervous System of, xi. 321; Electrical Excitability of Cerebrum of, xi. 542; Experiments on Inflammation in (Cohnheim), x. 1; on Heart of, x. 735; on Muscles of, ix. 245; with Nickel and Cobalt on, xvii. 95; Facial Nerve of, x. 88; Foot of, Innervation of Vessels of Web of, x. 626; Glottis of (Spiró), ix. 232; Heart of, Action of Vanadium upon the Intrinsic Nervous Mechanism of, xi. 235; Automatic Stimulation of, xi. 549; Contractions of (Prompt), ii. 407; Effect of Upas Antiar and Atropia on, x. 586, 591; Instrument for Recording Movements of, xiii. 124; Mode of Demonstrating the Effect of Heat and Poisons upon, x. 602; Physiology of (Friedländer), ii. 407; Heart-blood of (Schmidt), ix. 230; Hyoid Arch of, viii. 69; Leg of, Afferent Nerves of, Effect of Local Application of Chlorides, Bromides and Iodides of Potassium, Ammonium and Sodium on, xii. 58; Lung of, Circulation in (Küttner), ix. 221; Metamorphosis of Blood in Lymph-

- sac of, x. 645 ; Nasal Capsules in, xi. 615 ; Nerves of (De Watteville), ix. 145 ; Excitation of (Troitzky), ix. 218 ; Nervous System of, Action of Chloride of Potassium on, xii. 74 ; New Means of Arresting, x. 636 ; Retina of, xi. 103 ; Supernumerary Leg in, xx. 516-519 ; Resistance of Walls of Vessels in (v. Winiwarter), ix. 228 ; Skull of, x. 422 ; Spasm-centre of (Hubel), ix. 213, 411 ; Section of Optic Nerve in (Krenchel), ix. 415 ; Stimulation of Vagus in (Nuël), ix. 222 ; Striated Muscles in (Weber), ix. 389 ; Teeth of (Tomes), ix. 397 ; Throat of, Epithelium of (Foster), iii. 394-400 ; on the Transformations of Nerves in the Muscles of, after Section of the Nerves (Sokolow), ix. 218 ; Ventricle of, Action of Interrupted Current on (Foster), iii. 400-401. See Rana.
- Frontal Bone, Development of (Jhering), viii. 159 ; Bones of Polypterus, v. 172 ; Fontanelle, Bones of (Gruber), viii. 386 ; Suture, Persistence of (Simon), viii. 386.
- Fubini, Influence of Light on the Weight of the Body, x. 222.
- Fuchs on Equilibrium of Stimulated and Non-stimulated Muscles, viii. 213 ; on Nerve-stimulation with Unipolar Currents, vii. 179 ; on Electrical Irritation of Nerves, viii. 186.
- Fuegian Crania (Huxley), ii. 253-271.
- Fuerbringer, M., Die Knochen und Muskeln der Extremitäten bei den Schlangenhähnlichen Saurien, iv. 285 ; on the Bones and Muscles of Saurians (Reviewed), iv. 285 ; P., on the Excretion of Oxalic Acid by the Urine, xi. 567.
- Fuerstner, C., Electrical Stimulation of the Brain, xi. 542.
- Fungi, Alkaloids of, xi. 570.
- Fungus Articulii, x. 61.
- Funk, A., on the Formation of Acid in Nerves, iv. 321 ; and Deahna, A., on the Action of Ammonia on the Animal Organism, x. 220.
- GABBETT, HENRY S., Colloid Degeneration of Non-cystic Ovary with Associated Vascular Changes, xvi. 192.
- Gad, Johannes, on the Absorption of Fat, xiii. 125 ; on Apnoea, xvi. 144.
- Gaddi, P., on the Skull and Brain of an Idiot, iii. 195.
- Gadidae, Skull of (Vrolik), ix. 387.
- Gadow, Hans, Observations in Comparative Myology, xvi. 493 ; on the Reproduction of the Carapax of *Tortoises*, xx. 220.
- Gadus virens*, xix. 295 ; *Morrhua*, 429.
- Gaeltgens on the Excretion of Creatinine and Uric Acid in Diabetes, iv. 181 ; on the Passage of Free Acids through the Alkaline Blood into the Urine, vii. 355.
- Gaertner's Ducts, xix. 129 ; xx. 439.
- Gairdner, Prof., on Speech, i. 157.
- Galabin, A. L., on the Causes of the Secondary Waves seen in the Sphygmographic Tracing of the Pulse, viii. 1-22, 112, 403 ; on the Transformations of the Pulse-wave in the Different Arteries of the Body, x. 297.
- Galaginidae*, Ossicles of, xiii. 405.
- Galago*, xix. 33 ; *allenii*, iv. 162 ; *crassicaudatus*, iv. 162 ; *garnettii*, iv. 162 ; *maholi*, xix. 33.
- Galbulidae*, xviii. 280, 282, 283.
- Galeopithecidae*, i. 282 ; Osteology of, ii. 142-143.
- Galeopithecus*, i. 282 ; ii. 141 ; Cæcum of, ii. 141 ; Dentition of, ii. 141 ; Habitat, ii. 143 ; Osteology of, ii. 133-143 ; *philippinensis*, Tibial Flexor of, xvii. 148 ; *volans*, Epitrochleoanconeus in, ix. 169, 172.
- Galera*, Muscles of, xiv. 174 ; *barbata*, Muscular Anatomy of (Macalister), ix. 405.
- Galeus canis*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 83, 93.
- Gall-bladder (Macalister), ii. 172 ; of Bushwoman, i. 206 ; Absent in Pilot Whale, ii. 70.
- Gallinaceous Birds, Eggs of, xx. 233.
- Gallinæ*, xix. 61.
- Gallinago, xviii. 99 ; xix. 63, 64, 70, 71 ; *wilsoni*, xix. 64, 73, 76.

- Galton, F., on Hereditary Genius, vii. 339.
- J. C., on Muscles of the Fore and Hind Limb of *Dasyypus sexcinctus* and *Orycteropus capensis*, iii. 458; on the Myology of *Cyclothurus didactylus*, iv. 162; Experiments in Pangenesis, vi. 246; Note on an Abnormality in the Human Dental Series, vi. 428-430; Roser's Manual of Surgical Anatomy (Review), vii. 166; Note on the Epitrochleo-anconeus, or Anconeus Sextus (Gruber), ix. 169-175. See Ecker, A.
- Galvanic Excitation of Nerve and Muscle, x. 707; Introduction of different Fluids into the Uninjured Living Organism, ix. 248.
- Galvanism, Effect of, on Fishes' Eggs (Dr W. H. Ransom), i. 240.
- Galvanometer Troughs (Du Bois Reymond), ii. 102, 103.
- Gambets, xviii. 99; xix. 76.
- Gamboge, Action of, on Bile, x. 290.
- Gamgee, A., on Poisoning by Carbonic Oxide Gas, and by Charcoal Fumes, i. 339-346; on the Action of Nitric Oxide, Nitrous Acid, and Nitrites on Hæmoglobin, ii. 178; Reports on Physiology, ii. 177-193, 407-431; iii. 228-241, 465-471; iv. 172-181; v. 218-226; on Compounds of Nitrites with Hæmoglobin, iii. 231; on the Specific Heat of Blood, v. 139-141; on the Constitution and Physiological Relations of Cystine, v. 142-149; on the Rate of Flow of Blood and other Liquids through Tubes of Narrow Diameter, v. 150-157; on the Relation which Exists between the Iron contained in Bile and the Colouring Matter of Blood, v. 165; on the Action of Vanadium upon the Intrinsic Nervous Mechanism of the Frog's Heart, xi. 235; Priestley, John, and Larmuth, Leopold, on the Difference in the Poisonous Activity of Phosphorus in Ortho-, Meta-, and Pyrophosphoric Acids, xi. 255; on the Action of Pyro-phosphoric Acid on the Circulation, xi. 273; and Wanklin on the Reactions of Urea, ii. 430; J., on the Action of the Horse, iii. 370-376; iv. 235-236.
- Ganglia, Bodies found in Compound, xiii. 469; Spinal, x. 446.
- Ganglion Bodies of the Cerebrum (Arndt), iv. 303; Cells, Anastomoses between (Besser), i. 149; of Elephant's Retina, xiv. 287; Intercaroticum (Pfortner), iii. 455.
- Gangrene, Erysipelatoid Wound, xvii. 41.
- Gannet, Eggs of, xx. 234.
- Ganoidei*, viii. 63, 68; External Gills in, x. 425; Fenestræ of, xi. 611; Nerves of Eye-muscles of, xvi. 325; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 87, 95; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 27.
- Ganorhynchus woodwardii* (Traquair), ix. 406.
- Ganz on the Influence of Cold Drinks on Blood-pressure, iv. 325.
- Garbiglietti, A., on the Pelvis of Javanese Women, iii. 196.
- Garland, G. M., Intestinal Digestion, ix. 234.
- Garner, Robert, the Brain and Nervous System: a Summary and a Review, xv. 536.
- Garrod, A. H., on the Cause of the Diastole of the Ventricles of the Heart, iii. 390-393; on Cardiograph Tracings from the Human Chest-wall, v. 17-27; on the Construction and Use of a Simple Cardio-sphygmograph, v. 265-270; on the Telson of the Macrurous Crustacea, v. 271-273; on the Relation of the Temperature of the Air to that of the Body, vi. 126-130; on Sphygmography, vi. 399-404; vii. 98-105; on the Law which Regulates the Frequency of the Pulse, vii. 219-232; viii. 189, 403; on the Source of Nerve Force — a Theory, vii. 251-254; on the Order *Dinocera*, vii. 267-270; on the Anatomy of the Ostrich, vii. 337; on the Anatomy of the Huia-Bird, vii. 337; on Mechanism in the Gizzard of Bird,

- vii. 337; on the Law which Regulates the Frequency of the Pulse, viii. 54-61; on the Placenta of the Hippopotamus, viii. 167; on the Anatomy of *Arctictis binturong*, viii. 176; on the Visceral Anatomy of the Sumatran Rhinoceros, viii. 176; on the Nasal Bones of Birds, viii. 177; on the Carotid Arteries and Muscles of the Thigh in Birds, ix. 405; Anatomy of *Steatornis caripensis* and *Columba*, ix. 405, 406; on Some Points connected with the Circulation of the Blood, arrived at from a consideration of the Sphygmograph-trace, ix. 416; on Brain of Chinese Water-deer and Manatee, xiii. 278; and Turner, on the Gravid Uterus and Placenta of *Hyomochus aquaticus*, xiv. 375.
- Garson, J. G., Inequality in Length of the Lower Limbs, xiii. 502; Development of Wool on Cornea of Sheep, xiv. 252; Pelvimetry, xvi. 106. See Flower, W. H., and Gegenbaur, C.
- Gases of Bile, xvi. 293; of Blood and Lymph in Asphyxiated Animals, x. 646; Influence of, in Circulation of the Blood (Mathieu and Urbani), ix. 420; of Saliva (Pflüger), iv. 179.
- Gaskell, W. H., on the Changes of the Blood-stream in Muscles through Stimulation of their Nerves, xi. 360; on the Blood-current in Muscles, xi. 568; on the Vasomotor Nerves of Striated Muscles, xi. 720.
- Gasteropoda, Heart of, x. 507; Organ of Hearing of (Leydig), vi. 443; Saliva of (De Luca and Panceri), ii. 429.
- Gasterosteus, xx. 614; Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462; *leirus*, Structure and Growth of the Ovarian Ovum of (Ransom), ii. 176; *trachurus*, Tumours on (Tait), iv. 12-13.
- Gastric Digestion, vi. 460 (Von Wittich, Jukes, Schiff), vii. 351; (Manassein, Möhlenfeld, Von Wittich), vii. 352; Fistula, Case of, xiii. 244; Glands, Peptic (Lepine), viii. 416; Juice, Hydrochloric Acid of (Horsford), iv. 180; Acidity of (Reoch), viii. 274-284; Free Acid of (Laborde), ix. 234; of Dogs, x. 647; Secretion of (Braun), viii. 414.
- Gastrula of Cyclostomes, Amphibians, &c., x. 547.
- Gäthgens on the Removal of Alkaloids from the Body, ix. 243.
- Gatzuck on the Influence of Blood-letting on the Circulation and Temperature, vi. 477.
- Gaule, Anatomische Untersuchungen über Hodentuberculen (Phthisis testis), xiii. 414.
- Gaurana, Effects of (Montegazza), ii. 421.
- Gautier, E. J., Chimie appliquée à la physiologie, à la pathologie et à l'hygiène, ix. 450.
- Gay on the Action of Strychnia on the Grey Matter of the Spinal Cord, i. 360.
- Gayat, J., on the Measurement of the Orbit, ix. 219; on Ophthalmoscopic Phenomena as a Sign of Death, xi. 545.
- Gecko, Skin of (Hulke), iii. 418.
- Gedge, J., Note on the Anatomical Development of the Ruminant Stomach, ii. 323-324; on Copulation in Spiders, i. 371-372.
- Gee on Apomorphia and Chlorocodide, iv. 166.
- Gegenbaur, C., Untersuchungen zur vergleichende Anatomie der Wirbelthiere, ii. 155-158, vii. 166; on Congenital Deficiencies in the Clavicle, ii. 392; on the Formation of Bone, ii. 392; on the Development of the Vertebral Column in Lepidosteus, ii. 404; on Torsion of the Humerus, iii. 206, 448; on the Skeleton of Cyclostomata, iv. 163; Comparative Anatomy (Noticed), iv. 287; on the Limbs of Eualiosaurians, iv. 308; on the Limbs of Vertebrata and the Hind Limbs of Selachia, v. 199; on the Pelvis of Birds, v. 385; on the Cranial Nerves of *Hexanthus*, vi. 448; Grundriss der

- Vergleichenden Anatomie (Review), iv. 287 ; viii. 385 ; on Skull of Selachians, x. 415 ; on the Omo-hyoid Muscle, x. 442 ; on the Structure of the Nipples in *Didelphys* and Man, x. 454 ; Critical Remarks on Polydactyly as Atavism, translated and abridged by J. G. Garson (Review), xvi. 615.
- Geinitz on the Influence of Hyrocyanic Acid on the Red Blood-corpuscles, iv. 321.
- Gelatine, Digestion of, ix. 428, 429 ; Nutritive Value of (Voit), vii. 350.
- Gelatinised Paper, Investigation of Blood-serum, Albumen, and Milk by Dialysis through, x. 640.
- Gelseminum, Action of, xi. 523 ; Sem-pervirens, Action of (Bartholomew), v. 204.
- Geltowsky on the Action of Quinia on Blood-corpuscles, vii. 195.
- Generation of Aphides (Balbiani), iv. 162.
- Generative Organs, Development of (Owen), i. 138 ; of Bushwoman, i. 207-208 ; of Elephant, vii. 65-74 ; xiii. 29, 30 ; xv. 300 ; of Koala, Male, xiii. 305 ; xv. 471 ; of Parasitic Isopoda, xi. 118 ; System, Development of (Banks), i. 152.
- Genersich on Absorption of Lymph by Tendons and Fasciæ, vi. 228.
- Genesis of Species (Mivart) (Review), v. 363.
- Genet, Common, ii. 57, 58 ; iii. 437.
- Genital Apparatus of Greenland Shark, vii. 247 ; Glands of Frog, xviii. 132 ; of Toad, xviii. 134 ; Organs, Structure and Development of (Waldeyer), iv. 282-285.
- Genito-urinary Organs, Dissection of, in a Case of Fissure of Abdominal Walls, xv. 226 ; of Koala, xv. 471 ; System, Papers on, ix. 241, 439 ; x. 46, 650.
- Genu valgum, Anatomy of (Owen), xiii. 83.
- Genzmer, A., on Pathological Changes in the Lungs after Section of both Vagi, viii. 185.
- Geococeyx, xviii. 286-289 ; Skeleton of, xv. 244.
- Geomyda depressa* and *G. grandis*, Pori Abdominales, xiv. 91.
- Geophagus pedroinus*, i. 78.
- Georgyai. See Plosz.
- Gephyrea, xiii. 361 ; Development of (Schneider), iv. 161.
- Geranomorphæ, i. 370.
- Gerbe, M. Z., on the Place where the Cicatricule is found in Osseous Fishes, x. 455.
- Gerbillinæ, Long Flexors of, xvii. 164.
- Gerbillus indicus*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 164, 179.
- Gergens. See Goltz.
- Gerhardt on Albumen in Bright's Disease, iii. 471.
- Gerlach, J., on the Decussation of the Fibres of the Hypoglossal Nerves, iii. 451 ; on Nerve-endings in the Grey Matter of the Cerebrum, viii. 171 ; on the Myenteric Plexus of Auerbach, viii. 173 ; on the Estimation of Blood-serum, viii. 196 ; on the Relation of Sulphindigotate of Soda to the Tissues of the Living Body, x. 657.
- Germ, Atmospheric, Pustular Disease caused by, xiii. 263 ; Germinal Vesicle, Kleinenberg's Remarks on, x. 384 ; of Osseous Fishes, x. 381.
- Germination of Clover (Ransome), v. 54 ; of Wheat (Ransome), v. 54 ; and Early Growth of Plants (Ransome), v. 48-58.
- Gervais, H., on a Peculiar Hydropic Condition of an Axolotl, vi. 447 ; on the Brain in the Carnivora, vii. 172 ; on the Brain in the Marsupialia, vii. 172 ; on the Baleen Whales, vii. 173 ; on the Cranium of Descartes, vi. 435 ; on the Form of the Encephalon in the Lemurs, vi. 444 ; on the Cachalot, vii. 336 ; on Polygnathic and Heterognathic Monsters, viii. 171 ; on the Osteology of *Sphargis luth.*, vii. 337 ; Dentition of a Fœtal Narwhal, ix. 205.
- Geryonia, Germinal Vesicle in, x. 386.
- Geschleiden on the Origin of Urea, vi. 465.

- Geselmia, Physiological Action of, x. 654.
- Gestation, remarkable, in Arius (Turner), i. 78-82.
- Geube, Dr, on the Effect of Artificial Respiration on the Action of Strychnia, ii. 422.
- Giacomini, C., on Absence of the Dorsal Cutaneous Branch of the Right Ulnar Nerve, vi. 437; on a Communication between the Portal and Right Iliac Veins, viii. 388; on the Veins of the Lower Extremity, viii. 174; on High Division of the Brachial Artery, ix. 392; on the Convolutions of the Brain, xiii. 268; on the Situation of the Fissure of Rolando, xiii. 271; on Microcephalic Girl, xiii. 281; on Preservation of Brain, xiii. 282, xiv. 144.
- Giannuzzi, G. on Sensibility of Posterior Roots, v. 396.
- Giant-cells, Production of, from Colourless Blood-corpuscles (Ziegler), ix. 421; of Tubercles and Granulations, xiii. 183.
- Gibbon, xviii. 230; xix. 251; xx. 55.
- Gibson, George A., on the Sequence and Duration of the Cardiac Movements, xiv. 234; Valvular Hæmatoma, xiv. 413; Action of Duboisia on Circulation, xvi. 9; and Malet, Henry, Presternal Fissure uncovering Base of Heart, xiv. 1.
- J. L., on the "Invisible Blood Corpuscle" of Norris, xviii. 393-399; the Blood-forming Organs and Blood-formation, xx. 100-113, 324-353, 456-474, 674-691.
- Gierke on the Respiratory Centre, viii. 409; ix. 217.
- Gies, T., on Variations in the Flexor Communis Digitorum Pedis, iii. 197.
- Giglioli, E. H., on the Craniology of the Chimpanzee, vii. 334.
- Gildemeister on Regulation of Temperature, vi. 238.
- Gilippe, Action of Jaborandi Bark, ix. 448.
- Gill, T., on the Homologies of the Shoulder Girdle of the Dipnoans, vii. 338.
- Gilbert, J. H., on the Formation of Fat in the Animal Body, xi. 577; and Lawes, J. B. on Fattening Herbivora for Human Food, i. 184; on the Source of Fat, i. 359.
- Gilletti, P., on the Veins of the Bladder and the Intra-Pelvic Venous Plexuses, iv. 154; on Sesamoid Bones in Man, vii. 167.
- Gimbert, on *Eucalyptus globulus*, vi. 497.
- Ginglymognathæ, i. 370.
- Giraffe, Placenta of, xi. 35, 44, 51.
- Gizzard of Birds, Mechanism in (Garrod), vii. 337.
- Gland-cells (Schultze), ii. 173; Nerves, Secretory and Trophic, xiii. 121; Use of Term, xii. 171.
- Glands, Connective Substance of (Boll), iv. 156; Contractile, of the Skin of Frogs (Engelmann), v. 406; Termination of Nerves in, xvii. 293.
- Glandula Carotica, iv. 160; Femoralis in *Ornithorhynchus* and *Echidna*, xi. 29; Pituitaria, xii. 157.
- Glandulæ Agminatæ in Cæcum and Colon (Dobson), xviii. 388-392.
- Glareola, xviii. 99; xix. 76.
- Globiocephalus*, iii. 118; v. 127; xx. 154, 155, 160, 162, 186-188; Stomach of, xviii. 327; *Edwardsi*, vii. 336; *macrorhynchus*, vii. 336; *melas*, vii. 336; xx. 154, 156, 158, 160, 185; *svineral*, Anatomy of (Turner), ii. 66-79; (Macalister), ii. 405; Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 62.
- Gliomata in Animals (Sutton), xix. 448.
- Glomeruli Caudales of Mammalia (Arnold), ii. 175.
- Glosso-pharyngeal Nerve, Deep Origin of, xvi. 150; Vaso-dilator Action of, on the Vessels of the Mucous Membrane of the Tongue, x. 626.
- Glottis, Paralysis of Dilator of (Penzoldt), ix. 232; of Frog (Spiro), ix. 232.
- Glutton, Dentition of, iii. 80.
- Glycamia (Bernard), ix. 416.
- Glycera, Blood of, xiii. 361.
- Glycerine, Physiological and Therapeutical Properties of, xiii. 252; Weiss' Experiments on, ix. 238.

- Glycocholic Acid (Burkart), iv. 319 ;
Rapid Preparation of, ix. 437.
- Glycocoll in Muscles of Pecten,
xi. 563.
- Glycogen (Schiff), i. 359 ; (Tscheri-
noff) on, i. 359 ; (Foster), i. 162 ;
(Bizio), i. 162 ; xi. 563 ; Absence
of, during Muscular Work (Nasse,
Weiss), vi. 460 ; Action of Warm
Solutions in Potash on, xi. 563 ; be-
haviour of Muscle under the Action
of Curara, xiii. 239 ; Changes pro-
duced in, by Saliva and Pancreas
Ferment, xiii. 412 ; Combination of,
with Baryta, xiii. 239 ; Conversion
of, into Grape Sugar, xi. 563 ; For-
mation of, in Liver (Dock), vii. 187 ;
(Luchsinger), viii. 418 ; ix. 238 ;
(Salomon), viii. 419 ; ix. 437-439 ; xiii.
122 ; in Diabetes (Jaffe), i. 162 ;
Injection of, into the Circulation,
xiii. 238 ; of Liver, Action of various
Substances on, xi. 564 ; of Liver,
Effect of Ligature of Bile-duct on
Amount of, xi. 564 ; in Human
Liver, xi. 564 ; in Marine Animals,
x. 648 ; in Muscle, Effect of Ligature
of Artery and Section of Nerve on
Quantity of, xi. 563 ; in Muscles of
Pecten indicus, xi. 563 ; Preparation
of (Brücke), vi. 469 ; by Chloride of
Zinc, xiii. 239 ; Relation of, to
Muscular Action (Weiss), vi. 485 ;
Source of, in the Liver (Weiss) viii.
209.
- Glycogenic Function of the Liver
(Flint), iii. 463 ; iv. 189 ; viii. 418.
- Glycosuria, Production of (Ewald),
viii. 421 ; by Oxygenated Blood
Acting on Liver, x. 648.
- Gmelin's Test for Bile in Urine (Prus-
sak), ii. 180.
- Goat, Experiments on Bovine Tuber-
culosis with, xv. 22 ; on Composition
of Bones in (Weiske and Wildt), ix.
244 ; Uterus of, xvi. 70, 86.
- Goblet-cells, ii. 173, 174 ; iii. 62 ; of
the Intestinal Mucous Membrane
(Eimer), iii. 202 ; and Ciliated
Epithelium (Rückhard), iii. 202.
- Gobrecht on the Physiology of Defeca-
tion, viii. 410.
- Godwits, xviii. 99 ; xix. 76.
- Götte, A., on Development of Verte-
brata, viii. 170 ; on the Germinal
Vesicle in Egg of *Bombinator*, x.
382 ; Observations on Hen's Egg, x.
540.
- Gold, Action of (Mayençon and Ber-
geret), viii. 219 ; Chloride of, use
in Histology, x. 224.
- Golden Moles, Muscles of, xvii. 84.
- Goldstein on Dyspnoea from Warmth,
viii. 203 ; on the Volume of the ex-
pired Air under different Conditions,
vi. 484.
- Goldzieher on Electrotonus, v. 211 ; on
Implantations of the Anterior
Chamber of the Eye, ix. 415.
- Golubew, A., on the Walls of the
Capillaries of the Frog, iii. 454 ; on
the Development of Batrachia, v.
197.
- Golowin on Icterus, vi. 468.
- Goltz, on the Influence of the Nervous
System on Absorption, vi. 480 ; on
the Inhibitory Action of the Vagus,
iii. 461 ; on the Functions of the
Brain in Frogs, iv. 182 ; on the
Functions of the Semicircular
Canals, v. 211 ; on Absorption with-
out Circulation, vi. 229 ; on the
Innervation of the Œsophagus and
Stomach of the Frog, vii. 350 ; on
the Centre for Erection, viii. 186 ;
in Cardiac Tetanus, ix. 334, 341 ; and
Frensborg, on Vaso-dilator Nerves,
ix. 213 ; on the Functions of the
Lumbar Portions of the Spinal Cord
of the Dog, ix. 408 ; the Dilating
Nerves of Vessels, ix. 409 ; and
Gergens on Vaso-dilator Nerves,
x. 628.
- Goodhart, Dr, on the Symptoms of
Nitrite of Amyl, v. 391 ; Descrip-
tion of Three Cases of Malformation
of the Spinal Column, associated with
Lateral Curvature, ix. 1.
- Goodman, N., Note on a Three-toed
Cow, ii. 109-113 ; Review of Prof.
Marey's *Mouvement dans les fonctions
de la Vie*, ii. 383-386 ; the Action of
the Horse, iv. 8-11 ; v. 89-91.
- Goodsir, Anatomical Memoirs of,

- edited by Wm. Turner (Reviewed), iii. 194 ; Curvatures and Movements of the Acting Facets of Articular Surfaces, iii. 449 ; Mechanism of the Knee and Hip-joints, iii. 449.
- Gordius, Muscular Elements (Grenacher), iv. 301.
- Gordon, J. W., on Certain Molar Movements of the Human Body produced by the Circulation of the Blood, xi. 533, 785.
- Gorilla, Anatomy of Young Female (Macalister), ix. 404 ; Atlas, &c., of, ix. 39 (footnote) ; Lumbar Vertebrae and Sacrum of, ix. 18, 79 (footnote) ; Brain of, xiii. 277 ; Dentition of, iii. 75 ; Femoral Artery in, xv. 530.
- Gorup-Besanez on the Preparation of Glycocholic Acid, vi. 468 ; Lehrbuch der Physiologischen Chemie, ix. 248.
- Gottstein, J. on the Minute Anatomy of the Cochlea, vi. 443.
- Goubaux, A., on Variations in the Spinal Column, ii. 404.
- Goujon on the Poison of the Viper, iii. 481 ; on the Tactile Corpuscles of the Bill of the Parroquet, iv. 160 ; on the Action of Curara, iv. 169 ; on Bisexual Human Hermaphroditism, iv. 306.
- Gould, P., on Jaborandi, ix. 448.
- Gouriet, Edouard, on the Functions of the Swimming Bladder, i. 367.
- Gourvat, on Digitalis and Digitalin, vi. 499.
- Gow, W. J., on Total Absence of the Left Lobe of the Thyroid Body, xviii. 118.
- Graafian Follicles (Foulis), ix. 400.
- Gräbe, C., and Schultzen, O., on Aromatic Acids, ii. 420.
- Graham, T., on Hypospadias with Cleft Scrotum, vii. 332.
- Grampus, xx. 154 ; Alimentary Tract of, v. 131 ; Fleishy and other Coverings of the Body of, v. 133 ; Generative Parts of, v. 121 ; Generic Affinities, v. 134 ; Measurements of, v. 120 ; Spiracular Cavity, its Sacs and the Larynx, v. 123 ; Stomach of, iii. 119 ; Teeth of, iii. 271 ; *cuvieri*, v. 136 ; *griseus*, iii. 204 ; v. 118 ; xx. 155 ; *risso* (Murie), v. 118-138 ; *rissoanus*, v. 118 ; xx. 155, 156, 165 ; *stearnsii*, vii. 335 ; *svineval*, v. 135.
- Grancher, Tubercule Pulmonaire, xiii. 414.
- Grandry on the Structure of Nerve-fibres, iii. 198 ; on the Structure of the Supra-renal Capsule, Pituitary and Pineal Glands, ii. 398 ; on Pacinian Corpuscles, iv. 160.
- Granivoræ, Blood - corpuscles in, x. 206.
- Granulations, Giant-cells of, xiii. 183.
- Grape-sugar in Urine, Quantitative Test for (Knapp), v. 226 ; Conversion of Glycogen into, xi. 563 ; in Urine, xi. 566.
- Graphic System in Experimental Sciences, and its Application to Medicine, x. 654.
- Grass-snake, Muscles of (Humphry), vi. 287-292.
- Grawitz, Paul, Contributions to the Systematic Botany of Vegetable Parasites, with Experimental Researches on the Diseases produced by them, xii. 496.
- Gray, H. A. Chatham, Note on the Case of Atrophy of Right Hemisphere of Cerebrum, Left Cerebellum, &c., xi. 353.
- J. E., on Crania of Otariadæ, iv. 163 ; on the Genus *Balæna*, v. 197 ; on the Skeleton of *Dioplodon sechellensis*, v. 197 ; on *Bernardius*, vii. 335, 445 ; on the Geographical Distribution of Whales and Dolphins, vii. 335 ; on Sea Bears, vii. 335 ; on *Epiodon Heraultii*, vii. 336 ; on the Sternum of Chelonians, vii. 337 ; on the Skeleton of *Kogia macleayii*, viii. 176 ; on the Dentition of Rhinoceroses, viii. 176 ; on Pigs and their Skulls, viii. 176 ; on the Bones of the Sternum of Tortoises, viii. 177 ; on Drawings of Cetacea, ix. 404 ; on Crania of Seals from Japan, ix. 405 ; on the Skeletons and Skulls of Turtles (*Oiacopodes*), ix. 406.

- Gray, J. St. C., on Strychnia Poisoning, v. 393.
- Grebe, Eggs of, xx. 233.
- Green Crurine, ii. 115.
- Greenfinch, Eggs of, xx. 231.
- Greenish, R. W., Case of Primary Sarcoma of the Pleura, xvii. 333.
- Greenland Seal (Turner), ix. 147-149 ; Shark, Abdominal Pores, ix. 32 ; Oviducts of, xii. 604 ; Whale, v. 127 ; Rudimentary Finger-muscles in, xii. 217 ; Rudimentary Hind-limb of, xv. 141, 301.
- Greenwell, W., and Rolleston, G., British Barrows, a Record of the Examination of Sepulchral Mounds in Various Parts of England (Review), xii. 661.
- Greenwood, F. See Miall, L. C.
- Gregarinidæ, Evolution of (van Beneden), vi. 448.
- Grey Matter of the Cerebral Convolutions (Major), vii. 169.
- Gréhaut on Respiration in Fishes, v. 215 ; on Absorption of CO, v. 215 ; on Excretion of Urea by the Kidneys, v. 216 ; on Absorption of Oxygen by Blood, viii. 199.
- Grenacher, H., on the Muscular Elements of Gordius, iv. 301.
- Greve, C., on the Act of Vomiting, ix. 237.
- Grey Seal, Capture of, in Fife and Forfar, iv. 270 ; Placenta of, x. 162, 699.
- Grimm on the Physiology of Vomiting, vi. 242.
- Gross, Ch. F., Essai sur la Structure Microscopique du Rein (Review), iii. 187-188 ; on the Structure of the Kidneys in Bats and Children, iii. 202.
- Ground-hogs of Madagascar, xvi. 355 ; Leg and Foot of, xvii. 144.
- Groux, Case of late Dr E. A., xiv. 516.
- Growth of Crocus (Ransome), v. 52 ; of Hyacinths (Ransome), v. 51 ; of Mustard (Ransome), v. 49 ; of Plants (Ransome), v. 48-58 ; of Snowdrops (Ransome), v. 53.
- Gruber, W., on Cases of Vena Hemiazyga opening into the Right Atrium, i. 153 ; on the Valvular Arrangements in the Vena Azygos and its Branches, i. 357 ; on Secondary Carpal Bones in Man, i. 357 ; Bursæ Mucosæ, ii. 166 ; Musc. Epitrochleo-anconeus, ii. 166 ; ix. 169 ; on Innominate Vein passing through Thymus, ii. 168 ; on the Mammary Gland in the Male, ii. 174 ; on a Rudimentary Radius, ii. 392 ; on an Abnormal Median Nerve, ii. 394 ; on an Abnormal Ulnar Nerve, ii. 394 ; on a Double Ulnar Artery, ii. 397 ; on a Superficial Median Artery, ii. 397 ; on a Supernumerary Deep Circumflex Ilii Artery, ii. 397 ; on a Cervical Rib in a Dog, ii. 402 ; on Processus Supracondyloideus Internus Humeri, iii. 195 ; on Muscular Variations, iii. 196 ; on Variations in the External Jugular Vein, iii. 200 ; on Malformations of the Mesentery, iii. 456 ; on Additional Carpal Bones, iv. 150 ; on Supernumerary Cervical Ribs, iv. 151 ; on Variations in the Muscles of the Windpipe, iv. 153 ; on Malformation of the Fingers, iv. 160 ; on a Malformed Foot, iv. 160 ; on Congenital Diaphragmatic Hernia, iv. 161 ; on the Anatomy of the Base of the Skull, iv. 300 ; on a Musculus Broncho-oesophagus Dexter, iv. 301 ; on Congenital Subdivision of the Parietal Bone, v. 192 ; on a Skull in which the Parietal Foramina were unusually large, v. 192 ; on a Case in which the Styloid Processes of the Temporal Bones were 3 inches long, v. 192 ; on Persistence of the Styloid Process of the Third Metacarpal as an Epiphysis, v. 192 ; on Irregularities in the Radial Artery, v. 193 ; on a Supernumerary Lobe to the Right Lung, v. 196 ; on the Osteology of the Hand and Foot, v. 375 ; on a Musculus Anconeus Quintus in Man, v. 376 ; on the Dorsal Part of the Radial Artery Subcutaneous, v. 378 ; vi. 437 ; on Communication between the Median and Ulnar Nerves in the Fore-arm, v. 379 ; on Polydactylism

and Syndactylism, v. 382 ; vi. 443 ;
on Variations in the Os Naviculare
Tarsi, vi. 433 ; on a Processus Del-
toideus of the Clavicle, vi. 433 ;
on a Congenital Hole in the Scapula,
vi. 433 ; on an Os calcareus Secund-
arius of the Human Tarsus, vi.
433 ; on the first Inter-metatarsal
Joint of the Human Foot, vi. 433 ;
on Anomalies of the Facial Nerve,
and Dorsal Branch of the Ulnar
Nerve, vi. 436 ; on Sub-division
of the Right Ulnar Artery, vi. 437 ;
on a Transverse Branch between
the Brachial and Ulnar Arteries, vi.
437 ; Anomalies of the Venous Sys-
tem, vi. 437 ; Anomalous Deltoid
Muscle, vi. 441 ; on a M. Tensor
Capsulæ Radio-cubitalis Inferior, vi.
442 ; on a M. Tensor Fasciæ Suralis,
vi. 442 ; on a Tensor Capsulæ
Genualis Posterior, vi. 442 ; on a
M. Cubito-carpeus, vi. 442 ; on a M.
Radio-cubito-carpeus, vi. 442 ; on
Supernumerary Carpal Bones, vii.
167, 326 ; on Muscular Variations,
vii. 158, 327 ; on M. Tibio-astra-
galus Anticus and M. Ilio-costo-
cervicalis, vii. 168 ; on the Arteria
Thyroidea Ima, and on Variations
in the Internal Mammary and
Thyroidea - cervical Arteries, vii.
171 ; on the Scapula, vii. 326 ;
on Herie of Synovial Membranes,
vii. 329 ; on the Os Zygomaticum
Bipartitum in Men and Mammals, viii.
159 ; Mental Foramen, Variations in,
viii. 159 ; Variations in the Anatomy
of the Cranial Bones, viii. 159 ; Bones
situated in the Frontal Fontanelle,
viii. 386 ; on Squamous-temporal
articulated with the Frontal, vii.
386 ; on Supernumerary Bones in the
Zygomatic Arch, viii. 386 ; on Den-
tal Foramen, and Mylohyoid Groove,
viii. 386 ; Infra - orbital Canal
in Man and Mammals, ix. 190 ;
Supernumerary Bones in the Zyo-
matic Arch, and in the Carpus
(Title), ix. 190 ; in the Semi-infun-
dibulum Infra-maxillary, the Sulcus
Mylohyoideus, &c. (Title), ix. 190 ;

on the Variations in Position, Size,
and Shape of the Infra-orbital Canal
in Man and Mammals (Title), ix.
190 ; on Sesamoid Bones, ix. 389 ;
Musculus Plantaris Bicaudatus, ix.
390 ; Larynges with Supernumerary
Crico-thyroid Articulation, and with
Extra Laryngeal Sacculi, ix. 397 ;
Varieties in, x. 440 ; on Muscular
Variations, x. 443 ; Variety in
Arrangement of the Musculo-cu-
taneous Nerve, x. 466 ; Case of
Supernumerary Nipples in a Living
Man, x. 454.

Grübler, G., on the Crystalline Con-
stituents of the Lung-Juice, xi. 558.
Gruenhagen on the Absence of a Dila-
tator Pupillæ Muscle in Man, i. 356 ;
on Intraocular Pressure, i. 360 ; on
the Influence of Nerves upon Intra-
ocular Pressure, iii. 463-464 ; on Gly-
cerine and Blood-fibrin, iv. 320 ; on
Movements of the Iris, v. 400 ; on
Intraocular Pressure, v. 401 ; on a
new Method for Estimating the
Action of Pepsin, vi. 460 ; on the
Iris, viii. 173 ; on Secondary Con-
tractions in Muscle, viii. 186 ; on
Intermittent Irritation of Nerves and
Muscles, viii. 186 ; on Two Electro-
physiological Disputed Points, viii.
423 ; on the Influence of Tempera-
ture on the Iris of Mammals and
on the Striated Muscle of the Frog,
viii. 429 ; on the Posterior-limiting
Membrane of the Human Iris, ix.
219.

Gruetzner on Nerve Influence on Ar-
teries, viii. 184 ; on the Formation
of Pepsin in the Stomach, vii. 186 ;
viii. 207 ; on Chemical Reaction
of Muscle, viii. 213 ; on a New
Method of Estimating the Quantity
of Pepsin by the Colour, ix. 235 ; on
Muscle, ix. 245 ; Physiology of the
Secretion of the Urine, x. 650 ; on
the Formation and Excretion of Pep-
sin, xi. 201 ; on different Varieties
of Nerve Irritation, xiii. 123. See
Ebstein.

Grunmach on Polygraphs, xi. 557.

Gscheidlen on the Physiological Action

- of Morphia, iii. 473; Chemical Experiments on the Brain, viii. 181; on the Quantity of Blood, viii. 199; on the Estimation of the Quantity of Blood, viii. 403; Reducing Power of Active Muscles, ix. 245; Physiologische Methodik, x. 658; and von Bezold on the Blood Current in the Arteries, ii. 412.
- Guaiacum and Water, Action of, on the Blood (Day), iii. 232.
- Guaranin, Action of (Bennett), viii. 225.
- Gubler on Chloral-poisoning, viii. 220.
- Gunther, A., on the Anatomy of *Hat-teria* (*Rhynchocephalus*, Owen), ii. 403; on *Ceratodus*, v. 386; vi. 448; Effects of Cerebral Lesions on the Temperature of the Body, v. 410.
- Guinea-pig, affinities of, xiii. 115; cauterization of Cerebral Lobes in, x. 619; Contribution to History of Development of, x. 774; (Schäfer), xi. 332; Examination of Uterus of, xvi. 60; Experiments with Nickel and Cobalt on, xvii. 102; Heart-blood of (Schmidt), ix. 230; Mamma of, xi. 5; Placenta of, xi. 40; xii. 534; xiii. 173; Suprarenals in Foetal, xiii. 63; Transmission of Artificial Alterations in, xi. 208.
- Gular pouch of *Otis tarda* (Murie), iv. 162.
- Guldberg, G. A., on the Existence of a Fourth Species of the Genus *Balænoptera*, xix. 293-302.
- Gull, Herring, xx. 61.
- Gulliver, G., on the Coloured Corpuscles, of the Blood of Pyrenæmatous and Apyrenæmatous Vertebrates, ii. 1-7; Fovea Centralis in the Eye of the Fish, ii. 12; on the Crystalline Lens in Petromyzonini, iii. 455; Sketches to a Scale of the Auditory Organs of certain Common Molluscs, iv. 79-81; on the Muscle of the Œsophagus of the Aye Aye, iv. 307; on the Red Blood-corpuscles of Moschus, Tragulus, Orycteropus and Silurus, v. 198; on the Muscular Sheath of the Œsophagus, v. 386; on the Red Blood-corpuscles of the *Lamna Cornubica*, vi. 438; on the Size of Blood-corpuscles of the Salmonidæ, viii. 178; on the Spermatozoa of Petromyzon, x. 453; on the Sizes and Shapes of the Red Blood-corpuscles of Vertebrates, xi. 205; on the Red Blood-corpuscles, ix. 392.
- Gunn, R. Marcus, Contribution to the Minute Anatomy of the Human Retina, xi. 357; on the Eye of *Ornithorhynchus paradoxus*, xviii. 400-405.
- Gusserow, A., on the Nutrition of the Foetus in Utero, vi. 440.
- Gustatory Nerves, Terminations of the (Setoli), ix. 413.
- Guttmann on Nitro-benzole and Conia, i. 155; on the First Sound of the Heart, iv. 186; on Paralysis of the Vagus in Man, viii. 399; on the Beat of the Heart, x. 646; on the Injection of Dilute Acids into the Blood, xiii. 243; on the Cause of the Heart's Impulse Historically considered, xiv. 267; and Eulenberg on the Action of Bromide of Potassium, ii. 182.
- Guye, Zöllner's Pseudoscopic Figure, ix. 219.
- Guyochin on the Absorption of Quinia, viii. 225.
- Guyon, on the Influence of the Thyroid Gland upon Flow of Blood through the Carotids, iii. 208; on the Combined Effects of Opium and Chloroform, vii. 194.
- Gwosdew, J., on the Spectrum of the Blood, ii. 427; on Hæmin Crystals, i. 358.
- Gymnophrona, Eye-muscles of, xvi. 330.
- Gymnotidæ, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 90.
- Gymnura, ii. 141, 142; Habitat, ii. 147; Osteology of (Mivart), i. 282, 308-310; ii. 136-138, 140, 141, 147; *rafflesii*, xviii. 389; xix. 19; Foot of, xvii. 147.
- Györgyoi, A., on Peptone, v. 647.

Gypsophoca Tropicalis, vii. 335.

Gyrencephala, i. 122 (note).

HAAB, O., Pathological Growth of Bones, ix. 443.

Haast, Julius,² on a New Catodont Whale from New Zealand, ix. 404.

Habermann on Proteids, vi. 471.

Haddock, Digestive Ferments of, xviii. 435.

Haddon, Alfred C., on the Stridulating Apparatus of *Callomystax gagata*, xv. 322.

Hadlich on Purkinje's Corpuscles in the Grey Matter of the Cerebellum, iv. 158; on the Structure of the Grey Matter of the Human Cerebellum, iv. 304.

Haeckel, E., on the Development of Siphonophora, iv. 306; on Affinities of Lampreys, &c., x. 415.

Hæmatin (Hoppe-Seyler), vi. 457; Action of Carbonic Oxide upon (Popoff), iii. 469; Crystalline (Thudicum), iii. 231.

Hæmatocrya, i. 126, 137.

Hæmadromograph, vii. 98.

Hæmatopodidæ, xviii. 86.

Hæmatography, (Landois), ix. 222.

Hæmacotherma, i. 126.

Hæmin crystals (Gwosdew), i. 358.

Hæmochromogen (Hoppe-Seyler), v. 223.

Hæmatoglobulin, ii. 179; iii. 465, 467; vi. 346; x. 645, 646; Action of Ammonia, Arseniuretted and Antimoniuretted Hydrogen on (Koschlakoff and Bogomoloff), iii. 469; Action of Ammonium Sulphide on (Nawrock), ii. 177; Action of Cautic Soda and Acetic Acid on (Körber), ii. 179; Action of Nitric Oxide, Nitrous Acid, and Nitrites on, (Gamgee), ii. 178; Action of Ozone on (Heuzinga), ii. 178; Action of Phosphuretted Hydrogen on (Koschlakoff and Poffoff), ii. 178; Action of Potassium Sulphide on (Preyer), ii. 177; Action of Prussic Acid on (Hoppe-Seyler), ii. 178; (Preyer), ii.

178; Action of Reagents on (Lankester), iv. 123; Compounds of, with Nitrites (Gamgee), iii. 231; Crystals, xvi. 446, 454; Distribution of, in the Animal Kingdom (Lankester), iv. 122; Estimation of (Preyer, i. 358; Fluorescing Product of the Reduction of (Stockvis), vi. 457; in Muscle (Ray Lankester), vi. 241; Influence of Acids on the Oxygen (Strassburg), vi. 457; Influence of Alkaloids on, ix. 417; Influence of Nutrition on the Amount of (Subbotin), vi. 457; Preparation of Urinary Pigment from (Hoppe-Seyler), ix. 441; Variations of, in the Zoological Series, viii. 196.

Hæmatopus, xix. 53, 72-74, 77, 78, 80; *niger*, xix. 66, 67, 76; *palliatatus*, xix. 66, 76.

Hæmatoidin (Salkowsky), iv. 178.

Hæmatoma, Valvular, xiv. 413.

Hæmatoxylin, ix. 256.

Hafiz on Vasomotor Nerves of Muscular Arteries, vi. 229.

Hagemann on the Structure of the Pineal Gland, vii. 339.

Hags and Lampreys, Affinities of, x. 415.

Hair, Development of, in Eyeball of Dog, xiv. 143; of Bushwoman (Flower and Murie), i. 195.

Hair, P., on the Arrangement of the Muscular Fibres of the Alligator, ii. 26-41.

Hake, tooth of, xiv. 284.

Halbertsma, H. J., on the Third Occipital Condyle, i. 178.

Halcyonius toliapicus, xviii. 284.

Half-Apes, xii. 151.

Halford on the Poison of the Cobra di Capella, ii. 187.

Halicharus grypus, Capture of, on the Coasts of Fife and Forfar, (Turner), iv. 270; Osteology of, iii. 110; Skull of (Turner), vii. 273; Placenta of, x. 162, 173.

Halicore dugong, Osteology of (Krauss), v. 384; Placenta of, xiii. 116.

Halicryptus spinulosus (Willemoes-Suhm), vi. 449.

- Haller on Paralysis of Muscles, ix. 346.
- Haliburton, W. D., Remarkable Abnormality of the Musculus Biceps Flexor Cruris, xv. 296.
- Halmaturus*, xix. 125; = *giganteus*, Absence of Weberian Organ in, xiii. 316; *ulabatus*, Hand of, xiv. 149, 153, 165.
- Hamilton, D. J., New Method of Preparing Large Sections of the Nervous Centres for Microscopical Investigation, xii. 254; on the Development of Fibrous Tissue from the Hepatic Parenchyma in Cirrhosis of the Liver, xiv. 185; on the Process of Healing, xiii. 518; on the Wax-like Disease of the Heart, xviii. 54-59; on the Corpus Callosum in the Adult Human Brain, xix. 385, 414. See Carmichael, James.
- Hamilton's Process for Preparing Sections of Nervous Centres, xiii. 283.
- Hammersten, O., on the Influence of Bile on Gastric Digestion, iv. 319; on the Reaction of Bile on Peptone, v. 230; on the Gases of Dog's Lymph, vii. 189; on Lacto-protein, xi. 568.
- Hammond, Effects of Alcohol on the Nervous System, ix. 412.
- Hancock on the Anatomy of the Human Foot. Reply by G. M. Humphry, i. 187-188.
- Hand, Deformity of (Turner), xviii. 463-464; Highest Temperature bearable by, x. 651; Hypertrophy of (Ewald), vii. 332; Human, Morphology and Relations of (Wilder), ii. 404; Muscles of Marsupial, xiv. 149; of Bushwoman (Flower and Murie), i. 191-192; of Chimpanzee, xviii. 74; of *Thylacine*, *Cuscus*, and *Phascogale*, Muscles of, xii. 434; Recurrent Sensibility of Nerves of, x. 633; Sesamoid Bones in, x. 440.
- Hands, Duplicity of (Kuhnt), vii. 332.
- Handyside, A. P. D., on a Case of Arrested Twin-development, i. 152; iii. 457; Heart, Transitions in Form of, during Foetal Life, iv. 155; on Supernumerary Mammæ in Two Adult Brothers, vii. 66-69, 332; on Hypospadias with Cleft Scrotum, vii. 332; on a New Species of *Polyodon*, viii. 178.
- Hanged Criminal, Laryngeal Nerves and Muscles of, Respiration in, x. 646.
- Hapale*, xx. 646, 659; Ossicles of, xiii. 405; *penicillata*, xx. 659.
- Hapalemur*, Placenta of, viii. 369; xii. 148; *griscus*, xviii. 392 (note).
- Hapalidæ, Ossicles of, viii. 405.
- Harcourt, Rev. W. P., on the Uric Acid in Urine, iv. 181.
- Hare, A. W., on a Method of Determining the Position of the Fissure of Rolando, and some other Cerebral Fissures in the Living Subject, xviii. 174-181.
- Hare, Female Organs of, xii. 59; Larynx of, xvii. 367; Placenta of, xi. 43, 45; Ventricle of, xvii. 367; and Rabbit, Skull of, xiii. 115; Hybrid of (Sanson), vii. 172.
- Harker, John, Dissection of an Abnormal, Four-toed Fœtus, without Head or Upper Limbs, ix. 182-184.
- Harley, J., on the Action of Belladonna and Conium, ii. 423; on the Action of Camphor, vii. 197.
- Harnach on the Action of Apomorphin on Mammals and on the Frog, ix. 448; on the Action of Emetics on the Transversely Striped Muscular Fibres, x. 652.
- Harris, Thomas, Contribution to the Pathological Anatomy of Pneumokoniosis (*Chalicosis pulmonum*), xv. 395; on a Case of Chronic Lobar Pneumonia, xv. 502.
- Vincent D., and Doran, Alban, on the Ovary in Incipient Cystic Disease, xv. 453.
- Hart, E., on the Labyrinth of the Ear, vii. 344.
- Harting, P., on the Functions of the Swimming Bladder of Fish, viii. 177; on *Orthogoriscus ozodura*, iii. 206; on the Ovum and Placenta of the Dugong, xiii. 116.

- Hartog, Marcus M., on the Organ of Bojanus in *Anodon*, xiii. 400, 578.
- Hartmann, R., on Parasitic Crustacea, v. 200, 388; on the Anthropoid Apes, vii. 171, 334.
- Harvey and Cesalpino, xvii. 125.
- Hasse on the Structure of the Cochlea in Birds, ii. 170; on the Anatomy of the Human Retina, ii. 170; on Transverse Processes of Vertebrae, iii. 448; *Anatomische Studien* (Review), iv. 286; vii. 166.
- Haswell, William A., some Points in the Myology of the Common Pigeon, xvii. 218; Presence of Lumbricales in the Foot, xvii. 404.
- Hatteria*, xviii. 232; xix. 44, 250; Anatomy of (Günther), ii. 402; Muscles of, xvi. 501, 507; *punctata*, xx. 41.
- Haughton, S., on the Muscular Anatomy of the Alligator, ii. 405; on Animal Mechanics, vii. 168; on the Muscular Forces employed in Parturition, iv. 300; on the Work of the Heart, v. 402; on Respiration, ix. 280; Principles of Animal Mechanics (Review), vii. 312-318.
- Hausmann on the Utricular Glands, ix. 207.
- Haversian Systems, x. 69.
- Hawkins, C., on the Bell-Magendie Controversy, iii. 446.
- Hay, Matthew, on the Action of Saline Cathartics, xvi. 243, 391, 568; xvii. 62, 222, 405.
- Haycraft, John Berry, Method for the Estimation of Urea in the Blood. Containing also a Method for its Estimation in Muscle, and a Series of Experiments as to the Variations in its Amount in the Body within Physiological Limits, xvii. 129; a New Method for the Quantitative Estimation of Uric Acid, xx. 695-698.
- Hayem, G., Alterations of the Spinal Cord after Extraction of the Sciatic Nerve in the Rabbit, viii. 186; Alterations of the Spinal Cord Con-
- secutive to Lesions of the Nerves, ix. 213; and Magnan on Neuroglia, ii. 395.
- Head, Double Monstrosity of, xiii. 164; in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 472; of the Great Fin-whale (Struthers), vi. 122; of the Pichiciégo (Atkinson), v. 3; and Neck of Indian Elephant (Watson), Arteries of, ix. 120-124; Veins of, ix. 124, 125; Muscles of, ix. 126-133.
- Healing, Process of, xiii. 518; of wounds by Antiseptic Dressings, xiv. 456.
- Hearing, Organ of, in the Gasteropoda (Leydig), vi. 443.
- Heart of Amphibia (Fritsch), v. 200; Action of, Relation of, to Pressure, vi. 478; Action of Aconitin on, x. 209; of Carbonic Acid and Oxygen on (Cyon), ii. 183; Action of, in Chick, Effect of Heat on, x. 754; Action of Ergot of Rye on (Rossbach), ix. 221; Action of the Interrupted Current on Ventricle of Frogs (Foster), iii. 400-401; Action of Jaborandi on, x. 186; Action of Vanadium upon the Intrinsic Nervous Mechanism of Frogs, xi. 235; Action and Sounds of (Paton), viii. 402; of Alligator, Physiology of (Mills), xx. 549-558; Automatic Stimulation in Frogs, xi. 549; -Beats, ix. 225; x. 646; Chemical Conditions for Origin of, xi. 549; Graphic Investigation of, xi. 557; Rhythm of, x. 635; Blood-current in Coronary Artery of, xi. 193; of Bushwoman (Flower and Murie), i. 206; of Cassowary (Rolleston), viii. 173; Circulation in the Walls of the (Lannelongue), iii. 207; Case of Univentricular, or Tricœlian, xi. 302; Cause of the First Sound (Dogiel and (Ludwig), iii. 207; (Barrett), xviii. 270-274; on the Combination of Excitation in the Heart, x. 651; Development of Muscle of (Eckhard), ii. 167; Diastole of the Ventracles (Garrod), iii. 390-393; Effect on Division of the Vagus on (Rutherford), iii. 404-412; Effect of Stimulation of Sensory Nerves on the Functions

and Nutrition of, xvi. 144 ; Effects of the Constant Current on, x. 735 ; Electric Phenomena of, xiv. 514 ; Electrical Stimulation of Mammalian (Mayer), viii. 403 ; Estimate of Length of Systole of, x. 494 ; Fibres of Purkinje (Lehnert), iii. 200 ; First Sound (Dogiel and Ludwig, Guttmann), iv. 186 ; (Bayer), v. 212 ; Force of (Buchanan), iii. 445 ; of Fowl, xi. 687 (footnote) ; of Frog, Action of Certain Alkaloids and of Bromide of Potassium on (Nunneley), iv. 315 ; Contractions of (Prompt), ii. 407 ; Demonstration of Effect of Heat and Poisons on, x. 602 ; Effects of Upas Antiar on, x. 586 ; Nervous Mechanism of (Beale), iii. 455 ; New Means of Arresting, x. 636 ; Physiology of (Friedländer), ii. 407 ; and Rabbit (Champneys), viii. 340-352 ; Ganglia of (Schmiedeberg), vi. 227 ; of Greenland Shark, vii. 243 ; Histology of (Langerhans), viii. 173 ; Impulse, Cause of, xiv. 267 ; Position of, in Different Positions of the Body (Ransome), ix. 138-144 ; Influence of Excitation of Brain on Beats of, xi. 187 ; Inhibition of, in Mollusca (Foster), vii. 184 ; Inhibitory Nerves of (Meyer), iii. 445 ; of Indian Elephant, xiii. 35 ; Innervation of (Cyon), ii. 410 ; (Donders), iii. 245 ; (Lovén), iii. 251 ; (Schmiedeberg), iii. 180-182 ; (Schiff), vii. 347 ; Instrument for recording Movements of Frog's, xiii. 124 ; Irritation of Nerves of (Mosso), viii. 193 ; Malformation of (Arnold), iii. 203 ; (Peacock, Hickman), iv. 306 ; Mechanism of (Lutze), viii. 403 ; Motor Centre in Spinal Cord, i. 360 ; Movements of (Vulpian), ix. 230 ; Muscular Substance of (Salkowski), vii. 357 ; Muscular Fibres of (Bowditch), vii. 182-184 ; Observations on Frog's (Kronecker), ix. 315 ; Orifices of (Davies), iv. 301 ; (Trotter), iv. 295-299 ; Periodic Function of the Isolated (Luciani), viii. 191-193 ; Periodicity of the Action of (Meyer), viii. 404 ; Peculiar Malformation of

(Cameron), v. 339-341 ; Poisons (Schmiedeberg), vi. 501 ; Presternal Fissure uncovering Base of, xiv. 1 ; Retarding and Accelerating Nerves of (Bowditch), viii. 193 ; (Schmiedeberg), viii. 194 ; Rhythm of, xi. 550 ; Sarcolemma and Subdivision of Fibres of (Winkler), ii. 167 ; Small Aperture in Septum Ventriculorum near Apex of, xi. 183 ; Sounds of (Paton), v. 402 ; Rhythm of (Donders), ii. 432 ; of the Sperm Whale, xx. 163 ; Stimulation of (Mayer), ix. 416 ; Structure of Snail's (Darwin), x. 507 ; Temperature of (Albert and Stricker), ix. 247 ; Temperature of the Blood in the (Jacobson and Bernhardt), iii. 460 ; Unrhythmical Action of (Heidenhain), vi. 480 ; in Various Animals, xi. 688 ; Wax-like Disease of (Hamilton), xviii. 54-59 ; Work of (Haughton, Buchanan), v. 402 ; when not Subject to any Exterior Nervous Influence (Marey), viii. 190 ; of the Frog's (Blasius), viii. 189 ; and Lungs, Reflex Relation between (Hering), vi. 484.

Heat, Abstraction of (Horwath), v. 409 ; of Blood (Gamgee), v. 139-141 ; of Body (Draper), viii. 429 ; Conduction of, by the Skin (Klug), ix. 220 ; Demonstration of Effect of, on Frog's Heart, x. 602 ; Effect of, on Fishes' Eggs (Ransome), i. 241 ; on the Heart's Action in the Chick, xi. 754 ; Influence of, on Animals (Bernard, Brunton), vi. 236 ; Influence of, on Muscle (Schmulewitsch), iii. 218 ; Production (Senator), vi. 486 ; Influence of Cooling on (Winternitz), vi. 238 ; Regulation of (Adamiewicz), ix. 245 ; and Cold, Resistance of Frogs to (Mueller), viii. 430.

Heath, Chr., Practical Anatomy : a Manual of Dissections, 2nd ed., iv. 148.

Heaton on the Oxidation of the Blood, ii. 177.

Hecker, E., on the Physiology and Psychology of Laughing, ix. 212.

- Hector, Jas., on Bones of Whales and Seals, iv. 308 ; on the Characters of some New Zealand Eared Seals, vi. 446 ; on the Bottle-nose, vii. 173 ; on Whales and Dolphins of the New Zealand Seas, viii. 176.
- Hedgehog, xix. 20, 33 ; Larynx of, xvii. 367 ; Muscles of, x. 597 ; Muscles of Foot of, xiii. 9 ; Placenta of, xi. 43-45.
- Heger, Paul, on the Circulation of Blood in Excised Organs, ix. 417 ; and Stiénon, on the Action of Intravenous Injections of Chloral on the Vaso-motor Nerves, x. 654.
- Hehn, A., Origin of Mechanical Œdema, viii. 405.
- Heiberg on Reproduction of Epithelium, vi. 247.
- H., on the Periphery of the Tunica Descemeti, and its Influence on Accommodation, iv. 332.
- J., the Movements of the Ulna in Rotation of the Fore-arm, xix. 237-240.
- Heidenhain, G., on the Influence of the Posterior Roots of the Spinal Nerves on the Anterior, vi. 472.
- R., on Secretion of the Submaxillary and Sublingual Glands, iii. 213 ; on Biliary Secretion and Absorption, iii. 214 ; on the Chemistry of Nerves, iii. 470 ; on the Structure of Peptic Glands, v. 195 ; Influence of the Nervous System on the Temperature and Circulation, v. 410 ; on Pepsin Production, vi. 460 ; on Central Innervation of the Vascular System, vi. 475 ; on Unrhythmical Action of the Heart, vi. 480 ; on Secretion of the Submaxillary Gland, vii. 186 ; on the Anatomy and Physiology of the Kidney, viii. 392, 422 ; Action of Sensory Stimulation on the Blood-pressure, ix. 222 ; on the Structure of the Kidney, ix. 276 ; on the Movements of the Ventricle, ix. 332 ; on the Salivary Gland, ix. 426 ; on the Pancreas, x. 648 ; on Secretory and Trophic Gland-nerves, xiii. 121 ; on the Secretion of the Glands in the Fundus of the Stomach, xiii. 411.
- See Neisser, A., and Pink.
- Height, Weight, &c., xi. 568.
- Hein, R., on a Case of Ectopia Viscerum, viii. 171.
- Heinsius, Ueber die Ursachen der Töne und Geräusche im Gefäßsystem, xiii. 407.
- Heintz on Pepsin, vi. 460.
- Heinzmann on Thermal Irritation of Nerves, viii. 186.
- Heiss, E. See Heitzmann.
- Heitzmann, C., on Bone and Cartilage, vii. 327 ; Artificial Production of Rachites and Osteomalacaria, ix. 443 ; and Heiss, E., on the Effect of Lactic Acid on the Bones, xi. 569.
- Helferich, H., Ueber die nach Nekrose an der Diaphyse der langen Extremitäten Knochen auftretenden Störungen in Langenwachstum derselben (Review), xiii. 234.
- Helianthus*, Cells of, x. 398.
- Helias*, xviii. 99 ; xix. 76.
- Helix pomatia*, Heart of, x. 507.
- Hellema, D., on Anatomical Abnormalities, ii. 199.
- Heller, A., on Inflammation, v. 215 ; on Stricture of the Pulmonary Artery, and on Imperfect Development of the Right Lobe of the Liver, v. 380 ; on Blood-vessels of Small Intestine, viii. 174.
- Helmholtz, H., on the Mechanism of the Ossicles of the Ear and Membrana Tympani, viii. 400 ; xvii. 523 ; Model of Ear (Lucæ), ix. 220 ; on Auditory Ossicles, iii. 219 ; on Muscular Contraction, i. 361 ; ix. 336 ; on Nerve Stimuli, x. 325 ; on the Rapidity of Conduction in Motor Nerves, v. 397 ; on Vibrations in the Cochlea, and Movements of the Auditory Bones, v. 211 ; Researches on Skin, ix. 220 ; and Baxt on Nervous Conduction, ii. 190 ; and Du Bois Reymond's Myograph, ii. 100-102.
- Helms on Œdema, ix. 227.
- Hemicentetes*, Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 145 ; *semispinosus*, Skull and Bones of, xvi. 355, 357.

- Hemiciconiæ, i. 370.
- Hemiopia (Mandelstamm), ix. 219.
- Hemiplegia, xii. 465 ; Caused by Injury to Brain, xiii. 104.
- Henderson, Thomas R., Experiments of the Physiological Effects of the Inhalation of Gases—Phosphuretted Hydrogen, xiii. 109.
- Hen-harrier, Egg of, xx. 236.
- Henke, P. J. W., Beiträge zur Anatomie des Menschen mit Beziehung auf Bewegung (Review), vi. 432.
- W., on the Articulations and the Action of Muscles, iii. 449 ; on the Muscles of the Upper and Lower Lips, x. 443.
- Henle, J., on Tubuli Uriniferi, i. 147 ; Handbuch der Systematischen Anatomie des Menschen (Review), ii. 387-389 ; vi. 432 ; viii. 157 ; on the Connective Tissue of the Central Organs of the Nervous System, iii. 450.
- Henneberg, on Respiration in Sheep, v. 215 ; on the Relation between the Oxygen Absorbed during the Day and Night, v. 222.
- Hennig, C., on the Human Placenta, viii. 164-165.
- Hénocque, A., on the Ending of Nerves in Smooth Muscles, v. 194.
- Hepatic Duct of Greenland Shark, vii. 239 ; Parenchyma, Development of Fibrous Tissue from, xiv. 185 ; Parenchyma in Cirrhosis of Liver, xiv. 185 ; Veins, Stenosis of Orifices of, xiii. 291.
- Hepburn, D., on the Nerve-supply of the Sterno-clavicular Articulation, xviii. 340 ; on Floating Kidney, xix. 178-185 ; Plexiform Arrangement of the Cutaneous Nerves in the Groin, xx. 692-693.
- Hen's Egg, Germinal Layers of (Kölliker and Virchow), ix. 402, 403 ; Gotte's Observations on, x. 540.
- Hens Fed on Glycerine, ix. 238.
- Hensel, E., on the Ossa Interparietalia of the Human Skull, ix. 388.
- Hensen, on the Structure of Striped Muscle, iii. 449 ; on the Accommodation of the Choroid in Man, Ape, and Cat, viii. 400 ; and Völchers on Accommodation, i. 360 ; iii. 219.
- Hensley, P. J., Note on the Arrangement of the Muscular Fibres of the Ventricles, iv. 82-86.
- Hensman, A., on the Relations of the Dorsal Artery of the Foot to the Cuneiform Bones, xviii. 60-61.
- Hepper, S., on the Relations between the Material Metamorphosis and Tension of Muscle, v. 406.
- Herpner, C. L., on the Structure of Striped Muscle, iii. 449 ; on the Structure of the Glandula Carotica, iv. 160 ; on a Case of True Hermaphroditism, v. 382.
- Herbivora, Fat of, xi. 577 ; Hippuric Acid in, xi. 566.
- Hereditary Genius (Galton), vii. 339.
- Heredity (Brown-Séguard and Dupuy), vi. 489.
- Hering, E., on Minute Structure of the Bile-ducts, ii. 171 ; on the Pulmonary Branches of the Vagi, iii. 462 ; on the Composition of the Gases of the Blood in Apnœa, iii. 467 ; on Pigment-cells of the Frog, iv. 190 ; on the Action of Respiration on Circulation, v. 212 ; on Breadth of Vision, v. 399 ; on Reflex Relation between Lungs and Heart, vi. 484 ; Doctrine of the Sense of Sight, ix. 219 ; on the Cause of the High-secreting Pressure in the Gland Submaxillaris, ix. 234 ; on Simultaneous Light-contrast, ix. 414 ; and Kölliker on the Minute Origin of the Bile-ducts, ii. 161-164.
- Hermann, L., on Anæsthetics, i. 155 ; on Protagon in Blood, i. 161 ; on Action of Chloroform, ii. 184 ; on the Gases of Muscular Tissue, ii. 179 ; on the Action of Curare, ii. 186 ; Grundriss der Physiologie des Menschen (Review), iii. 189 ; ix. 248 ; on the Origin of Muscular Force, iii. 232-236 ; on Digestion and Nutrition, iv. 179 ; on Convulsions, iv. 323 ; on the Influence of Cold Drinks on Blood-pressure, iv. 325 ; on the Appearance of Simultaneous Contrast, iv. 328 ; on Animal Electricity,

- iv. 329 ; on Currents during Death of Muscles, iv. 330 ; on the Cause of Convulsions, v. 208 ; on Electromotor Appearances in Muscles, v. 218 ; on Diminution of Muscular Power during Contraction, vi. 239 ; on Muscular Rigidity, vi. 239 ; on Electromotor Properties of Muscles and Nerves, vi. 240 ; on the Effects of Galvanic Currents on Muscle and Nerve, vii. 178 ; viii. 186 ; on the Physiology of Vomiting, vii. 186 ; on Electrotonus, viii. 213, 400 ; ix. 218 ; on the Shortening of Muscle and Tendons, viii. 214, 423 ; Apparatus for the Demonstration of Listing's Law, "Blemmatrope," ix. 219 ; Lehrbuch d. Experimentellen Toxicologie, ix. 248 ; on the Oblique Passages of the Rays of Light through the Lens, &c., ix. 414 ; Elements of Human Physiology, translated by Arthur Gamgee, x. 438 ; xiii. 289 ; on Hæmoglobin, x. 645 ; on Electrical Stimulation of the Cerebrum, x. 619 ; the Transverse Conduction through Nerves during Stimulation, xi. 544 ; on the Relation between Weight and Height, xi. 568.
- Hermaphrodite (Friedreich), iii. 456.
- Hermaphroditism (Schultze), iii. 203 ; (Hepburn), v. 382 ; Bisexual, Human (Goujon), iv. 306 ; of the Cod-fish and Herring (Smith), iv. 256-258 ; Lateral (Rawdon), ii. 401. See Malformation.
- Hernia, Account of, on Obturator, xvii. 537 ; Congenital Abdominal (Jensen), ii. 402 ; Congenital Diaphragmatic (Balfour), iii. 457 ; Diaphragmatic (Gruber), iv. 161 ; Intraperitoneal (Chiene), ii. 218-222 ; Mesenteric, ii. 220 ; Mesocolic, ii. 220.
- Herodiones*, xix. 53.
- Herpestes ichneumon*, ii. 57 ; *nipalensis*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 170 ; *wid-dringtoni*, ii. 57.
- Herrendörfer, G., Physiological and Microscopical Investigations on the Excretion of Pepsin, xi. 559.
- Herring, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206 ; Communication between Air-Bladder and Cloaca in Herring, xiv. 405 ; Cry of, xv. 325 ; Digestive Ferments of, xviii. 428 ; Hermaphroditism of (Smith), iv. 256-258 ; Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Hertwig on the Structure and Development of Elastic Tissue in the Yellow Cartilages, vii. 327 ; on the Skeleton of the Buccal Cavity, and on the Dentary System of the Amphiba, ix. 397.
- Hertz, H., on the Minute Structure and Development of Teeth, i. 357 ; on the Termination of Uterine Nerves, iv. 154 ; on Atrophy of the Kidney, iv. 161.
- Herzenstein on the Innervation of the Lachrymal Gland, ii. 413.
- Herzon on the Controlling Action of the Brain over Reflex Actions, ii. 187.
- Heschl on Premature Obliteration of Sutures, iv. 300 ; on the Anterior Transverse Temporal Gyrus, xiii. 270.
- Hesse on the Muscles of the Human Tongue, x. 443.
- Heteralocha gouldi*, vii. 337.
- Heterodonts, iii. 264.
- Heteropoda, Retina in (Schultze), iii. 455.
- Heteroscelus*, xix. 76.
- Heubach, H., Action of Quinine on the Nervous System, ix. 212.
- Heubel on the Relations of the Central Parts of the Nervous System on Absorption, vii. 349 ; on the Action of Nicotia and Tobacco-smoke, viii. 226 ; Spasm-centre of Frog, ix. 213 ; and its Relation to Certain Drugs, ix. 411.
- Heuberger, A., on the Normal Absorption and Interstitial Growth of Osseous Tissue, ix. 388 ; on Normal Resorption and the Interstitial Growth of Bone, ix. 443.
- Heul, A. T. van der, on the Influence of Respiration on Cardiac Action, ii. 434.
- Heuzinga on the Action of Ozone on Hæmoglobin, ii. 178.

- Hexanchus*, xi. 460; Brain, &c., of, x. 77, 85, 95, 97; Cranial Nerves of (Gegenbaur), vi. 448.
- Hexaprotodon*, Dentition of, iii. 273.
- Heynsius, Professor A., on the Albuminous Substances of the Blood-serum, iii. 120–122; Fibrin, a Constituent of the Stroma of the Red Blood-corpuscles, iii. 122–126; on Albuminoid Substances of Blood, iv. 177, 178; Proof that Blood-corpuscles yield Fibrin, v. 223; on the Compounds of Albumen, of Blood-serum, and of White of Egg, x. 642; on Albumen and its Compounds, x. 643.
- Hickmann, N., on Transposition of Viscera, iii. 456.
- W., on a Malformed Heart, iv. 306; on a Persistent Vitelline Duct, iv. 306.
- Hicks, J. B., on Uterine Contractions during Pregnancy, vi. 215; some Remarks on the Anatomy of the Human Placenta, vi. 405–410; on Pathological Changes in the Blood-corpuscles, vi. 438; on the Anatomy of the Human Placenta, vii. 333; and Bankart on Two Acephalous Monsters, iii. 203.
- Hill, A., Dissection of a Double Monster, xix. 190–197; The Anatomy of a Hydromicrocephalous Brain, xix. 363–384.
- Berkeley, on Improvements in the Sphygmograph, iii. 208.
- Hiller, A., on the Changes of the Red Blood-corpuscles by Sepsis and Septic Infections, with Observations on Microcytes, ix. 221; Bacteria and Putrefaction, ix. 448.
- Himantopus*, xix. 64–66, 69, 70, 80; *mexicanus*, xix. 74, 76.
- Himstedt, R., on the Cranial Bones of *Lepus*, v. 384.
- Hind Limb of Great Fin Whale, Rudiment of (Struthers), vi. 109; of Marsupials, Movements of Pronation and Supination in, xv. 392; of Thylacine and Cuscus, Nerves of, xv. 265; Rudimentary, of Greenland Right Whale, xv. 151, 301.
- Hinzinga, D., on the Innervation of the Vessels of the Web of the Frog's Foot, x. 626.
- Hip-joint (Welcker), x. 443, 654; Form and Mechanics of (Schmid), ix. 444; of Chimpanzee, i. 254; Pressure of the Atmosphere on (Koster), ii. 434; Use of the Ligamentum Teres of (Savory), viii. 291–296.
- Hipparion*, xi. 47; Dentition of, iii. 273.
- Hippel, A. von, on the Influence of Nerves upon Intraocular Pressure, iii. 463–464.
- Hippocampus*, i. 80; Muscles of Dorsal Fin of (Ranvier), ix. 406.
- Hippoglossus pinguis*, iii. 206.
- Hippopotamus, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; Dentition of, iii. 273; Epitrochleo-aneconeus in (Galton and Gratiolet), ix. 172, 173; Liberian, Anatomy of (Macalister), ix. 405; Placenta of (Garrod), viii. 167; xi. 43, 44, 51; and Chorion of, x. 129, 144; Visceral Anatomy of (Clarke), vii. 336.
- Hippuric Acid in Herbivora, xi. 566; Present in a Case of Diabetes Insipidus (Hofmann), v. 225; Source of (Meissner and Shepard), i. 359.
- Hirschberg, J., on the Refractive Index of the Human Eye, viii. 400; Influence of Section of the Trigemini on Ocular Pressure, ix. 415; Method for Measuring the Refractive Power of the Crystalline Lens, ix. 414; on the Importance of Specks on the Cornea for the Origin of Squinting, x. 633; on the Semi-decussation of Fibres of the Optic Nerve in Man, x. 634.
- Hirschmann on Carbon Dioxide in Blood, i. 358; and Chrzonszczewsky on the Minute Structure of the Lungs, i. 357.
- Hirt and von Bezold on the Action of Veratria, i. 361.
- Hirudinina*, Affinities of *Branchiobdella* to, xii. 403; Segmentation of, xi. 438.
- Hirudo*, Red Cruorine in, ii. 114;

- medicinalis*, viii. 120; *officinalis*, Changes of Blood in Alimentary Canal of, xvi. 446.
- His, W., Untersuchungen über die erste Anlage des Wirbelthierleibes: Die erste Entwicklung des Hühnchens im Ei (Review), iii. 183–186; Unsere Körperform und das physiologische Problem ihrer Entstehung (Review), ix. 387; on the Development of the Bony Fishes, x. 457; and Bastian, H. C., on a System of Perivascular Canals in the Nerve Centres, and their Relation to the Lymphatic System, i. 347–352.
- Histogeny of Granular Kidney, xiv. 432.
- Histological Examination, Preparation of Skin for, x. 185; Methods (Hunter), xx. 307–316; Processes, ix. 403, 404; Reagents, Sulphocyanides of Ammonium and Potassium as, xvii. 207; Terms, xii. 165.
- Histology, Applications of Purpurine to (Ranvier), ix. 403; Klein's Atlas of, xiii. 424; of Articulations (Hueter), i. 151; of Central Grey Substance, xvii. 517; of Cirrhosis of the Liver, xv. 69; of Cornea, x. 452; of Fracture Repair in Man, xvi. 153; of Granular Kidney, xv. 249; of Liver in Acute Yellow Atrophy, xv. 422; of Malignant Bone Tumours, xv. 405; of Mollusca (Boll), iii. 459; of Molluscum Contagiosum, xvi. 202; of the Morbid Brain (Major), ix. 204; of Newt, xvi. 94; of the Reproductive Organs of the Frog, xviii. 127–134; of the Thyroid Gland (Amado), v. 196; of the Vascular Walls (Woodward), v. 193 (Caton), v. 193; of the Vitreous Humour (Younan), xix. 1–15; Ranvier's Treatise on, x. 436; use of Dilute Alcohol in (Ranvier), ix. 404.
- Hitzig, E., on Excitability of the Cerebrum, v. 396; on Functions of the Brain, ix. 208; on Galvanisation of the Brain, vii. 175; on the Physiology of the Brain, viii. 397; on the Results of the Electrical Investigation of the Brain of an Ape, ix. 208; on the Physiology of the Brain, ix. 209; on the Seat of the Cerebral Fluid, x. 203; on Transverse Conduction in the Frog's Nerves, viii. 186, 400.
- Hlasiwetz on Proteids, vi. 471.
- Hobson, John M., on the Mechanism of Costal Respiration xv. 331.
- Hoene, J., on the Pressure of the Bile-acids in Physiological Urine, ix. 439.
- Hoegyes, A., on the Circulation in the Kidney, viii. 421.
- Hoeven, Van der, on the Carpus and Tarsus of *Cryptobranchus japonicus*, i. 185–186; on the Blood-discs of *Menobranchus*, ii. 199; on the Skeleton of *Dromas ardeola*, ii. 402.
- Hoffa, Observations on the Heart, ix. 338, 351.
- Hoffmann on the Presence of Hippuric Acid, and Absence of Uric Acid in a Case of Diabetes Insipidus, v. 225; on a New Method of inducing Diabetes, vii. 187; on the Passage of Fat from the Aliment into Cells, vii. 350; on the Passage of Free Acids through the Alkaline Blood into the Urine, vii. 355; on the Assimilation of Fats, viii. 205; on the Effects of Nitrite of Amyl, viii. 222; Distribution of the Gustatory Bodies in the Human Tongue, ix. 396; Origin of Calculi from the Presence of Foreign Bodies in the Bladder, x. 218.
- F. A. See Bock, C., Böhm, Jahresberichte.
- Hoffman's Test, xviii. 33.
- Hofmeister on Lactosuria, xiii. 249.
- Hog, Dentition of, iii. 79; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of (Thomson), iii. 139.
- Hoggan Body, xviii. 191–192.
- Hoggan, G., on the Erectile Action of the Blood-pressure in Inspiration, viii. 203; on the Comparative Anatomy of the Lymphatics of the Mammalian Urinary Bladder, xv. 355; on New Forms of Nerve Terminations in Mammalian Skin, xviii. 182–197;

- on Multiple Lymphatic Nævi of the Skin, and their Relations to some Kindred Diseases of the Lymphatics, xviii. 304-326; and Frances Elizabeth on the Lymphatics of Cartilage or of the Perichondrium, xv. 121; on the Lymphatics of the Pancreas, xv. 475; on the Comparative Anatomy of the Lymphatics of the Uterus, xvi. 50; the Lymphatics of the Walls of the Larger Blood-vessels and Lymphatics, xvii. 1; Lymphatics of Periosteum, xvii. 308.
- Holconatus*, Anal Fins of (Blake), iii. 31.
- Holdsworth, E. W. H., on a Cetacean observed off Ceylon, vii. 336.
- Hollis, W. A., on the Anatomy and Physiology of the So-called Salivary Glands of the Common Cockroach, v. 242-246; Tissue Metabolism, or the Artificial Induction of Structural Changes in Living Organisms, vi. 381-394; vii. 80-93; viii. 120-126; the Homologue of a Mandibular Palp in Certain Insects, vi. 395-397; a Note on the Growth of the Masticatory Organs of Isopod Crustaceans, vi. 398; on Lop-sided Generations, ix. 263; an Attempt to obtain a Mechanical Equivalent to the Power of Growth in Aerial Leaves, xii. 528; Researches into the Histology of the Central Grey Substance of the Spinal Cord and Medulla Oblongata, xvii. 517; xviii. 62-65, 203-207, 411-415; Some Points in the Histology of the Medulla Oblongata, Pons Varolii, and Cerebellum, xix. 274-279.
- Holm, F., on the Chemistry of Supra-renal Capsules, ii. 179.
- Holmes, C. L., on the Action of Ergot, v. 206; on the Action of Ergotin, viii. 228.
- Holmgren, F., on the Stomachs of the Pigeon, iii. 251; on the Physiology of Muscle, and on Flesh-eating Doves, iv. 335; on Retina Currents, vi. 225; on Sense of Colour, vii. 344; on the Theory of Colour-blindness, ix. 414.
- Holocephali, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 87, 94.
- Holothurians, Genital Tube in, xii. 40.
- Home, Everard, on the Generation of the Lamprey and Myxine, x. 488.
- Homo, Muscles and Ligaments of, xvii. 193.
- Homodonts, iii. 264.
- Homö-othermie, Mechanical Principles of, xi. 570.
- Homologies, Intermembral (Wilder), vii. 334; of the Atlas and Axis (Macalister), iii. 54-64; Muscular (Macalister), iii. 197; of Muscles connected with the Shoulder-joint (Rolleston), iii. 457; of Shoulder-girdle of the Dipnoans (Gill), vii. 338.
- Homology (Lankester and Mivart), v. 198; of the Fore and Hind Limbs (Mivart), i. 357; of the Mesial and Lateral Fins of Osseous Fishes (Humphry), v. 59-66.
- Honckgeest, Van B., on Peristaltic Movements of Stomach and Intestines, viii. 208; Stimulation of the Nervi Splanchnici, ix. 215.
- Hoppe, J., Meyer's Experiment, ix. 414.
- Hoppe-Seyler, F., Highest Temperature at which Life can exist, x. 651; on Action of Prussic Acid on Blood, ii. 178; on Blood of Man and Mammalia, iv. 178; on Chemical Composition of Pus, vi. 471; on Composition of Blood in Chyluria, vi. 459; on Composition of the Blood of *Igel* and *Coluber natrix*, iv. 178; on Composition of Serum, i. 358; on Contractibility of White Corpuscles, vi. 245; on Destruction of Albumen, viii. 206; on Effects of Sulphuretted Hydrogen, i. 160; on Hæmatin, vi. 457; on Hæmochromogen, v. 223; on Oxidation of the Tissues, i. 358; on Properties of Blood-pigment, xiii. 242; on Prussic Acid, ii. 420; on Putrefactive Processes and Disinfection, vi. 470; Simple Preparation of Urinary Pigment from Hæmoglobin, ix. 440; Handbuch d. Physi-

- ologisch- und Pathologisch-Chemischen Analyse (Review), x. 658.
- Hoppel on Intraocular Pressure, v. 401.
- Hornbills, Sacs vomited by (Murie), ix. 405.
- Horny Tissues, Medullary Substance in (Nathusius), iii. 455.
- Horse, xi. 48 ; Action of the (Gamgee), iii. 370-376 ; (Goodman), iv. 8-11, 235-236 ; v. 89-91 ; Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 62 ; ix. 39 (note) ; Bladder of, xv. 377 ; Brachial Nerves of, xii. 427 ; First Premolar of, iii. 273 ; Fœtal Development of the Suspensory Ligament of the Fetlock of (Cunningham), xviii. 3-4 ; Larynx of, xvii. 369 ; Lung and Kidney of, ix. 267 (footnote) ; Lymphoma of, xv. 6 ; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of (Thomson), iii. 139 ; Suprenals of, xiii. 58 ; Tracings from Carotid Artery of, x. 300.
- Horse's Foot (Arloing), ii. 402.
- Horsford, Prof. E. N., on the Source of Free Hydrochloric Acid in the Gastric Juice, iv. 180.
- Horvath on the Action of Cold, v. 218 ; on Action of Respiration on Circulation, v. 212 ; on Animal Heat, v. 218 ; vii. 358 ; on Artificial Respiration, vi. 485 ; on Cold Anæsthesia, vii. 344, 427 ; on Cooling of Warm-blooded Animals, vi. 235 ; xi. 570 ; on Diminution of Temperature by Pain, v. 409 ; on Effects of Abstraction of Heat, v. 409 ; on Hibernation, vii. 185 ; on Movements of the Intestines, viii. 208 ; on Replacement of Blood by Salt Solution, v. 402.
- Hottentot Venus mentioned (Flower and Murie), i. 190, 191.
- Hottentots, Oxen of, ix. 107.
- Howden, Jas. C., Case of Atrophy of Right Hemisphere of Cerebrum, and Left Side of Cerebellum, with Atrophy of Left Side of Body, ix. 288.
- Howes, George Bond, on some Points in the Anatomy of the Porpoise, (*Phocæna communis*), xiv. 467 ; on the Reproduction of the "Feeler" of the Lobster's Antenna, xvi. 47 ; Presence of a Tympanum in the Genus *Raia*, xvii. 188.
- Howling Ape, Larynx of, xvii. 370.
- Howse on an Extra Sesamoid Bone in the Glenoid Ligament of the Index, v. 375 ; on Bifurcation of the Third Left Costal Cartilage, v. 375 ; on the Vertebral Groove of the Axis converted into a Foramen, v. 376 ; on an Additional Dorsi-lumbar Vertebra, v. 376 ; on Ossification of the Stylohyoid Ligament, v. 375 ; on Muscular Variations, v. 376 ; on Variations in the Arteries, v. 377 ; on Nerve Variations, v. 378.
- Hoyer, H., on Pigment-cells of the Frog, iv. 190 ; on Nerves of Cornea, vii. 331.
- Hoyle, W. E., Case of Primary Epithelioma of the Lung, with Secondary Deposits in the Kidney, Vertebrae, and Ribs, xvii. 509.
- Huefner, G., on Estimation of Urea, vi. 465 ; on Amorphous Ferments, vii. 359 ; on the Rapid Preparation of Glycocholic Acid, ix. 437. See Kunkel.
- Hueter, C., on the Histology of the Articular Surfaces and Capsules, i. 151 ; on the Action of Muscles passing over two or more Joints, iii. 448 ; on Circulation and its Disturbances in the Frog's Lung, viii. 188 ; on the Action of Digitalis, viii. 189.
- Hughes, Richard, on an Improved Freezing Microtome, x. 615.
- Huia Bird, Anatomy of (Garrod), vii. 337.
- Huizinga on the Non-irritability of the Anterior Columns of the Cord, v. 210 ; on Abiogenesis, vii. 358 ; ix. 248.
- Hulke, J. W., on the Retina of Amphibia and Reptiles, i. 94-106 ; on the Anatomy of the Fovea Centralis, i. 149 ; Notes on the Anatomy of the Retina of the Common Porpoise, *Phocæna communis*, ii. 19-25 ; on the Blood-vessels of the Retina,

- iii. 200 ; Note on the Fine Anatomy of the Skin of Lizards, iii. 417-419 ; on Accommodation, v. 195 ; on the Minute Anatomy of the Eyeball, iv. 160.
- Human Fertility and Sterility (Matthews Duncan), i. 167.
- Humerus of Centetidæ, ii. 148 ; of Chrysochloridæ, ii. 150 ; of *Chrysochloris*, ii. 133 ; of *Echinops*, ii. 123 ; of *Ericulus*, ii. 122 ; of *Erinaceus*, ii. 141, 147 ; of *Galeopithecus*, ii. 136 ; of the Great Fin-whale (Struthers), vi. 123 ; of *Myogale*, ii. 120 ; of *Numericus longirostris*, xix. 77 ; of *Sorex*, ii. 141, 154 ; of *Talpa*, ii. 141 ; Torsion of (Gegenbaur) iii. 206, 448.
- Humphry, G. M., Address on Physiology (British Association, Nottingham), i. 1-14 ; Accessory Lobe to the Left Lung, xix. 345-346 ; Asymmetry of the Two Halves of the Body, iv. 226-229 ; a Comparison of the Shoulder Bones and Muscles with the Pelvic Bones and Muscles, v. 67-78 ; Depressions in the Parietal Bones of an Orang and in Man—Supernumerary Molars in Orang, viii. 136-141 ; Dissection of a Case of Ectopia Vesicæ, iii. 81-87 ; the Muscles and Nerves of the *Cryptobranchus japonicus*, vi. 1-61 ; Muscles of *Ceratodus*, vi. 279-287 ; Muscles of the Grass-snake, *Pseudopus pallasii*, vi. 287 ; Muscles of *Lepidosiren annectens* with the Cranial Nerves, vi. 253-270 ; Muscles of the Smooth Dog-fish, *Mustelus levis*, vi. 271-278 ; Myology of the Limbs of *Pteropus*, iii. 294-319 ; Myology of the Limbs of the Unau, the Ai, the Two-toed Ant-eater, and the Pangolin, iv. 17-78 ; Myology of *Orycteropus capensis* and *Phoca communis*, ii. 290-322 ; Observations on Myology, vii. 166-169 ; Old Age and Changes Incidental to it, xx. 191 ; on Comparison of the Fore and Hind Limbs in Vertebrates, x. 659 ; on the Disposition and Homologies of the Extensor and Flexor Muscles of the Leg and Forearm, iii. 320-334 ; on the Disposition of Muscles in Vertebrate Animals, vi. 293-376 ; on the Growth of Bone from the Articular Cartilages, xiii. 86 ; on the Growth of the Jaws, xii. 288 ; on the Homological Relations to one Another of Mesial and Lateral Fins of Osseous Fishes, v. 59-66 ; on the Intercostal Muscles, vii. 348 ; on the Morphology of Muscles of the Limbs, vii. 334 ; on the Quadrate, Incus and Malleus, iii. 482 ; on the Skeleton of a Rickety Dwarf, ii. 42-46 ; on some Points in the Anatomy of the Chimpanzee, i. 254-268 ; on Spina Bifida, xix. 500-508 ; xx. 546-547 ; with Bony Projections from the Bodies of the Vertebrae into the Vertebral Canal, xx. 585-592 ; on the Torsion of Arteries, iii. 13 ; Repair of Wounds and Fractures in Aged Persons, xix. 115-118 ; Reply to a Lecture by Mr Hancock on the Anatomy of the Human Foot, i. 187-188 ; the Varieties in the Muscles of Man, vii. 360-368 ; the Venæ Innominate entering the Right Auricle separately, and each joined by a Vena Azygos, i. 186-189.
- Huntmüller on the Abnormal Junction of Ribs, ii. 176.
- Hunter, Wm., Recent Histological Methods, xx. 307-316.
- Hunterian Lectures (Huxley), ii. 439-441.
- Hunterius*, v. 348, 351, 360 ; *biscayensis*, v. 352 ; *svedenborgii*, v. 351 ; *teminckii*, v. 351, 352.
- Hunterus*. See *Hunterius*.
- Huppert, H., on the Excretion of Nitrogen in Fever, iv. 181 ; on the History of Uramid Acid, viii. 410.
- Huron Race and its Head Forms (Wilson), vi. 444.
- Hutchinsonian Theory of the Action of the Intercostal Muscles (Cleland), i. 209-216.
- Hutchinson on Respiration, ix. 280.
- Huxley, T. H., Classification of Birds, i. 369-371 ; ii. 390 ; Hunterian Lectures, ii. 439-441 ; on the Ana-

- tomy and Classification of the Dinosa-
 sauria, iv. 309; on Animals Inter-
 mediate between Birds and Reptiles,
 iii. 206; on the Bones of *Archæo-
 pteryx lithographica*, ii. 402; on
 the Form of the Cranium among the
 Patagonians and Fuegians, with some
 Remarks upon American Crania in
 General, ii. 253–271; on Homologies
 of the Malleus and Incus, iii. 482;
 on the Nature of the Cranio-facial
 Apparatus of *Petromyzon*, x. 412;
 on Two Widely-contrasted Forms of
 the Human Cranium, i. 60–77;
 Manual of the Anatomy of Inverte-
 brated Animals (Review), xii. 367;
 Structure of the Skull and Heart of
Menobranchius lateralis, ix. 406.
- Hyacinths, Growth of (Ransome), v.
 51.
- Hyæna*, Absence of Vagina in, xiii.
 315; *brunnea*, Anatomy of (Murie),
 vi. 446; Muscles of, xiv. 168; *crocuta*,
 Female Organs of, xiii. 31; xiv. 57,
 70, 73; Long Flexors of, xvii. 171;
 Muscles of, xiv. 167; *striata*, Larynx
 of, xvii. 368.
- Hyænidæ, Muscles of, xiv. 166.
- Hyaline Corpuscles, Origin of (Bennett),
 i. 322.
- Hibernation, Observations on (Hor-
 vath), vii. 185.
- Hybrid of Hare and Rabbit (Sanson),
 vii. 172.
- Hydra*, iv. 119; Germinal Vesicle in,
 x. 386, 407; *viridis*, Chlorophyl in,
 ii. 114; xv. 263.
- Hydracoidæa*, Long Flexors of, xvii.
 168.
- Hydatid of Morgagni, Fibrous Body
 attached to, xvii. 538.
- Hydatids in Cow, xv. 6.
- Hydriodic Acid, Action of, on the
 Blood (Blake), iv. 2.
- Hydrobilirubin, x. 650.
- Hydrocele, Albumens of, xiii. 258.
- Hydrocephalus, xvii. 257; Acute
 (Oedmannson), iii. 242.
- Hydrochloric Acid of Gastric Juice,
 Source of (Horsford), iv. 180.
- Hydrochærus*, xiii. 115; xx. 646;
 Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206.
- Hydrocotarnin, Action of (Falek), viii.
 224.
- Hydrocyanic Acid, Action of (Amory),
 vi. 496; and Morphia, Antagonism
 of (Reese), v. 394; Whether in
 Tobacco Smoke (Poggiale and Marty),
 v. 391.
- Hydroids, Genetic Succession of the
 Zooids of (Allman), v. 387.
- Hydromicrocephalous Brain, Anatomy
 of (Hill), xix. 363–384.
- Hydropetes mermis*, Fecundity and
 Placentation of, xii. 225.
- Hydrophobia, Vascular Lesions in, xv.
 88.
- Hydrosulphocyanic Acid, Action of
 (Broadbent), iii. 44.
- Hydrozoa, Germinal Vesicle in, x.
 386; Ova derived from Epiblast, xi.
 165.
- Hydruria (Eckhard), iv. 189; v. 216.
- Hygroma, Pathology of, xiv. 416.
- Hyla*, Optic Nerves of, xvi. 335;
viridis, Skull of Tadpole, x. 422.
- Hylobates*, Ossicles of, xiii. 404; *leu-
 ciscus*, xviii. 230; xix. 251, 266;
 xx. 55; Anatomy of (Bischoff), v.
 373; Muscles of, xvi. 9.
- Hylomys*, ii. 141, 146; Osteology of
 (Mivart), i. 282, 301–302; ii. 136–
 138, 140, 141, 146.
- Hymen fimbriatus (Luschka), i. 356.
- Hyobranchial Apparatus of the Curlew,
 xix. 61.
- Hyoid Apparatus of Sowerby's Whale,
 xx. 175; Arches of Conurus, xx.
 414; Bone, Absence of (Arnold), ii.
 176; Muscles of, in Indian Ele-
 phant (Watson), ix. 131; of *Pho-
 cæna* and *Lepus*, xiv. 471, 472, 474;
 Plate of *Polypterus*, v. 179.
- Hyoidean Arch, Homologies of, x. 413.
- Hyomandibular of *Polypterus*, v. 176;
 Accessory, v. 176; Clefts of Lepi-
 dosteus and *Amia*, xix. 476–499.
- Hyomoschus*, xix. 123; *aquaticus*, v.
 130; Gravid Uterus and Placenta
 of, xiv. 375; Visceral Anatomy
 of (Flower), iii. 206; Myology of
 (Chatin), vii. 172; Villi of, xiii.
 197.
- Hyopotamus*, xi. 48.

- Hyosciamia, Action of (Oulmont and Laurent), v. 205.
 Hyoscyamin and its Importance in Ophthalmology, x. 204.
 Hyperæsthesia acustica (Politzer), vi. 226.
Hyperoodon, xviii. 235; xx. 152, 156, 158-160, 163, 171, 172, 184, 186-188; Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 59; Stomach of, ii. 70; *bidens*, Rudimentary Finger-muscles in (Struthers), viii. 114-119; *rostratus*, xx. 144, 152, 183.
 Hyperotræti and Hyperoartii, Eye of, xvi. 320, 321.
Hyperprosopion, Anal Fins of (Blake), iii. 31.
 Hypertrophy, Artificially-produced, x. 511; of Right Upper Extremity, xiv. 10; of Sympathetic Nervous System, xii. 294.
 Hypnotism in Crustacea (Czermak), ix. 213.
 Hypoblast, xi. 152.
 Hypospadias (Bryant), iii. 203.
 Hypoxanthin in the Blood of Leucocythæmia (Reichardt), v. 224.
Hypsiprymnus, xix. 125; Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 144; Teeth of, iii. 268; *gaimardi*, xix. 19; Long Flexors of, xvii. 156, 179; *murinus*, Female Organs of, xv. 473; *pencilatus*, Dentition of, xiii. 546.
Hypsurus, Anal Fins of (Blake), iii. 31.
Hyrraces, xx. 51; Ossicles of, xiii. 405.
Hyrracodon, xi. 48, 50.
 Hyrracoidea, xi. 52: Placenta of, xii. 152.
Hyrrax, xx. 52; Affinities and Placenta of, x. 697; xi. 52; Muscles of, xvi. 4; *capensis*, Muscles of, xiv. 168, 172; Placenta of, x. 150, 164; *dorsalis*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 168.
 Hyrtl, J., on the Pelvis of the Kidney in Man and Mammals, vii. 171; on Duplicity of the Curved Line of the Parietal Bone, vii. 326; on the Arteries of the Shark, vii. 338.
 Hystricomorpha, Long Flexors of, xvii. 176.
Hystrix cristata, Long Flexors of, xvii. 159, 179.
 ICAJA Ordeal Poison. See Akazga.
Ichneumon, Spanish, ii. 57.
 Ichthyopsida, viii. 66; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 42.
Ichthyornis dispar, vii. 337.
Ichthyosaurus, Limbs of, x. 662; Hind-limb of (Thompson), xx. 532-535; *platyodon*, xx. 532.
 Icterus (Golowin), vi. 468; Production of (Audigné), viii. 420.
 Idiocy, Microcephalic, Brain and Skull in, x. 444.
 Idiot, Brain of, described (Bradley), vi. 65-75; Defective Corpus Callosum in, x. 445; Skull and Brain of (Gaddi), iii. 195.
 Idiots, Brains of, xii. 649.
Idothea, ii. 84.
Idris diadema, Skull of (Mivart), ii. 404.
Igel, Blood of (Hoppe-Seyler), iv. 178.
Iguana, xix. 41; Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 62; Muscles of, xvi. 507; *tuberculata*, xx. 41, 43; Skin of (Hulke), iii. 419.
 Ihering, Von, on the Development of the Frontal Bone, viii. 159; on the Temporal Ridge on the Side of the Skull, x. 440.
 Ihlder on the Nerves of the Tongues of Birds, v. 194.
 Ilium Articulating with Sacral Vertebrae, ix. 18, 89; of Various Animals, v. 71, 72.
 Imperfect Development of the Right Lobe of the Liver (Heller), v. 380.
 Impressions, Time required to Communicate (Mendenhall), vi. 220.
 Incubation, Absorption of Heat during (Moitissier), vii. 185.
 India, Temperature in (Crombie), ix. 444.
 Indian Elephant. See Elephant; Tapir. See Tapir.
 Indican, Origin of, in Urine of Carnivora, xi. 566; Secretion of, xiii. 248; Source (Jaffe), vi. 466.
 Indigo in Urine, Spectrum Analysis of (Vierordt), ix. 448.
 Indol, Formation of, xi. 566.
 Induction Apparatus, New Form of, xi. 576.
 Infants, Ectopia Vesicæ in, xvii. 86; Digestion in, xi. 647; Mamma of

- New-born, x. 218 ; Respiration of, ix. 232.
- Inferior Choroid-plexus, Innervation of (Benedikt), viii. 392 ; Maxilla of Chimpanzee, xviii. 71.
- Inflammation (Darwin and Cohnheim), x. 1 ; Acute Suppurative, xvi. 30 ; Circulation in (Riegel, Stricker, and Norris), v. 214 ; (Picot, Heller, Lorrain, Tschaussow), 215 ; Sloughing, xvii. 37 ; Traumatic, Changes in Brain in, x. 621 ; of Connective Tissue, x. 447.
- Inflammatory Mortification, xvii. 37.
- Infra-orbital Canals in Man and Mammals (Gruber), ix. 190 ; Suture (Turner), xix. 218-220.
- Infusoria, Action of Antiseptics on, ii. 187 ; Origin of (Bennet), ii. 415.
- Inguino-crural Region, Anatomy of (Nicaise), i. 357.
- Inia*, xx. 186 ; *geoffrensis* (Flower), iii. 204.
- Innervation of Blood-vessels (Pick), viii. 185 ; (Rutherford), iii. 412-416 ; Central, of the Vascular System (Heidenhain), vi. 475 ; of the Ear of the Rabbit (Moreau), viii. 184 ; of Deglutition, xvi. 486 ; of Heart (Cyon), ii. 410 ; (Donders), iii. 245 ; (Rutherford), iii. 402-404 ; of the Heart and Blood-vessels (Lovén), iii. 251 ; of the Lachrymal Gland (Wolferz), vi. 473 ; of the Liver, iv. 188 ; (Nawrocki), iii. 463 ; of Salivary Glands of the Spleen (Tarchanoff), viii. 185 ; of Thyroid Gland, x. 451 ; of the Uterus (Scherschewsky), viii. 423.
- Innominate passing through Thymus (Gruber), ii. 168.
- Inosite, xi. 566.
- Insane, Brain and Spinal Cord of, xiii. 280 ; Extravasation of Blood in (John), ix. 232 ; Reaction in Brains of (Obersteiner), ix. 213.
- Inscriptiones Tendineæ, ii. 27.
- Insecta, Red Cruorine in, ii. 115.
- Insectivora, xx. 50 ; Affinities of, xi. 50, 53 ; xii. 147 ; Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206 ; Brain of, xv. 552 ; Classification of, i. 282 ; ii. 141 ; Dentition of, iii. 76 ; Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 173 ; Female Organs of, xiv. 58, 70 ; Long Flexors of Feet of, xvii. 143 ; Ossicles of, xiii. 405 ; Osteology of (Mivart), i. 281-312 ; ii. 117-154 ; Placenta of, viii. 368 ; xi. 44, 50, 51 ; xii. 152.
- Insects, Capillary Vessels in (Kunckel) iii. 459 ; Classification of (Dohrn), iv. 307 ; Eye of (Moseley), vii. 173 ; Flight of (Marey), vii. 173 ; Hexapodous, Embryology of (Packard), vii. 338 ; Homologue of a Mandibular Palp in (Hollis), vi. 395-397 ; Hypoblast and Mesoblast of, xi. 152 ; Mechanism of Flight in (Marey), iv. 308.
- Instinct (Spalding), vii. 340.
- Interclavicle of *Ornithorhynchus*, v. 7.
- Intercostal Muscles, Action of (Cleland), i. 209-216.
- Intermaxillary Bones (Albrecht), xviii. 224 : in Man (Larcher), ii. 392.
- Inter-metatarsal Joint, First, vi. 433.
- Internal Brachial Ligament, i. 46.
- Interoperculum of Polypterus, v. 179.
- Interosseous Membrane of the Fore-arm and Leg, xviii. 232.
- Intestinal Absorption (Letzerich), i. 361 ; Canal of Dogs, Action of Salts of Bile on, xiii. 245 ; of Man, xx. 189-190 ; Size of (Custer) ix. 204 ; Digestion (Garland), ix. 234 ; Juice (Lovén), ix. 426 ; Action of (Schiff, Leube), iii. 229 ; xiii. 411 ; Malposition (Chiene), v. 381 ; Villi, Histology of (Fles), i. 363.
- Intestine, Digestion and Absorption in Large, x. 647 ; Large, Abnormal Arrangement of (Windle), xx. 694-695 ; Absorption from (Voit), iv. 180 ; of Albuminous Substances in (Baur), iv. 187 ; Length of (Crampe), viii. 175 ; Movements of (Legros and Onimus), iv. 186 ; Mayer and Von Basch), v. 407 ; (Sanders-Ezn), vi. 242 ; (Horvath, Honckgeest), viii. 208 ; (Basch), viii. 417 ; of Porpoise and White-beaked Dolphin, xviii. 331 ; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 150 ; Peristaltic Action of (Engelmann and Van Brakel), v.

- 407 ; Small, Decomposition of Fats in (Brücke), v. 224.
- Intestines, Development of (Chiene), ii. 16-18 ; Misplaced (Chiene), ii. 13-18 ; of Bushwoman, i. 207.
- Intraocular Pressure (Von Hippel and Grünhagen), iii. 463-464 ; (Monnik, Hoppel, and Grünhagen), v. 400 ; Action of Sympathetic on, ii. 192.
- Intrapelvic Venous Plexuses (Gillette), iv. 154.
- Inuus cynomolgus*, Nerves of Hind Limb of, xv. 268 ; *nemestrinus*, Epitrochleo-anconeus in, ix. 169.
- Invertebrata, General Review of (Huxley), ii. 439-441 ; Huxley's Manual of Anatomy of, xii. 367 ; Muscles of (Ratzel, Schwalbe, Quatrefages), iv. 154.
- Iodide of Phosphethyl. See Phosphethyl Iodide.
- Iodides of Potassium, Ammonium, and Sodium, Action on Frogs, xii. 58, 73.
- Iodine Compounds, Action of, on the Blood (Blake), iv. 1-7.
- Ipecacuanha, Action of (Duckworth), iv. 168 ; vi. 499 ; on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 74.
- Ireland, W. W., Report on the Brain and Skull in Cases of Microcephalic Idiocy, x. 444.
- Iridium Salts, Action of, when Introduced directly into the Blood, (Blake), vi. 98.
- Iris, Anatomy of (Grünhagen), viii. 173 ; Movements of (Vulpian), ix. 214 ; (Engelhardt), v. 212 ; (Grünhagen), v. 400 ; x. 634 ; xiii. 146 ; Muscular Fibres of (Merkel), ii. 399 ; Posterior-limiting Membrane of (Grünhagen), ix. 219 ; Versicolor, Action on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 69 ; Properties of, xi. 69.
- Irringer and Frey on Bile-ducts, i. 146.
- Iron in Blood and Food (Boussingault), vii. 346 ; in Blood of Dog (Picard), ix. 420 ; Salts, Action of, on Blood (Blake), iii. 24-29.
- Irradiation on Symmetrical Parts of the Opposite Side (Ermerins), i. 176-178.
- Isopoda, Generative Organs of Parasitic (Bullar), xi. 118 ; Growth of the Masticatory Organs of (Hollis), vi. 398.
- Isotoma, Embryology of (Packard), vii. 338.
- Istornin, V., on the Decomposition of Urea in the Blood, xi. 555.
- Ithium, Physiological Action of Salts of, x. 481.
- Iwanoff, D., on the Ciliary Muscle in Myopia and Hypermetropia, iv. 305.
- Ixodes, Micropyle Apparatus of, ii. 84.
- JABORANDI, Action of, ix. 448 ; on Heart, x. 187 ; superseded by Pilocarpin, xi. 173.
- Jachelsohn on the Influence of Artificial Respiration over Poisoning with Strychnia, viii. 409.
- Jackdaws, Nest-building of, ix. 104.
- Jackson, Hughlings, on Language, i. 157 ; on the Physiology of Language, iii. 208 ; on the Localisation of Movements in the Brain, vii. 340.
- Wm. Hatchett, and Clarke, W. B., The Brain and Cranial Nerves of *Echinorhinus spinosus*, with Notes on the other Viscera, x. 75.
- Jackowicki, A., on the Physiological Action of Transfusion of Blood, x. 211.
- Jacobi, Pulsatory Phenomena within the Eyeball, ix. 414.
- Jacobson on the Temperature of the Blood in the Heart, iii. 460 ; on Fever, v. 218 ; on Normal and Pathological Temperature, v. 410 ; on the Pressure in the Pericardium, viii. 189 ; on the Effect of Cutaneous Stimulation on the Bodily Temperature, xi. 570 ; and Landré on the Self-regulation of Animal Heat, i. 366.
- Jacubasch, H., on the Urine in Leukæmia, iii. 241.

- Jaensch, R., on a Pregnancy in a Rudimentary Uterine Cornu, viii. 171.
- Jaffé on Glycogen in Diabetes, i. 162 ; on Bile Pigment, iii. 238 ; on Urine Pigment, iii. 239, 471 ; v. 226 ; on the Source of Indican, vi. 466 ; the Physiological Action of Sulphate of Diazobenzol, ix. 221 ; on the Excretion of Indican under Physiological and Pathological Conditions, xiii. 248.
- Jago, J., The Eustachian Tube, When and How is it Opened ? iii. 341–348 ; on the Functions of the Tympanum, iv. 326 ; on Visible Direction, viii. 187.
- Jahresberichte über die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Physiologie herausgegeben von Prof. Hofmann und Prof. Schwalbe (Review), x. 436.
- Jalap, Action on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 82.
- James, Alexander, Notes on the Tenacity of Tissue, xiii. 157.
- Jarisch, A., on the Inorganic Constituents of Blood, vi. 459 ; vii. 346 ; on the Ash of Blood, xi. 555.
- Jassinsky, P., on the Placenta, iii. 203.
- Jaundice, Slow Pulse in, xi. 552.
- Javanese Women, Pelvis of (Zaaijer), iv. 151.
- Jaw, Lower, of Cachalot (Fischer), ii. 402 ; Internal Lateral Ligament of, xiv. 201.
- Jaws, Growth of, xii. 288.
- Jehn, Extensive Capillary Extravasation of Bright Red Blood into the Permanent Tissue of the Insane, ix. 232.
- Jelenffy on the Fixation of the Arytenoid Cartilages during Phonation, vii. 190 ; on the Action of the M. Crico-thyroidens, vii. 328.
- Jelly-fishes, Colouring Matter of, xvi. 261.
- Jensen, J., on Congenital Abdominal Hernia, ii. 402.
- Jerusalimsky, N., on the Physiological Action of Quinine, xi. 571.
- Jesse, Anecdote of Jackdaw related by, ix. 104.
- Jewett, Charles, Report on Case of late Dr E. A. Groux, xiv. 516.
- Jhering, H. V., on the Development of the Frontal Bone, viii. 159.
- Joffroy, A., on the Reflex Action of the Tendons, x. 631.
- John Dory, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Johnson, G., on certain Physical Phenomena connected with the Circulation, Respiration and Nutrition, x. 645 ; Cesalpino and Harvey xvii. 125.
- Samuel, Attacked by Aphasia (Hollis), ix. 269.
- Johnston, J. W., Anatomy of the Horse and Domestic Animals, iv. 293. See Strangeways, Thos.
- Joint and Atmospheric Pressure (Aeby), ix. 444.
- Joints, Papers on, ix. 444 ; x. 654 ; Cartilages and Synovial Membranes of (Reyher), viii. 261–273 ; in Mammalia (Owen), iii. 438.
- Jolly, F., on Imperfect Development of the Corpus Callosum, iv. 159 ; on Contraction of Vessels in the Pia Mater on Irritation of a Sensory Nerve, v. 401 ; on the Circulation in the Brain, vi. 479 ; on the Chemical Composition of the Blood-corpuscles, viii. 404. See Pacquelin.
- Jolyet, F., on the Action of Sulphate of Quinia, ii. 185 ; on the Innervation of the Œsophagus, ii. 192 ; on the Sulphates of Potash, Soda and Magnesia, iii. 473 ; on the Physiological Action of Ethylconia, Iodide of Diethyl-conium, Iodides of Methyl-strychnium and of Ethyl-strychnium, iii. 479 ; on Absorption by the Bladder, iv. 331 ; on the Effects of the Nitrous Oxide, viii. 221 ; on the Action of Protoxide of N. on Germination and Respiration, on the Properties of Chlorophyll, viii. 409 ; and A. Cahours on the Relation of Chemistry to Physiology, iii. 228.
- Jones, Bence, and Dupré on Quinoidine, i. 161.

- Jones, C. H., on Temperature and Circulation, viii. 427 ; on the Mechanism of the Secretion of Sweat, xv. 238 ; Wharton on the Caudal Heart of the Eel, ii. 405 ; on the Lymphatic Hearts of the Frog, iii. 201 ; on the Action of Physostigma, iv. 167.
- Joseph, H., on the Corpuscles and Nerves of Compact Bone, iv. 300 ; on Trophic Nerves, vii. 343.
- Joubert. See Pasteur.
- Jourdain on the Effects of Chloroform, v. 203.
- Jouset on Scorpion Venom, v. 395 ; vi. 501.
- Juedell, G., on Blood Analysis, iv. 178.
- Juergensen on the Temperature of the Body in Health, viii. 430.
- Juice-canals, Relation of the Blood and Lymph Vessels to, x. 645.
- Jukes on the Structure of the Peptic Glands, vii. 351.
- Jurasz on the Influence of Bile and Bile-acids on Blood-corpuscles, vi. 457.
- Juventin on Urea in Vomit, ix. 241.
- KAGU, Dermal and Visceral Structures of (Murie), vi. 447 ; Osteology of (Parker), iv. 162.
- Kangaroo, xix. 124 ; Absence of Levator Penis in, xiii. 312 ; Anatomy compared with Koala, xv. 467 ; Articular Processes in, ix. 59 (footnote) ; Ilium of, v. 71 ; Hand of Yellow-footed Rock, xiv. 149, 156 ; Larynx of, xvii. 366 ; Muscles of, x. 597 ; xvi. 224, 235 ; Non-gravid Uterine Mucous Membrane in, x. 513 ; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of (Thomson), iii. 139, 143.
- Rat, Female Organs of, xv. 473.
- Kapff, H., on the Ovary and its Relations to the Peritoneum, vii. 333.
- Karoff, Botschetsch. See Drosdoff.
- Kathelectrotonus. See Cathelectrotonus.
- Kaufmann, C., on the Contraction of Muscular Fibre, x. 219.
- Keen, W. W., Experiments on the Muscles of Respiratory and Laryngeal Nerves, x. 443.
- Kehrer, F., on the Relation of the Vagus to the Nerves which Supply the Bladder, ii. 192 ; on the Morphology of Milk Casein, vi. 464.
- Keith Anderson on the Excretion of Urea in Typhus, i. 161.
- Kemmerich on Milk, i. 358 ; on the Chemistry of Milk, iv. 321.
- Kennedy, J., Remarks on a Young Aino Cranium, v. 343-347.
- Kent, F. S., on Abnormal Development of the Reproductive Organs in the Frog, xix. 347-350.
- W. S., on the Larval Form of an Acantho-cephaloid Scolecid, vi. 449.
- Keratitis after Section of the Trigemini (Eberth), viii. 187 ; Cause of, x. 634 ; Traumatic (Walb), ix. 415 ; (Böttcher), viii. 400.
- Kerato-thyro-hyoid Muscle in Human Anatomy, xvii. 124.
- Kerner, G., on the Physiological Effects of Chinovic Acid, iii. 224 ; on the Action of Quinia on Blood-corpuscles, vii. 195.
- Kessel on Accommodation of the Ear, viii. 187 ; on Irritation of the Vasomotor Centre in the Frog, vi. 476 ; on Movements of the Ear, vi. 226 ; on Peptones, xi. 559.
- Keuchel, P., on the Action of Various Substances on the Nerves of the Submaxillary Glands, vii. 199 ; and Hüfner, G., on the Gases produced during Artificial Pancreatic Digestion, ix. 426.
- Key of Du Bois Reymond, ii. 99.
- Key, A., on Trichinæ, iii. 243 ; on the Behaviour of the White Blood-cells in Inflammation in the Kidney and Lungs, iv. 195 ; on Membranes of the Brain and Spinal Cord, v. 231 ; on the Anatomy of the Nervous System, vii. 329 ; and Retzius, G., on the Relations of the Subarachnoid Spaces to the Cerebral Ven-

- tricles, and the Structure of the Subarachnoid Trabeculæ, ix. 198 ; Studien in der Anatomie des Nerven Systems und des Bindegewebes (Review), xii. 366.
- Kidney, Anatomy and Physiology of** (Heidenhain), viii. 392, 422 ; Atrophy of (Heitz), iv. 161 ; Circulation in (Högyes), viii. 421 ; Development and Structure of (Pye), ix. 272 ; Effect of Irritation of Skin upon Secretion of, xi. 565 ; Experiments relating to Functions of, xii. 608 ; Floating (Hepburn), xix. 178-185 ; (Lane), xx. 544 ; Glands in Pelvis of (Egli), viii. 175 ; Histogeny of Granular, xiv. 432 ; xv. 249 ; Horse-shoe (Roberts), ii. 398 ; (Turner), vii. 331 ; Human, Smooth Muscle of (Eberth), vii. 171 ; Inflammation of (Key), iv. 195 ; Malposition of (Davidson), ii. 282 ; Microscopy of (Gross), iii. 187-188 ; Nomenclature of, xii. 174 ; of African Elephant (Dönitz), vii. 171 ; Elasmobranch Fishes, xii. 199 ; of Greenland Shark, vii. 241 ; of Indian Elephant (Watson), vii. 60-64 ; of Pilot Whale, ii. 75 ; of *Pristiurus*, Structure of, x. 19 ; of *Scyllium canicula*, and *S. stellare*, xii. 178-187 ; Sowerby's Whale, xx. 163 ; Peculiar-shaped (Russell), xix. 229 ; Pelvis of, in Man and Mammals, vii. 171 ; Physiology of (Von Wettich), xi. 205 ; Primary Sarcoma of (Windle), xviii. 150-170 ; Secondary Deposits in, xvii. 509 ; Semper's Views on Primitive Duct of, x. 26 ; Striated Myo-sarcoma of, xiv. 229 ; Structure of, in Bats and in Children (Gross), iii. 202 ; Structure of, in Birds (Lindgren), iii. 202 ; Structure and Origin of, x. 25, &c. ; Tubuli Uriniferi, Observations on (Rindowsky), ii. 398.
- Kidneys, Abnormally Deep Position of** (Weisbach), ii. 174 ; Formation of Urea in (Murri), ix. 241 ; of Bushwoman, i. 207.
- Kiewiez on the Pressure in the Pericardium**, viii. 189.
- Kilian, Physiology of the Human Voice**, ix. 232.
- Kinberg, J. G. H., on the Osteology of Arctic Seals**, iv. 163 ; on Arctic Phocææ found in the Midst of the Glacial Regions of Sweden, iv. 332 ; on some Bones of Man and Animals found at Håstefjord, iv. 332 ; on a Skeleton of a Fox found at a Depth of 10-15 feet at Marieberg, iv. 332 ; on the Classification of the Family Amphinome, iv. 332 ; on the Origin of the Second Cervical Vertebra from the Fusion of Two Vertebrae, iv. 332 ; on Regeneration of the Head and the Anterior Segments in an Annulatum, iv. 332 ; on Annulata Nova, iv. 332.
- King Crab, American, Anatomy of** (Owen), viii. 178.
- Kingfisher, Cabains'**, xviii. 279.
- Kingfishers, Anatomy of** (Cunningham), v. 386 ; Eggs of, xx. 231.
- Kirk, R., Malformation of Incisor Teeth**, xviii. 339.
- Kistiakowsky, B., Pancreas Peptones**, x. 214.
- Kitten, Cartilage of**, x. 115 ; Development of Ova and Structure of Ovary in (Foulis), ix. 399 ; Monstrous (M'Intosh), ii. 366-373 ; Ovary of, xiii. 373 ; Retina of (Ewart), ix. 166 ; and Baboon, Anecdote of (Darwin), ix. 101, 102.
- Klebs, E., on Milk**, iii. 237 ; on the Red Blood-corpuscles of a Child, ii. 168.
- Klein, E., on the Peripheral Distribution of Non-medullated Nerve-fibres**, vi. 436 ; on the Development of the Earliest Blood-vessels and Blood-Corpuscles, vi. 438 ; on the Anatomy of Serous Membranes, vi. 442 ; on Auerbach's Plexus in the Intestine of the Frog, viii. 173 ; on the Serous Membranes, viii. 388-390 ; on the Lymphatics of the Lungs, viii. 390 ; x. 435 ; Observations on the Structure of the Spleen, x. 450 ; on the Development of the Teleostei, x. 679 ; the Atlas of Histology (Review), xiii. 424.

- Kleinenberg on the Germinal Vesicle, x. 384.
- Klemenziwiz, R., Demonstration of the Pulse by Means of the Flame, viii. 403.
- Klug on the Conduction of Heat by the Skin, ix. 220; on the Blood-current in the Coronary Action of the Heart, xi. 193.
- Klunder on the Duration of Muscular Contraction, v. 405.
- Knapp on a New Method of Determining the Quantity of Grape-sugar in Urine, v. 226; New Ophthalmoscope, ix. 219.
- Knee of Man and Chimpanzee compared, i. 255-256; Joint, Anatomy of, xiv. 178; Inter-articular Fibro-cartilages of (Sutton), xx. 39.
- Knies, M., on the Doctrine of the Currents of Fluid in the Living Eye and in the Tissues in General, x. 634.
- Knock, J., on the Development of Bothriocephalus, iv. 307.
- Knoll, P., on the Corpora Quadrigemina, iv. 184; on the Composition of Urine after Section of the Splanchnics, v. 216; on the Physiology of the Corpora Quadrigemina, vii. 175; on the Changes of the Heart's Beat upon Reflex Excitation of the Vaso-motor Nervous System, and Increase of the Intra-cardial Pressure, and on the Influence of the Cervical Spinal Cord on the Number of Beats of the Heart, ix. 225; on Pulse Tracings, xiii. 410; the Action of Vapour when Applied to the Parts of the Trachea Below the Larynx, ix. 233.
- Knott, J. F., Muscular Anomalies, xv. 139; on the Cerebral Sinuses and their Variations, xvi. 26.
- Knox, D. N., Case of Defective Corpus Callosum, x. 445.
- Koala, xix. 41-43; Anatomy of, xv. 466; Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 58; Hand of, xiv. 150, 158; Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 151; Male Generative Organs of, xiii. 305; Movements of Hind Limbs in, xv. 392; Muscular Anatomy of, xvi. 217; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of (Thomson), iii. 139, 143; Teeth of, iii. 268.
- Koehler, H., on *Memordica Elaterium*, v. 393; Action of Calabar Bean on the Heart, viii. 403; Action of Bitter Substances on the Circulation, viii. 406; on Antagonism between Saponin and Digitalin, viii. 231; on the Physiological Action of the Ergotin of Bonjean, and of that of Wigger, ix. 222.
- Kölliker, A., *Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen und der höheren Thiere* (Review), x. 788; xiii. 580; on Absorption of Bone and Interstitial Growth of Bone, viii. 387; on the Crania of the South Sea Islanders and Australians, iv. 152; on Distribution and Signification of Polynucleated Cells in Bones and Teeth, vi. 433; on a New Alcyonarian Polyp, *Pseudo-gorgia Godefroyi*, v. 200; on the Occurrence and Distribution of Typical Absorption Surfaces in the Bones, vii. 167; on the Origin of the *Membrana Granulosa*, ix. 401; on the Placenta of the Genus *Tragulus*, xiv. 374; on Polymorphism, ii. 405; on Polyyps, v. 387; on Sexual Reproduction in Virgularia and Pennatula, v. 200; on the Structure of Renilla, vi. 448; on the Structure and Formation of the Polypary of Tubipora, ii. 405; and Hering, on the Minute Origin of the Bile-Ducts, ii. 161-164; and Cohnheim on Chloride of Gold Staining, i. 369; and Virchow on the Germinal Layers of the Hen's Egg, ix. 402, 403.
- König, J., Electric Stimulation of Nerve, vi. 222.
- Körper on the Action of Caustic Soda and Acetic Acid on Hæmoglobin, ii. 179.
- Koester, K., on the Minute Structure of the Human Umbilical Cord, iv. 302.
- Kogia Macleayii*, Skeleton of (Gray), viii. 176.

- Koht on Coughing, ix. 218.
- Kohte on the Functions of the Corpora Quadrigemina, xi. 542.
- Kolbe on the Synthesis of Urea, ii. 430.
- Kolk, Van der, on Atrophy of the Cerebellum, ix. 291.
- Kollenkamp on the Relation of Tactile Power to the Mobility of Parts, v. 210.
- Kollmann, J., Structure of the Red Blood-corpuscles, ix. 221.
- Kombé Arrow-poison (Fraser), vii. 139-155.
- Konjkoff, N., on the Influence of Certain Substances on the Glycogen of the Liver, xi. 564.
- Kopf on Excessive Tobacco Smoking, iv. 316.
- Koppe on *Agaricus muscarius*, ix. 240.
- Korowin on the Action of Pancreatic and Parotid Secretions, viii. 206.
- Koschennikoff, A., on the Grey Matter of the Cerebellum, iv. 158.
- Koschlakoff on Pulmonary Pigment, i. 359; on the Action of Ammonia, Arseniuretted and Antimoniuretted Hydrogen on Hæmoglobin, iii. 469; and Bogomoloff on Pettenkofer's Reaction, iii. 238; and Poff on the Action of Phosphuretted Hydrogen on the Blood, ii. 178.
- Kossmann, R., on the Caudal Sebaceous Glands of Birds, vi. 447.
- Koster, W., on the Position of the Innominate Artery in Front of the Trachea, i. 180-181; Morphological Signification of the Occipital Bone, Atlas, and Axis, ii. 165; on the Mechanism of the Body, ii. 434; on Exudation of Colourless Blood-cells through the Vessels, iii. 246; on the Artery of the Inferior Right Branchial Arch of the Embryo, recognisable in the Bronchial Arteries, iv. 335; on Division of the Inferior Part of the Omohyoid Muscle, iv. 338; on an Unusual Course of the Phrenic Nerve, iv. 338.
- Kowalevsky, A., on the Development of *Amphioxus lanceolatus*, iii. 205; on the Development of the Simple Ascidiæ, iii. 205; on the Depressor Nerve of the Cat, iii. 461; on the Development of Ascidian Molluscs, iv. 307; on the Development of Simple Ascidia, v. 388; on the Blood-stream during Interrupted Respiration, v. 403; on the Embryology of various Vermes and Arthropoda, vi. 448; on Movements of the Bile, ix. 239; and Owsjannikow on the Organ of Hearing and Central Nervous System of the Cephalopoda, iii. 204; and Wyssolsky Injection of Air into the Blood-vessels, ix. 224.
- Krabbe on Entozoa, i. 183-184.
- Krarup-Hensen, C. J. L., on the Flight of Birds, Bats, and Insects, iv. 308.
- Kratschmer on Reflex Effects on the Circulation and Respiration from the Nasal Mucous Membrane, v. 402.
- Krause, W., on the Termination of the Nerves in the Conjunctiva, i. 346; Die Anatomie des Kaninchens (Review), i. 386; on an Irregular Ophthalmic Artery, viii. 156; on the Optic Nerve-ends in the Retina, ii. 169; on the Membrana Fenestrata of the Retina (Review), iii. 187; on the Membrana Fenestrata, ii. 399; on the Structure of Striped Muscle, iii. 449; on the Ranine Arch and the Deep Artery of the Tongue, iv. 302; on the Ending of Nerves in Smooth Muscles, v. 194; on the Endings of Nerves in Glands, v. 194; on the Anterior Epithelium of the Cornea, v. 195; on Contraction of Muscular Fibre, viii. 213; on the Allantois in the Human Embryo, x. 457; Experiments on Muscles, x. 219; and Telgmann, J., Die Nerven-Varieteten beim Menschen (Review), ii. 386.
- Krauss, F., on the Pelvic Bones of the Manatee, vii. 336; Osteology of *Halicore dugong*, v. 384.
- Krauspe, F., Reflex Innervation of the Arteries of the Pia Mater, ix. 213.
- Kreuchel, W., on the Action of Muscarin in Accommodation and on the Pupil, ix. 414; Consequence of Sec-

- tion of the Optic Nerve of the Frog, ix. 415.
- Kreussler, W., Seegen, J., and Nowak, J., Estimation of the Nitrogen of Albuminates, ix. 426.
- Kries, N. von, on the Blood-pressure in the Capillaries of the Human Skin, xi. 568.
- Krolow on Brunner's Glands, vii. 354 ; viii. 205.
- Kronecker, H., on the Laws of Muscular Exhaustion, vi. 241 ; on Muscle, vii. 189 ; on Fatigue and Recovery of Transversely Striped Muscles, viii. 210 ; Digestion Oven, with a Diffusion Apparatus, ix. 360 ; and Stirling, Wm., on the Characteristic Sign of Cardiac Muscular Movement, ix. 315 ; x. 636. See M'Gregor Robertson, J.
- Krueg, Julius, on the Furrows of the Cerebrum in the Ungulata, xiii. 274.
- Krusenstern, V., on Cholesterin, x. 650.
- Kryptophanic Acid (Liversidge), vi. 422-425 ; (Pircher, Thudicum), vi. 467 ; the Normal Free Acid of Urine, (Thudicum), v. 226.
- Kühn, Adolf, on Accessory Suprarenal Capsules, i. 356.
- Kühne, W., Lehrbuch der Physiologischen Chemie (Review), i. 353 ; on Ciliary Movement, i. 360 ; Ueber die Verdauung der Eiweissstoffe durch den Pancreassaft, ii. 158-161 ; on Photo-chemical Processes on the Retina, xi. 545 ; on Organised and so-called Amorphous Ferments, and on Trypsin (Enzym of the Pancreas), xi. 560 ; on Trypsin, &c., xiii. 240.
- Kuhnt on Duplicity of Hands and Feet, vii. 332.
- Kulaewsky on the Sub-cruales and Sub-anconeal Muscles, iv. 301.
- Külz on the Determination of Sulphur in Bile, vii. 352 ; on Human Liver Glycogen, xi. 564 ; is Grape-sugar a Normal Constituent of Human Urine, xi. 566 ; on Kinosite, xi. 566 ; and Frerichs, E., on the Effect of Ligature of the Bile-duct on the Amount of Glycogen of the Liver, xi. 564.
- Kunckel on a System of Capillary Vessels in Insects, iii. 459 ; on the Dependence of Perception of Colour on the Time, ix. 414 ; on the Relation between Quantity of Albumen taken in Food, and Sulphur Excreted in Bile, xi. 562.
- Küntzel on a New Method of inducing Diabetes, vii. 187.
- Kupffer, C., on the Development of Osseous Fishes, iii. 459 ; on the Development of *Ascidia canina*, iv. 307 ; on the Relation of the Nerves of Glands to the Gland-cells, vii. 330.
- Kupressow on the Resistance offered by the Sphincter Vesicæ of the Rabbit, vii. 191.
- Kurtz, J., on the Removal of Alkalies from the Animal Body, ix. 242.
- Kusnezoff, A., Cells containing Blood-corpuscles in the Spleen, ix. 231.
- Küssner, B., the Early Stages of Urea, ix. 439.
- Kutschin, C., on Development of Bone, v. 192.
- Küttner on Congenital Atresia of the Small Intestine, vi. 443 ; Circulation in the Frog's Lung, ix. 221.
- Kütz, M., Relation of Facialis-centrum to Saliva, x. 202.
- Kyber, E., on the Structure of the Spleen, v. 380.
- Kymographion (Schummer), ii. 193.
- LABADIE-LAGRAVE Auditory Vertigo, x. 634.
- Labbe on the Combined Action of Opium and Chloroform, vii. 194.
- Labée, E., on Carbolic Acid, vi. 496.
- Labial Cartilage of Polypterus, v. 179.
- Labiata Bear, Teeth of, iii. 276.
- Laborde, J. V., on the Action of Bromide of Potassium, ii. 182 ; on the Free Acid of the Gastric Juice, ix. 234. See Ralfe.
- Labrax, xx, 625.
- Labrus, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.

- Labyrinth in Birds and Reptiles, xii. 367.
- Labyrinthodon, Teeth of, xiv. 284.
- Lacerta, xix. 41; Muscles of, xvi. 507.
- Lacertilia, Cloacal Pits in, xiv. 95; Shoulder-girdle of, ii. 158.
- Lachrymal Apparatus (Bochdalek), i. 150; Gland, Influence of, on Respiration (Bergeon), vi. 235; Innervation of (Herzenstein), ii. 413; (Wolferz), vi. 473; Sac and its Ducts, Structure of, xi. 453.
- Lachrymation (Demtschenko), vii. 356.
- Lacteal Vessels of Pilot Whale, ii. 76-78.
- Lacteals, Absorption by (Broadbent), iv. 14-16.
- Lactic Acid, Sleep-producing Effects of, x. 623.
- Lactoprotein, xi. 568.
- Lactosuria, xiii. 249.
- Ladendorf, O., on the Action of Nitrite of Amyl on the Blood-corpuscles, ix. 416.
- Læmargidæ, vii. 248.
- Læmargus, vii. 248; ix. 300; *borealis*, Anatomy of (Turner), viii. 285-290; Abdominal Pores of, ix. 34; xiv. 84; Oviducts of, xii. 604; xix. 221-222; Visceral Anatomy of (Turner), vii. 233-250; *rostratus*, vii. 249.
- Lahs, H., Cause of the First Respiratory Act in Infants, ix. 232.
- Lair on Reflex Centres in the Cord of the Frog, iv. 323.
- Lafont, A., on the Fecundation of Cephalopoda, iv. 162.
- Lagenorhynchus, v. 136; viii. 176; xx. 154; *albirostris*, vi. 445; xx. 156; *clanculus*, vii. 173.
- Lagomorpha, Long Flexors of, xvii. 176.
- Lagostomus, Female Organs of, xiv. 59, 70.
- Lamansky on Negative Oscillation of Muscle, v. 218; on Sensibility of the Eye for Colours, vi. 225.
- Lamb, Cyclopian, xii. 521; Development of First Visceral Arch in, xvii. 495; Experiments on Bovine Tuberculosis with, xv. 23; Fœtal, xiii. 379.
- Lamellibranchiata, Organs of Bojanus in, xiii. 115.
- Lamna cornubica*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 102; Red Blood-corpuscles of (Gulliver), vi. 438; and *Spallanzani*, Spiracles of (Turner), ix. 301.
- Lamprey, Abdominal Pores and Urogenital Sinus of (Ewart), x. 488; Branchial Basket of (Parker), viii. 63; Nerves of, xvi. 325; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 86, 99; Skull of, x. 412; Structure of, x. 428, 429; Vascular Peribranchial Spaces in, xii. 232; Generation of (Everard Home), x. 488.
- Lancelet, Palpi of (Parker), viii. 63; Primitive Skeleton of (Humphry), v. 61.
- Landau, L., Secretion of the Pancreas, viii. 410.
- Landois on Connective Tissue, i. 146; on the Cardiac Cycles, i. 156; on the Growth of the Diaphyses of Long Bones, iii. 447; on the Pulse, iv. 324; on a Sphygmoscope, v. 213; on Alterations in the Amount of Air in the Lungs during the Movements of the Heart, vi. 235; on Transfusion of Blood, viii. 405; Hæmantography, ix. 222; Influence of the Gaseous Contents on the Solubility of the Blood-corpuscles, ix. 229; Microscopic Observations on the Formation of Ferrin from the Red Blood-corpuscles, ix. 230; Transfusion of Blood, ix. 416, 645; Graphic Investigations on the Heart-beat under Normal and Diseased Conditions, xi. 557. See Eulenberg.
- Landolt, E., on the Retina of the Frog, Salamander and Triton, v. 379.
- Landré and Jacobson on the Self-regulation of Animal Heat, i. 366.
- Lane, W. A., Costal and Sternal Asymmetry, xviii. 335-338; Supernumerary Cervico-dorsal Vertebra-bearing Ribs, with Vertebral and Costal Asymmetry; Abnormal Articulation in the Sternum, xix. 266-273; some Variations in the Human Skeleton, xx. 388-404; on Floating Kidney, xx. 544; on an Inter-clavi-

- cular Muscle in the Human Subject, xx. 544-545.
- Lang on Alloxan in Urine, ii. 180 ; on Suppression of Perspiration, vii. 189.
- Lange, Action of Ammoniacal Salts on the Animal Organism, ix. 448 ; on the Origin of Cells containing Blood-corpuscles, and the Metamorphosis of Blood in the Lymph-sac of the Frog, x. 645.
- Langendorff, O., on the Electrical Excitability of the Cerebrum of the Frog, x. 542.
- Langer, K., on the Growth of the Skeleton, vii. 168.
- Langerhans, P., on the Nerves of the Human Skin, iii. 452 ; on Stratified Epithelium, viii. 162 ; on Histology of the Heart, viii. 173 ; on Touch Corpuscles and Rete Malpighii, viii. 175 ; on the Skin of the Larva of *Salamandra maculosa*, viii. 177 ; on the Architecture of the Spongy Tissue of Bones (Title only), ix. 190 ; on the Glandular Structure of the Prostate, Vas Deferens, Vesicula Seminalis, and Cowper's Glands, ix. 207 ; Architecture of the Spongiosa, ix. 244 ; Untersuchungen über *Petromyzon planeri*, x. 423 (foot-note).
- Langgard, A., Comparative Investigations on Human Milk, and that of the Cow, x. 651.
- Langhans, T., on the Glandular Structure of the Human Ovary, ii. 175.
- Langley, J. N., on the Action of Jaborandi, ix. 448 ; on the Heart, x. 187 ; the Action of Pilocarpin on the Sub-maxillary Gland of the Dog, xi. 173.
- Language, Darwin's Philosophy of, (Müller), vii. 338.
- Lankester, E. Ray, on the Anatomy of the Limpet, ii. 406 ; Development of the Cephalopoda, ix. 403 ; Experiments on the Red Blood-corpuscle, vi. 438 ; Observations on the Development of the Eye of the Cuttle-fish, ix. 207 ; on Hæmoglobin in Muscle, vi. 241 ; vii. 346 ; on Homology, v. 198 ; on the Organisation of Oligochæteous Annelids, v. 387 ; on the Primitive Cell-layers of the Embryo, viii. 170 ; on the Spectroscopic Examination of Certain Animal Substances, iv. 119-129 ; on the Vascular System of *Branchiobdella* and the Blood-corpuscles of the Earthworm, xii. 591 ; on Various Invertebrata, vii. 339 ; Preliminary Notice of some Observations with the Spectroscope on Animal Substances, ii. 114-116 ; and Moseley, H. N., on the Nomenclature of Mammalian Teeth, and on the Dentition of the Mole and the Badger, iii. 73-80.
- Lannelongue on the Circulation in the Walls of the Heart, iii. 207.
- O., and A. le Dentu on the Costo-pericardiac Ligament, iii. 200.
- Laptschinsky, M., on the Chemistry of the Lens, xi. 549.
- Lapwing, Continental, xviii. 86.
- Laqueur on the Permeability of the Cornea to Fluids, vii. 189 ; on Micro-metry of the Posterior Part of the Eye, viii. 400.
- Larcher, J. F., on the Inter-maxillary Bones in Man, ii. 392 ; on the Ossification of the Sternum, iii. 195.
- Laridæ, xix. 66 ; Crotaphyte Fossa in, xx. 247.
- Larmuth, Leopold, on the Poisonous Activity of Vanadium in Ortho-, Meta-, and Pyro-vanadic Acids, xi. 251. See Gamgee, Arthur.
- Larus*, xviii. 284 ; xix. 66 ; *argentatus*, xx. 61 ; *delawarensis*, xix. 67.
- Larval Membrane of *Asellus Aquaticus*, ii. 81.
- Laryngeal Cartilages of Phocæna and Beluga, xiv. 469 ; Mucous Membrane, Anatomy of (Coyne), ix. 396 ; Nerves, Experiments on Muscles of, x. 443 ; of Criminal executed by Hanging, x. 646.
- Larynx (Wyllie), i. 360 ; Abnormal Structures in (Gruber), ix. 397 ; Anatomy of Human (Disse), x. 453 ; of Thyro-arytenoid Muscle in, xvi. 485 ; Mucous Membrane of (Luschka), iii. 455 ; Nerves and Muscles of

- (Schech), viii. 203 ; of Chimpanzee, i. 263 ; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 165 ; Relations of, in the Fœtus and Child (Symington), xix. 286-291 ; Tuberculosis of, xiii. 414 ; Valvular Action of, xvii. 363.
- Laschkewitch on the Calabar Bean, i. 155 ; on the Action of Cyanogen on Blood, iii. 469 ; on the Cause of Death when the Skin is Varnished, iii. 216.
- Lassar, J., on the Alkalinity of the Blood, ix. 222.
- Lateral Line in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 407.
- Latschenbergen, J., on Digestion and Absorption in the Human Large Intestine, viii. 413.
- Laughter, Physiology and Psychology of, ix. 212.
- Laura, Giambattista, Researches on the Minute Structure of the Spinal Cord, xvi. 303.
- Laurent on the Action of Hyosciamia and Datura, v. 205.
- Laurie, E., on Temperature in Health, viii. 427.
- Lavdowsky on Nerve-endings in Bladder of Frog, vii. 170.
- Lawes, J. B., on the Formation of Fat in the Animal Body, xi. 577 ; and J. H. Gilbert on Fattening Herbivora for Human Food, i. 184 ; on the source of Fat, i. 359.
- Lawson, H., on the Ciliary Muscle in Birds, iv. 160.
- Laycock, T., Mind and Brain : or the Correlations of Consciousness and Organisation, 2nd ed. (Review), iv. 148.
- Lead, Action of (Mayençon and Bergeret), viii. 219 ; Poisoning, Pathological Anatomy of, xv. 78 ; Salts, Action of, when Introduced directly into the Blood (Blake), viii. 246.
- Leared, A., on the Presence of Sulphocyanides in Blood and Urine, iv. 181.
- Leaves, Growth in, xii. 528.
- Leber on the Circulation in Optic Nerve and Retina, vii. 344 ; Change of Fluids in the Eye, viii. 400.
- Le Blanc, Asphyxia through Insufficiency of Oxygen, ix. 232.
- Lecithin (Diakonow), ii. 429 ; iii. 241 ; digestibility of, xiii. 245.
- Lecorché on Phosphorus, iii. 222.
- Lecythia elegans*, iv. 259.
- Lee, R. J., Observations on the Ciliary Muscle in Fish, Birds, and Quadrupeds, iii. 14-23 ; on the Ciliary Muscle of Birds, vii. 170 ; on the Sense of Sight in Birds, vii. 344 ; viii. 173.
- Leech, Digestion of Blood by, and Effects of Various Stimuli on, xvi. 446, 456 ; Action of Irritants on (Hollis), viii. 120-121.
- Lesshaft, Die Lumbalgegend in Anatomisch-Chirurgischer Hinsicht (Review), v. 372.
- Lefort on Urea in Milk, i. 159.
- Leg, Congenital Hypertrophy of (Barling), xx. 358-359 ; Malformation of, xii. 419.
- Legg, J. W., Observations on the Physiological Action of Hydrochlorate of Cotarnamic Acid, v. 257-264 ; Experiments as to the Cause of Bile-pigment in Urine, vii. 165 ; on Changes in the Liver which follow Ligation of the Bile-ducts, viii. 420 ; Inquiry into the Cause of the Slow Pulse in Jaundice, xi. 552.
- Le Goff and Ramonat on the Cellular Elements of Tendon, ix. 392.
- Legouis, P., on the Pancreas of Osseous Fish, vii. 338.
- Legros, C., on Erectile Tissue, ii. 397 ; on the Epithelial Lining of the Blood-vessels, iii. 200 ; on Movements of the Intestine, iv. 187 ; on the Elimination of Urea, iv. 321 ; on Choreiform Movements in Dogs, and Action of Electricity on Reflex Movements, vi. 221 ; Experiments on Vagus, vii. 343 ; on the Origin and Formation of the Dental Follicle in the Mammalia, viii. 387 ; on the Structure and the Epithelium of the Secretory Bile-ducts, ix. 205 ; and Dubrueil on Sulphocyanate of Potassium, ii.

- 183; and Onimus on the Action of Chloroform on the Heart, ii. 418–419.
- Lehmann, L., on the Determination of the Animal Heat in Puerperal Processes, i. 367; on Nitro-benzene Poisoning, viii. 223.
- Lehnert, M., on the Fibres of Purkinge, iii. 200.
- Leichtenstern on the Volume of the Expired Air under Different Conditions, vi. 483.
- Leidesdorf on the Physiological Action of Papaverine, iii. 223.
- Leidy, J., on Polydactylism in the Horse, vii. 332.
- Leiomyomata, xix. 441.
- Lemur, Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 62; Muscles of Foot of, xiii. 13; Ossicles of, xiii. 405; Placenta of, x. 703; *catta*, iv. 162; *niger*, iv. 162; *nigri-frons*, iv. 162; *rufipes*, Placenta of, xii. 148; *varius*, iv. 162; *xanthomystax*, iv. 162.
- Lemuridæ, xx. 50; Female Organs of, xiv. 70; Long Flexors of, xvii. 174; Ossicles of, xiii. 404; Position and Skeleton of (Mivart), ix. 404.
- Lemuroidea, Anatomy of (Murie and Mivart), iv. 162.
- Lemurs, Affinities of, xi. 52; Brain of, ix. 108; Dentition of, iii. 73, 74, 275; Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 173; Form of the Encephalon in (Gervais), vi. 444; Placenta and Membranes of (Milne Edwards), vi. 440, 444; Placentation of, viii. 369; xi. 34, 43, 49; xii. 147; xiv. 148.
- Lens, Anatomy of (Thin and Ewart), x. 223; Chemistry of, xi. 549.
- Leopard, Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 62; Muscles of Foot of, xiii. 7, 9, 13; Tail of, vii. 272.
- Leopold, G., on the Lymphatics of the Normal Non-pregnant Uterus, viii. 391–392.
- Lepidopus, xix. 427.
- Lepidosiren, xx. 622; Blood-corpuseles of, x. 206; *annectens*, the Muscles and Nerves of (Humphry), vi. 253–270; *annectens* and *L. paradoxa*, Eyes, &c., of, xvi. 328, 344; *paradoxa*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 88.
- Lepidosteus, Absence of Fenestræ in, xi. 611; Alimentary Canal and Pancreas of (Macallum), xx. 604–636; Development of the Vertebral Column in (Gegenbaur), ii. 404; Genital Ducts of, x. 32, 36; Hyomandibular Cleft and Pseudobranch of (Wright), xix. 476–499; Nerves of Eye-muscles of, xvi. 325; *osseus*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 88, 94.
- Lepilemur, ix. 404; Placenta of, viii. 369; xii. 148.
- Lepine, R., on the Connective Tissue in the Perivascular Canals, iv. 159; on the Origin and Distribution of Sugar-forming Ferment, vi. 247; on Blood Gases, vii. 346; on Peptic Gastric Glands, viii. 416; Rochefontaine and Tridon on the Motor Centres of the Encephalon, x. 620; on the Influence of the Excitation of the Brain on the Beats of the Heart, xi. 187.
- Leporidæ, Female Organs of, xiv. 59, 61.
- Leptandra virginica, xi. 72.
- Leptandria, Action of, on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 72.
- Lepus, Cranial Bones of (Himstedt), v. 384; *cuniculus*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 159, 179; Ventricles of, xvii. 367; *timidus*, Epitrochleo-anconeus in, ix. 169; *timidus* and *cuniculus*, Skulls of, xiii. 115.
- Lerneopoda elongata, vii. 235; xii. 604.
- Lesion of Temporo-sphenoidal Lobe of Brain, xiv. 221.
- Lesions of Lung and Brain, Relations between (Brown-Séquard), v. 403; Vascular, in Hydrophobia, xv. 88.
- Leslie, George, on the Dentition of *Hypsiprymnus* (Bettongia) *penicillatus* (Gray), xiii. 546.
- Lesser, L. von, on a Method of Obtaining Lymph in Large Quantities, vii. 184; on the Accommodation of the Vessels for Large Quantities of Blood, x. 645; Transfusion and Autotrans-

- fusion, x. 645 ; on the Distribution of the Coloured Blood-corpuscles in the Blood Stream, xiii. 123.
- Lesshaft, P., on the Musculus Orbicularis Orbitæ, iii. 198 ; on the Muscles and Fasciæ in the Region of the Urethra, viii. 160 ; on the Situation of the Stomach, and the Relation which exists between its Form and its Functions, xvi. 303.
- Letheby, H., on Food, iv. 323.
- Letters from C. Bell to Prof. G. J. Bell, iii. 147-182.
- Letzerich, L., on Intestinal Absorption, i. 361 ; on Goblet Cells, ii. 173, 174 ; on the Mode of Termination of Nerves of the Testicle, iii. 199 ; on the Terminal Bodies of the Nerves of Taste, iii. 451.
- Leube, W., on the Digestive Action of the Intestinal Juice, iii. 229.
- Leuciscus vulgaris* and *phoscinus*, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Leucin (Radziejewsky), i. 162 ; ii. 180.
- Leucocythæmia, Hyposcantlin in the Blood of (Reichardt), v. 224 ; Innervation of the Spleen in Relation to (Tarchanoff), viii. 185 ; Urine in (Reichardt, Salkowsky), v. 226.
- Leukæmia, Urine in (Jacubasch), iii. 241.
- Leven, M., on the Action of Caffeine and Theine, iii. 224 ; on the Digestion of Alimentary Substances, ix. 234 ; on the Intestinal Juice, ix. 426 ; on the Physiological Action of Carbonic Acid, iv. 311.
- Lewaschow, S., Influence of Nerves on Nutrition of Vessels and Production of Aneurism, xvi. 144.
- Lewes, G. H., on Sensation in the Spinal Cord, viii. 400.
- Lewin, L., on the Action of Aconitin on the Heart, x. 209 ; Presence of Bile-pigments in the Urine, ix. 440.
- Lewis, Bevan, on a New Freezing Microtome for the Preparation of Sections of the Brain and Spinal Cord, xi. 537 ; on Use of Freezing Mixture in Microscopic Examination of Brain, xiii. 283. See Clarke.
- Lewisson on the Action of Sulphuretted Hydrogen on the Blood, i. 160 ; on Motor Nerve Centres, iv. 324 ; on the Effects of Poisons on Frogs deprived of Blood, v. 395.
- Lewitzky, P., on the Substances which Increase the Temperature of the Animal Body, viii. 428, 429.
- Lex, R., on the Decomposition of Uric Acid by Bacteria, vii. 356.
- Leyden on the Movements of the Brain and Blood-pressure in the Cranium, i. 360 ; on Fever, v. 218 ; on Respiration in Fever, v. 404.
- Leydig, F., on the Structure and Development of the Teeth of Snakes, vii. 338 ; on Glands of the Head of Ophidians, viii. 177 ; on Structure of the Skin of Ophidians, viii. 177.
- H., on the Organ of Hearing of the Gasteropoda, vi. 443.
- Liborius on the Quantitative Estimation of Albumen, vii. 358.
- Lichtheim on the Influence of the Spinal Cord on the Secretion of Bile, ii. 414.
- Lieberkühn, N., on Traumatic Keratitis, ix. 415 ; Left-handedness (Hollis), ix. 263 ; on the Action of Alizarin on the Tissues of the Animal Body, ix. 443.
- Lieberkühn's Glands (Costa), viii. 205.
- Liebermann, L., Notes on the Physiology of the Respiratory Movements and Pulmonary Circulation, vi. 483 ; on Choletelin and Hydrobilirubin, x. 650.
- Liebermeister on Regulation of Temperature, vi. 238.
- Liebig, G. von, Influence of Change of Atmospheric Pressure on the Body, vi. 234 ; on Cholic Acid, vi. 468.
- Liebig's Extract (Weide), vi. 471.
- Liebrecht, F., Fever after Transfusion, ix. 247.
- Life, Highest Temperature at which it can Exist, x. 651 ; Origin of, iv. 331 ; Phenomena of (Bert), viii. 215 ; Terminal Forms of (Cleland), xviii. 345-362.

- Ligament, Costo-pericardiac (Lanne-longue and le Dentu), iii. 200 ; Ischio-trochanteric (Dwight), viii. 134-135 ; Internal Lateral, of Human Lower Jaw, xiv. 201 ; Transverse of Atlas (Macalister), iii. 59.
- Ligaments, Nature of (Sutton), xviii. 225-238, 406-410 ; xix. 27-50, 241-265 ; xx. 39-75 ; Nomenclature of, xii. 159 ; of the Appendicular Skeleton, xviii. 237 ; of the Axial Skeleton, xviii. 237 ; of Eye, xx. 9, 16 ; of the Limbs, xviii. 229 ; of Phalanges, cutaneous, xii. 526 ; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 169 ; of the Vertebral Column (Sutton), xix. 257.
- Ligamentum Nuchæ of the Malayan Tapir (Murie), vi. 135 ; Teres, xvii. 191 ; Use of (Savory), viii. 291-296.
- Ligature, Hæmorrhages after (Rossbach and Fröhlich), viii. 403 ; of Arteries, Congestion after, v. 213.
- Light-contrast, Simultaneous (Hering), ix. 414 ; Influence of, on the Weight of the Body, x. 222 ; Physiological Action of (Dewar and M'Kendrick), vii. 275-282 ; viii. 187 ; Relation of, to Sensation, xi. 707 ; Sensation of (Delbœuf), ix. 219. See Rays.
- Lightbody, W. H., on the Comparative Microscopic Anatomy of the Cornea of Vertebrates, i. 15-43.
- Lima Hians, Orange-red Pigment of, ii. 116.
- Limbs, Changes in Spinal Cord after Amputation of, xiv. 424 ; Lower, Inequality in Length of, xiii. 502 ; of Selachia (Gegenbaur), v. 199 ; of Vertebrates (Owen), i. 132 ; (Gegenbaur), v. 199 ; of Vertebrates, Comparison of the Fore and Hind Limbs in (Humphry), x. 659 ; Symmetry and Homology in (Wyman), ii. 404.
- Lime, Effect of, on the Alkalinity of the Blood, x. 645 ; Phosphate of, ix. 244 ; Salts, Action of, when Introduced Directly into the Blood (Blake), viii. 243.
- Limicolæ, American, Skeletons of (Shufeldt), xix. 51-82.
- Limnæus stagnalis*, iv. 81.
- Limosa*, xviii. 99 ; xix. 76 ; *fedæ*, xix. 62, 69, 73 (note), 76 ; *rufa*, xix. 55, 62 ; *uropygialis*, xix. 74, 76.
- Limpet, Anatomy of (Lankester), ii. 406.
- Limulus*, Anatomy of (Edwards), vii. 338 ; *polyphemus*, Anatomy of (Owen), viii. 178 ; Development of (Packard), vi. 449 ; vii. 338.
- Lindemann, A., on the Termination of the Nerves in the Mucous Membrane of the Larynx, iv. 304.
- Lindgren, H., on the Structure of the Kidney in Birds, iii. 202.
- L., on the Structure of the Human Uterus, iii. 244.
- Lineidæ, Anatomy of (M'Intosh), x. 231.
- Lineus genevensis* and *marinus*, Anatomy of, x. 232.
- Lirolepis belli*, Myology of (Sanders), vii. 338.
- Lion, Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 62 ; Larynx of, xvii. 368 ; Muscles of Foot of, 7, 13 ; Omphalo-mesenteric Remains in, xvii. 59 ; Placenta of, xi. 43 ; Tail of (Turner), vii. 271-273.
- Liouville and Voisin on the Action of Curara, i. 368.
- Lipmann, H., on the Nerve Endings in the Cornea, iv. 305.
- Lipomata in Animals (Sutton), xix. 420.
- Lippmann's Capillary Electrometer, xvii. 345.
- Lip-pustule, Malignant, xvii. 46.
- Lips, Muscles of, x. 443.
- Lisle, S. E. de, Appendix to Dr Hill's Paper on a Micro-hydrocephalous Brain, xix. 382-384.
- Lister, Sir J., on the Ligature of Arteries on the Antiseptic System, iii. 393 ; on the Parts of the Nervous System Regulating the Contraction of the Arteries, ix. 411.
- Listing's Law (Hermann), ix. 219.
- Lith, J. G. van der, on Blood-corpuscles, i. 363 ; on the Descent of the Testicles, ii. 434.
- Lithia Salts, Action of, on Blood (Blake), vii. 202.

- Lithodes, ii. 82.
- Little Anteater, Myology of the Limbs of (Humphry), iv. 17-78.
- Litzmann, C. C. T., on a Case of Extroversio Vesicæ, viii. 171
- Live-development Slide, xi. 403.
- Liver of Bushwoman, i. 206 ; of Snake, ii. 162 ; of Mammalia, ii. 162 ; of Rabbit, ii. 163 ; xii. 384 ; Observations on (Eberth), ii. 398 ; Influence of the Spinal Cord on the Secretion of Bile (Lichtheim), ii. 414 ; Biliary Secretion and Absorption (Heidenhain), iii. 214 ; Glycogenic Function of (Flint), iii. 463 ; iv. 189 ; Histology of (Solowieff), vii. 187 ; Innervation of (Pflüger), iv. 188 ; Structure of, in Mammalia (Asp), iv. 334 ; Human, Structure of (Schmidt), v. 196 ; Nerve Endings in (Pflüger), v. 379 ; Formation of Urea in (Cyon), v. 408 ; x. 650 ; of Greenland Shark, vii. 236 ; Action of Mercury on (Ritter), vii. 352 ; on the Anatomy and Physiology of the (Asp), ix. 205, 430 ; Epithelium of Bile-ducts (Legros), ix. 205 ; Papers on, ix. 238-241 ; x. 215 ; Circulation of Blood in Excised (Heger), ix. 418 ; Lymph and Lymphatics of, ix. 432, 433 ; Formation of Glycogen in, ix. 437-439 ; xiii. 122 ; xi. 504 ; Arrangement of Nerves of, x. 446 ; Production of Glycosuria by Action of Oxygenated Blood on, x. 648 ; Secretion of, x. 650^a ; xi. 204 ; Nerves of, x. 650 ; Relation of Contraction of the Spleen to, during Stimulation of the Splenic Nerves, xi. 204 ; of Camel, lobules and connective tissue of, xi. 354 ; Lymphatics of, xi. 562 ; Ferment, Action on Acids and Alkalies in, xi. 563 ; Nomenclature of, xii. 175 ; Development of Fibrous Tissue in Cirrhosis of, xiv. 185 ; Tumour, Peculiar, xiv. 329 ; Histology of, Cirrhosis of, xv. 69 ; Histology of, in Acute Yellow Atrophy, xv. 422 ; of Koala, xv. 470 ; Variations in (Thomson), xix. 303-306 ; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 150.
- Liversidge, A., on the Amylolytic Ferment of the Pancreas, viii. 23-29 ; viii. 409 ; Note upon Kryptophanic Acid, vi. 422-425.
- Livom, C. See Cazeneuve, P.
- Lizard, Muscles of, xvi. 505 ; Skin of (Hulke), iii. 417-419 ; Stump-tailed, xx. 41 ; Teeth of (Tomes), ix. 397.
- Llama, Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 62 ; Larynx of, xvii. 369 ; Placenta of, xi. 44, 49.
- Loach, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Lobar Pneumonia, Chronic, xv. 502.
- Lobation, Variety of Pulmonary, xvi. 605.
- Lobelina, Action on the Circulation (Ort), ix. 420.
- Lobipes Hyperboreus*, xix. 65.
- Lobster, Eye of (Newton), viii. 178 ; Gastric Apparatus of, xi. 56 ; Head of, xiv. 348.
- Lobster's Antenna, Reproduction of "Feeler" of, xvi. 47.
- Lockenberg, E., on the Movements of Respiration, viii. 203.
- Lockwood, C. B., The Development of the Great Omentum and Transverse Mesocolon, xviii. 257-264 ; The Anatomy of the Muscles, Ligaments, and Fasciæ of the Orbit, including an Account of the Capsule of Tenon, the Check Ligaments of the Recti, and of the Suspensory Ligament of the Eye, xx. 1-25.
- Locomotion, Human (Wilder), vi. 444 ; (Marey), ix. 245 ; Terrestrial (Marey), vii. 329.
- Locomotor Ataxia, xvi. 364.
- Löebisch on Sulphurous Substances in Urine, vi. 467.
- Löesch, F., on the Action of Saliva on Starch, iii. 463.
- Löwenberg, B., on the Structure of the Spiral Lamina of the Cochlea, iii. 452 ; on Section of the Semicircular Canals, viii. 188 ; on the Disturbance of Motion which occur after Section of Semicircular Canals, ix. 220.
- Löwit, M., Quantitative Estimation of the Fat of Milk, ix. 447.

- Logwood-staining Solution, xiv. 140.
- Loisen, E., on the Influence of Boiling Distilled Water on Fehling's Solution, x. 650.
- Loligo*, Cardiac Nerves of, x. 506.
- Lolliot, J., on the Physiological Action of Arsenic, iii. 471.
- Lombard, Influence of Respiration upon Animal Heat, iii. 215.
- Lomikowsky, Influence of Bicarbonate of Soda on Dogs, ix. 236.
- Lommel on Gelatine Plates for Spectroscopy, vi. 471.
- Long Bones, Necrosis in, xiii. 234.
- Longet on Conduction in Spinal Cord, vii. 341.
- Longniddry Whale, the Sternum and Innominate of (Turner), iv. 271–281.
- Lonsdale, H., Biography of Prof. J. Goodsir (Review), iii. 194.
- Loos on the Action of Curara, iv. 314.
- Lophodontidæ, xi. 48.
- Lop-sided Generations (Hollis), ix. 263.
- Lorain on the Action of Digitalis, v. 205; on Effects of Blood-letting, v. 215.
- Loris, Arteries in Arm and Leg, xiv. 394.
- Lortet on the Rapidity of the Blood-current in the Arteries of the Horse, ii. 411; on the Influence of Altitude on Animal Temperature, iv. 331.
- Lossen on the Excretion of Carbonic Acid by the Lungs, i. 359.
- Lota*, xx. 625.
- Lovén, C., on Arterial Dilatation as a Result of Nervous Irritation, ii. 194; on the Influence of Vaso-motor Nerves on the Cerebral Vessels, ii. 412; a Contribution to our Knowledge of the Gustatory Papillæ of the Tongue, iii. 242; on the Innervation of the Heart and Blood-vessels, iii. 251; on Respiration, iv. 195; on the so-called Controlling Behaviour of the Nervous System, iv. 195; on the Lymph Passages of the Stomach, v. 232; and G. Schwalbe on the Structure of the Papillæ of the Tongue, iii. 200.
- Lower Jaw of the Cachalot (Thomson), iii. 204.
- Lowne, B. P., on the Anatomy of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, v. 387; Descriptive Catalogue of the Teratological Series in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England (Review), vii. 320; a Note on the Mechanical Work of Respiration, ix. 280; on the Quantitative Relation of Light to Sensation—a Contribution to the Physiology of the Retina, xi. 707.
- Lubavin on Artificial Digestion of Casein by Pepsin, and the Action of Water on Albuminous Substances, vi. 460.
- Lubimoff on the Embryonal Development of Nerve-cells, viii. 181; on the Sympathetic and Cerebro-spinal Nervous Systems, ix. 204.
- Lucas, A., Helmholtz's Model of the Ear, with a Contribution to the Physiology of the Auditory Apparatus, ix. 220.
- R. Clement, on the Normal Arrangement of the Brachial Plexus of Nerves, x. 446.
- Luchsinger, B., on Muscular Power, vi. 239; the Formation of Glycogen in the Liver, viii. 418; *Das Myophysische Gesetz*, viii. 423; Remarks on Preyer's Myo-physical Laws, ix. 245; Inhibition of the Action of Ferments in the Living Animal, x. 654. See Sokolow, O., *on Cheyne-Stoke's Phenomenon, xvi. 146.
- E., on the Formation of Glycogen in the Liver, ix. 238.
- Luchtman, G. J., on the Structure of the Sympathetic, i. 363.
- Luciani, L., on the Periodic Function of the Isolated Frog's Heart, viii. 191–193; on Heart Tetanus, ix. 334–352.
- Ludwig, C. on the Heart Sounds, iv. 186; on Irritability of the Centripetal Fibres in the Spinal Cord, vi. 219; on Vaso-motor Nerves of Muscular Arteries, vi. 229; on Position of the Vaso-motor Centre, vi. 231; on the Structure of the

- Kidney, ix. 276 ; Die Lymphgefäße der Fascien und Sehnen (Review), vi. 431 ; Observations on the Heart, ix. 338, 351 ; and Cyon on Vaso-motor Nerves, ii. 190 ; and Dogiel on the Cause of the First Sound of the Heart, iii. 207 ; and Schmidt, A., on Changes in the Blood Circulating through the Muscles of Carnivora, iii. 230 ; on the Composition of the Gases which Flow with the Blood through the Irritable Muscle of Mammalia, iv. 172-176.
- Luecke on Abnormally Long Styloid Processes of the Temporal Bones, v. 192.
- Luetken, C. F., on the Cyami which Infest Cetacea, ix. 405.
- Luettich, E., on Vomiting, ix. 237.
- Lumbar Aponeurosis, xix. 246 ; Plexus, Irregular, vii. 310 ; Rib in Ox, ix. 61 (footnote) ; Ribs, Variations in, ix. 18, 60 ; Vertebra, Presence of a Sixth (Bellamy), ix. 185 ; and Sacrum, ix. 18, 75 ; in Gorilla, ix. 79 (note).
- Lumbricales in Foot, xvii. 404.
- Lumbricus terrestris*, vii. 85 ; Development of (Raetzl), iv. 161, 367 ; Mesoblast and Hypoblast, xi. 152 ; Red Cruorine in, ii. 114.
- Lump-Fish, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Lung, Abnormalities of the Lobes of (Maylard), xx. 34-38 ; Cause of Supernumerary Lobe of the Right (Cleland), iv. 200 ; Defective (Ratjen), ii. 176 ; Epithelioma of, xvii. 509 ; Juice, Crystalline Constituents of, xi. 558 ; Klein on the, x. 434 ; Nutrition of (Marcet), vii. 357 ; Right Accessory Lobe to (Collins), viii. 388 ; (Humphry), xix. 345-346 ; Right Human, with Lobus Impar (Pozzi), viii. 174 ; Supernumerary Lobe (Chiene), iv. 89-90 ; Tuberculosis of, xiii. 414 ; of Frog, Circulation in (Küttner), ix. 221 ; and Brain, Relations between Lesions of (Brown-Séquard), v. 403 ; and Bronchus Defective (Ratjen), ii. 176.
- Lungs, of Bushwoman, i. 206 ; Excretion of Carbonic Acid by (Lossen), i. 359 ; Extravasation of Blood into (Jehn), ix. 232 ; Inflammation of (Key), iv. 195 ; Minute Structure of (Hirschmann and Chrzonszczewsky), i. 357 ; of Newt, Nerves of, xvi. 96 ; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 164 ; Temperature of (Albert and Stricker), ix. 247.
- Lusana on the Portal Circulation and Biliary Secretion, viii. 418.
- Luschka, H. von, on the Abdominal Part of the Human Œsophagus, iv. 301 ; on Adenoid Tissue, ii. 398 ; Anatomy of the Pharynx (Reviewed), iii. 444 ; on the Arrangement and Structure of the Mucous Membrane of the Larynx, iii. 455 ; on the Processus Marginalis of Malar Bones, iv. 150 ; on the Relations of the Stomach and Spleen, iv. 155 ; on Congenital Malformations of the Œsophagus, iv. 161 ; on Hymen Fimbriatus, i. 356 ; on the Muscular Arrangements of the Human Wind-pipe, iv. 301 ; on a Musculus Pubo-transversalis, v. 193 ; on the Nerves of the Human Larynx, iv. 304 ; on Pharyngeal Muscles and Stricture of the Œsophagus, iii. 198 ; on the Veins of the Human Larynx, iv. 302 ; Der Schlund Kopf des Menschen (Review), iii. 444.
- Lusk on the Origin of Diabetes, v. 217.
- Lussana on the Chorda Tympani, iv. 185 ; on Nerves of Taste, vi. 227.
- Lutze, E. A., on the Mechanism of the Heart, viii. 403.
- Luys on the Reflex Actions of the Brain in the Normal and Morbid Conditions of their Manifestations, x. 625.
- Lyeoctionia, Action of, x. 657.
- Lymnaeus*, xi. 153.
- Lymph, Absorption of, by Tendons and Fasciæ, vi. 228 ; Capillaries, Contractile Elements of, x. 207 ; Cells, Exudation of (Sternberg), iii. 248 ; Formation of (Nasse), vii. 354 ; Gases of (Hammersten), vii. 189 ; of Blood and, in Asphyxiated Animals,

- x. 646; Influence of Curara on Quantity of, xi. 198; Method of Obtaining, in Large Quantities, vii. 184; Passages of the Stomach (Lovén), v. 232; Sac of Frog, Metamorphosis of Blood in, x. 645; Secretion of (Emminghaus), ix. 231; in the Forelimbs of the Dog (Paschutin), viii. 199-203; Spaces in the Eye-ball (Schwalbe), v. 195; *see also* Blood; Vessels, i. 148; Relation of, to the Juice-canals, x. 645; to the Juice-canals (Arnold), ix. 392; of the Skin (Neumann), ix. 206; and Lymphatics of Liver, ix. 432, 433; and Blood-vessels of the Brain and Spinal Cord (Eberth), iv. 302.
- Lymphangeiectodes, xviii. 322.
- Lymphangioma Cutis, xviii. 324; Tuberosum Multiplex, xviii. 319.
- Lymphatic System (Thin), ix. 193; (Klein), x. 434; Glands of Breast, xiii. 118; Glands, Functions of (Gibson), xx. 456; Glands of Pilot Whale, ii. 76; Hearts of the Frog (Jones), iii. 201; System of the Eye-ball (Schwalbe), iv. 302; Vessels, Minute, Origin of (Afonossiew, Dombrowsky), iii. 200.
- Lymphatics, Absorption by (Broadbent), iv. 14-16; Canals Connecting Blood-vessels with, x. 208; of Cartilage, xv. 121; Communication of, with Blood-vessels (Carter), iv. 97-118; of the Cornea (Thin), viii. 390; Diseases of (Hoggan), xviii. 304-326; Distribution of (Eberth and Belajeff), i. 357; of the Liver, xi. 562; of the Lungs (Klein), viii. 390; of Mammalian Urinary Bladder, xv. 355; of the Normal Non-pregnant Uterus (Leopold), viii. 391-392; of Pancreas, xv. 475; of the Pericardium (Schumkow), ix. 221; of Periosteum, xvii. 308; of the Plagiostomi (Robin), i. 367; of the Skin, Normal Anatomy of (Hoggan), xviii. 306; of Uterus, Comparative Anatomy of, xvi. 50; of Walls of Larger Blood-vessels, xvii. 1.
- Lymphoma in Dog and Sheep, xv. 6.
- Lysimachia, Cells of, x. 398.
- Macacus*, xx. 657-659; Malleus of, xiii. 404; Placentation of, xii. 495; *arctoides*, viii. 175; *cyclopis*, viii. 175; *cynomolgus*, xx. 659; *nemestrinus*, xx. 646, 652, 659; Placenta of, viii. 370, 371; *speciosus*, viii. 175.
- M'Aldowie, Alexander M., Fibrinous Coagula in Left Ventricles, xvii. 194; Observations on the Development and the Decay of the Pigment Layer on Birds' Eggs, xx. 225.
- Macalister, A., Notes on an Instance of Irregularity in the Muscles around the Shoulder Joint, i. 316-319; on the Nature of the Coronoid Portion of the Pronator Radii Teres, ii. 8-12; Abnormalities in the Skeleton of the Upper Limb, ii. 165; on the Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Gall-bladder, ii. 172; on the Homologies of the Flexor Muscles of the Vertebrate Limb, ii. 283-289; on the Anatomy of *Globiocephalus siveval*, ii. 405; Notes on the Homologies and Comparative Anatomy of the Atlas and Axis, iii. 54-64; Sesamoid Bone in the Tendon of the Supinator Brevis, iii. 108; on Muscular Homologies, iii. 197; on the Arrangement of the Pronator Muscles in the Limbs of Vertebrate Animals, iii. 335-340; on the Myology of *Bradypus tridactylus*, iv. 162; on the Myology of the Wombat and Tasmanian Devil, iv. 308; the Varieties of the Styloid Muscles, v. 28-31; on the Varieties of the *Pronator quadratus*, v. 32-34; on Human Muscular Anomalies, vii. 168; on the Anatomy of *Cynocephalus hamadryas*, vii. 171; on the Myology of the Cheiroptera, vii. 171; on the Myology of *Sarcophilus ursinus* and *Phascolarctos cinereus*, vii. 172; on the Cranium of the Broad-headed Wombat, vii. 337; Muscular Anatomy of Young Female Gorilla, ix. 404; Muscular Anatomy of *Viverra civetta*, ix. 405; Myology of *Aonyx leptonyx*, ix. 405; Anatomy of Liberian Hippopotamus, ix. 405;

- Multiple Renal Arteries, xvii. 250 ;
Morphology of the Arterial System
in Man, xx. 193 ; and M'Carte on
the Anatomy of *Balæna rostrata*,
iii. 204 ; and Wood, J., on Variations
in the Arrangement of the Muscles
of the Human Body, i. 357.
- Macallum, A. B., The Alimentary Canal
and Pancreas of *Acipenser*, *Amia*,
and *Lepidosteus*, xx. 604-636.
- Macaque Monkey and Man, Brachial
Plexus of, xvii. 329.
- M'Bain, J., on the Skull of an *Otaria*
(*Otaria ulloæ* ?) from the Chincha
Islands, iii. 109-112.
- M'Bride, P., Contributions to Path-
ology of Internal Ear, xiv. 195 ; New
Theory as to the Functions of the
Semicircular Canals, xvii. 211 ;
and Bruce, Alexander, Pathology
of a Case of Fatal Ear Disease, xiv.
360.
- M'Carte. See Carte.
- M'Carthy, J., on Spinal Ganglia and
Nerve-fibres, x. 446.
- M'Carthy's Microtome, x. 180.
- M'Donald, J. D., on the Posterior Elas-
tic Lamina of the Cornea, x. 452.
- W., on the Source and Course
of the Circulation, viii. 388.
- M'Donnell, R., on the Recent Re-
searches Concerning the Sugar of
Muscle, i. 275-280 ; Lectures and
Essays on the Science and Practice
of Surgery, Part II. : The Physi-
ology and Pathology of the Spinal
Cord, x. 437 ; Note on a Case of
Bicipital Rib, xx. 405-406.
- Maceration (Paterson), xix. 171-177 ;
by Artificial Summer Temperature,
(Struthers), xviii. 49-53.
- MacGillivray on Bile-ducts, i. 146 ;
on the Influence of the Nervus Vagus
on Respiratory Movements, ii. 433.
- Mach on Movements of the Ear, vi.
226 ; on Accommodation of the Ear,
viii. 187 ; Physical Experiments on
the Sense of Equilibrium in Man, ix.
220 ; x. 634.
- Machæredus*, xi. 50.
- M'Intosh, W. C., Notes on a Monstrous
Kitten, ii. 366-373 ; on the Develop-
ment of Lost Parts in Nemerteans,
iii. 459 ; on the Development of
Phyllodoce maculata, iv. 306 ; on
Nemerteans and Annelids, iv. 308 ;
on the Structure of *Tubifex*, v. 387 ;
A Monograph of the British Annelids,
Pt. I. : The Nemerteans (Review),
viii. 385 ; on the Central Nervous
System, the Cephalic Sacs, and
other Points in the Anatomy of the
Lineidae, x. 231.
- M'Kendrick, J. G., on Aloin, vi.
500 ; on the Physiological Action of
Light, viii. 187 ; Mechanism of the
Ear, viii. 400 ; Observations on the
Influence of an Electromagnet on
some of the Phenomena of a Nerve,
xiii. 219 ; on the Action of Anæ-
sthetics, xiii. 224 ; on the Ethidene,
xiii. 579 ; on the Respiratory Move-
ments of Fishes, xiv. 461 ; on the
Colouring Matter of Jelly-Fishes, xv.
261 ; Note on a Simple Form of Lipp-
mann's Capillary Electrometer Use-
ful to Physiologists, xvii. 345 ; on
some Recent Experiments on the
Effects of Very Low Temperatures
on the Putrefactive Process and on
some Vital Phenomena, xix. 335-
344 ; and Dewar, J., on the Physi-
ological Action of Light, vii. 275-
282. See Coats, Joseph
- Maclaren, Dr, on the Effects of the
Inhalation of Nitrous Oxide, v. 389.
- M'Rae on the Action of Chloral, vii.
192.
- Macrauchenia*, xi. 49.
- Macro glossia, Pathology of, xiv. 416.
- Macrones Vittatus*, Stridulation of, xv.
324.
- Macropidæ, Uterus in, x. 513.
- Macropodidæ, xix. 23 (note) ; Long
Flexors of, xvii. 156 ; Osteology of,
ii. 138.
- Macropus*, xix. 125 ; Tail of, iii. 272 ;
giganteus, Brain of (Sander), iii. 458 ;
Long Flexors of, xvii. 156 ; Uterus
in, x. 513 ; *major*, xix. 125.
- Macrosclides*, Cæcum of, ii. 141 ;
Habitat of, ii. 144 ; Osteology of,
(Mivart), i. 282, 295-298 ; ii. 136-
144 ; Tibial Flexor of, xvii. 148 ;

- typicus*, Lower Jaw of (Atkinson), v. 5.
- Macroscelididæ, i. 282 ; ii. 143.
- Macroscelidoidæ, ii. 141, 142.
- Macroscelis*, ii. 141.
- Macrurous crustacea, Telson of (Garrod), v. 271-273.
- Macula, on the Reflex in the Region of the, xi. 545 ; Acoustica, Epithelium of (Odenius), ii. 170 ; Sacculi, xix. 480.
- M'Vail, D. C., on the Spirograph, iii. 216.
- Madder, Feeding with (Strelzoff), viii. 425.
- Maddox, Ernest E., Case of Right-sided Sigmoid Flexure and Rectum, xvii. 403 ; Investigations in the Relation between Convergence and Accommodation of the Eyes, xx. 475-508, 565-584.
- R. L., on the Anatomy of the Papillæ of the Tongue, iii. 451 ; Madreporic Plate and Canal of Echinodermata, x. 576, 577.
- Maecker on Respiration in Sheep, v. 215 ; on the Relation between the Oxygen Absorbed during the Day and Night, v. 222 ; Estimation of N. in Albumen, viii. 411.
- Magelona*, xiii. 361 ; Circulatory System of, xiii. 331.
- Maggi, L., on Hermaphroditism in the Eel, vii. 338.
- Magitot, E., on the Origin and Formation of the Dental Follicle in the Mammalia, viii. 387 ; Anomalies of Dentition in Mammals, ix. 204, 205 ; Anomalies of Number in the Dentition of the Mammalia, ix. 397.
- Magnau, Dr, on the Action of Absinth, iv. 313 ; on the Action of Alcohol and Absinth, viii. 220 ; and Hayem on Neuroglia, ii. 395.
- Magnesia, Effect of, on the Alkalinity of the Blood, x. 645 ; Salts, Action of, on Blood (Blake), iv. 201.
- Magnesium Sulphate (Jolyet and Cahours), iii. 473 ; Action of, on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 625.
- Magnus, H., on the Sternum of Birds, iii. 458 ; on Crania in which the Sphenoido-malar Suture was wanting, iv. 151 ; on Congenital Malformation of the Urethra, iv. 160 ; on the Osseous Cranium of Birds, v. 385 ; on Cessation of the Circulation as a Sign of Death, vii. 190 ; on Thoracic and Abdominal Muscles of Birds, iv. 162.
- Magpies Barricading Nest, ix. 106.
- Maguire, Robert, Contribution to the Pathology of Macroglossia and Hygroma, xiv. 416 ; on the Histology of some of the Rarer Forms of Malignant Bone Tumours, xv. 405 ; Case of Primary Cancer of the Femur, xv. 496.
- Maia squinado*, Orange-red Pigment of the Eggs of, ii. 116.
- Major, C. F. J., on Fossil Monkeys, vii. 171.
- H. C., on the Grey Matter of the Cerebral Convolutions, vii. 169 ; on the Minute Structure of the Cortical Substance of the Brain, vii. 170 ; Histology of the Morbid Brain, ix. 204 ; on Histology of the Brain in the Insane, viii. 173 ; Observations on the Structure of the Brain of the White Whale (*Delphinapterus leucas*), xiii. 127 ; on Minute Structure of Island of Reil in Brain, xiii. 278.
- Malacobdella*, Blood-vessels of, xii. 411.
- Malapterurus*, Electrical Plates of (Boll), viii. 392 ; *beninensis*, Auditory Apparatus of, xv. 325 (footnote) ; *electricus*, Curious Habit of, xiii. 350.
- Malar Bone of Chimpanzee, xviii. 71 ; Processus Marginalis of (Stieda), v. 192.
- Malassez on some Variations presented by the Total Amount of Blood, xi. 192 ; and Pirard, Modifications of the Blood in its Passage through the Spleen, ix. 416 ; on the Blood of the Spleen, x. 213.
- Malayan Tapir (Murie), vi. 131-169.
- Malet, Henry. See Gibson, George A.
- Malformation, Congenital, of the Urethra (Magnus), iv. 160 ; Interesting

- Case of (Ogle), viii. 358; of Both Feet, xv. 448; of Cardiac Septa, x. 780; of Œsophagus, Congenital (Luschka), iv. 161; of Fingers (Gruber), iv. 160; of Foot (Gruber), iv. 160; of Hand (Turner), xviii. 463-464; of Heart (Peacock, Hickman), iv. 306; v. 380; of Heart and Great Arteries (Cameron), v. 339-341; of Human Cerebrum, xii. 241; of Incisor Teeth (Kirk), xviii. 339; of Leg, xii. 419; of Pelvis and Pelvic Organs in a Fœtus (Palmer), xx. 354-356; of Pharynx (Watson), ix. 134; of Spinal Column (Goodhart), ix. 1; of Thorax (Eggel), iv. 306; of Trachea of a Horse, xix. 24-26; of Upper Limbs (Coles), iv. 306; of Wrist and Hand (Bellamy), viii. 383; Peculiar, of Leg and Foot, vii. 156-160.
- Malformations:—Abnormal Arrangement of the Large Intestine (Windle), xx. 694-695; Absence of Vagina (Campbell), xx. 693-694; Acardiacus Acephalus Bipes, v. 196; Autopsy of Bodies of Siamese Twins (Allen), x. 458; Congenital Atrophy of the Right Lung (Ponfick), v. 196; Duplicitas Monstrosa Superior of the Goat, v. 196; Intestine, Small, Congenital Atresia of (Küttner), vi. 443; Malposition of Testis (Bryant), iii. 203; Mammaræ, Supernumerary, vii. 56-59; Polydactylism (Gruber), vi. 443; Supernumerary Leg in a Male Frog (Tuckerman), xx. 516-519; Supernumerary Lobe to the Right Lung (Chiene and Cleland, Gruber), v. 196; Triplicitas Monstrosa Inferior of the Goat, v. 196.
- Malignant Pustule in Fowls, xiii. 264.
- Malinin on the Action of Quinine on Bile, iii. 239.
- Malinverni, Absence of the Corpus Callosum without Disturbance of Intellect, ix. 212.
- Malleus and Incus (Huxley), iii. 482.
- Malm, A. W., on Cetacean Skeletons, vi. 445; on *Delphinus phocaena*, ix. 405.
- Malpighian Capsules, Development of (Pye), ix. 272; Corpusele, x. 28.
- Malum Senile Articulorum, x. 67.
- Maly on Sugar in Urine, vi. 466; on Artificial Transformation of Bilirubin into Urine Pigment, vi. 468; on the Estimation of Uric Acid, vii. 355; on the Chemistry of Bone, viii. 425; on the Source of Urine Pigment, vii. 356; Bilirubin, ix. 437; on the Chemical Composition and Physiological Importance of Peptones, x. 213; on the Formation of Acid in the Organism, and on some Properties of Blood-serum, xiii. 238. See Ralfe.
- Mamillary Processes as Persistent Epiphyses, xii. 85.
- Mamma and Mammary Function, Development of (Creighton), xi. 1; Excision of, during Lactation (Sinéty), viii. 427; of Bushwoman (Flower and Murie), i. 196; of *Chlamydophorus*, v. 11; of New-born Infants, x. 218; Quadruple, in Men (Handyside, Bartels), vii. 332; Supernumerary (Handyside), vii. 56-59; xiii. 425.
- Mammalia (Owen), i. 140; Anomalies of Dentition in (Magitot), ix. 205; Brachial Plexus in, xii. 427; Brain, &c., of, x. 88, 101; xv. 552; Carpus of, ii. 156; Cerebral Fissures of (Wilder), ix. 203; Correspondence of the Shoulder and Pelvic Girdle of (Flower), iv. 239-245; Dentition of (Magitot), ix. 397; Embryonic Characters of, x. 681; Embryos of, xi. 132, 145; Glomeruli Caudales of (Arnold), ii. 175; Homologies of Long Flexor Muscles of Feet of, xvi. 355; xvii. 142; Line of Descent of, xii. 152; Omphalo-mesenteric Remains in, xvii. 59; Shoulder Girdle of, ii. 157; Tarsus of, ii. 157; Urinogenital Organs of, x. 42.
- Mammalian Foot, Muscles of, xiii. 1; Retina, Optic Nerve-fibres of, xiii. 139; Teeth (Moseley and Lankester), iii. 73-80.
- Mammary Gland, Development of, xvi. 300; in the Male (Gruber), ii. 174; Membrana Propria of, xv. 346; Tumour, Cases of Axillary, xiii. 149.
- Man, Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 56;

- Axis of (Macalister), iii. 56 ;
Limbs of, Compared with those of
other Vertebrates, x. 662 ; Occipital
Condyle of (Macalister), iii. 60 ;
Physiological Anatomy and Physi-
ology of (Todd, Bowman and Beale)
(Review), i. 142-145.
- Manassein on Means of Lowering Tem-
perature, vi. 237 ; Chemical Contri-
butions to our Knowledge of Fever,
vii. 352.
- Manatus*, Anatomy of (Van Beneden,
Krauss, Murie), vii. 336 ; Brain of,
xiii. 278 ; Teeth of, iii. 267 ; *australis*,
Lungs of (Hollis), ix. 267.
- Mandelstamm on Association of the
Two Retinæ, vii. 344 ; Crossing of
the Optic Nerves and Hemiopia, ix.
219.
- Mandible of *Urotrichus*, ii. 117.
- Mandibular Palp, Homologue of, in
Certain Insects (Hollis), vi. 395-
397.
- Mandl on the Chest and Falsetto
Notes, vi. 241.
- Mangabey, White-crowned, Femoral
Artery in, xv. 523.
- Manganese Salts, Action of, on Blood
(Blake), iv. 204.
- Manididæ, v. 14.
- Manis*, Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton),
ix. 171 ; Muscles of, x. 597 ; Placenta
of, vii. 303 ; viii. 363-367 ; x. 703 ;
xi. 44-51 ; xii. 148 ; Placenta and
Chorion of, x. 129, 143, 144 ;
dalmanni, iv. 17 ; *Pentadactyla*,
Aurita and *Javanica*, Anatomy of,
xiv. 265 ; *tricuspidata*, xviii. 391.
- Mantegazza on the Origin of Fibrin
and Cause of Coagulation of Blood,
vi. 458 ; on the Origin of Ferrin,
and on the Cause of the Coagulation
of the Blood, xi. 553.
- Manubrium sterni, ix. 49.
- Manus of Chiroptera, Phalanx Missing
from Certain Digits in, xvi. 200 ; of
Chrysochloris, ii. 133 ; of *Erinaceidæ*,
ii. 146 ; of *Galeopithecus*, ii. 136 ;
of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 178 ; of
Tupaiidæ, ii. 145 ; of *Urotrichus*, ii.
118.
- Manz, W., on the Ganglion Cells in
the Retina of the Frog, i. 357 ; on
the Eye of an Anencephalous Fœtus,
v. 380.
- Marcet on the Constitution of Blood
and Nutrition of Muscular Tissue,
vi. 464 ; on the Nutrition of Muscle
and Lung, vii. 357 ; on the Nutrition
of Animal Tissues, ix. 234.
- Mare, Chorion of, x. 144 ; Develop-
ment of the Ovary of (Born), ix.
207 ; Gestation of, xi. 44 ; Ovarian
Cysts in (Sutton), xix. 139 ; Placenta
of, x. 700 ; xi. 34, 43 ; xii. 148 ;
Uterus of, xvi. 70, 86 ; Villi of, xiii.
197.
- Marey, E. J., Du Mouvement dans
les Fonctions de la Vie (Review,) ii.
383-386 ; on the Electrical Dis-
charge of the Torpedo, vi. 475 ;
New Experiments on Human Loco-
motion, ix. 245 ; on the Flight of
Insects and Birds, vii. 173 ; on the
Graphic Method in the Experimental
Sciences, and on its Special Applica-
tion to Medicine, x. 654 ; on the
Heart's Work, viii. 190 ; on the
Mechanism of Flight in Insects, iv.
308 ; on Muscular Contraction, ix.
336, 341 ; Myograph, i. 158.
- M., Physiologie Expérimentale,
x. 658 ; on Terrestrial Locomotion,
vii. 329 ; Tracings from Carotid
Artery of Horse, x. 300 ; on the Ven-
tricular Systole, i. 361.
- Marmoset, xx. 646 ; Heart of, xi. 688 ;
Ossicles of, xiii. 405.
- Marmot, Larynx of, xvii. 369 ; Prairie,
xix. 262, 434 ; Use of Limbs in
(Hollis), ix. 267.
- Marrow, Formation of Blood-corpuscles
in (Neumann), iii. 460 ; (Bizzozero),
iii. 461 ; of Bone (Robin), viii. 425 ;
(Neumann), ix. 244.
- Marsh, O. C., on Dinocerata, vii. 337 ;
on Odontornithes, vii. 337.
- Marsh Gas, Influence of Diet on the
Exhalation of (Reiset), iii. 229.
- Marshall, A. Milnes, on the Mode of
Oviposition of *Amphioxus*, x. 502 ;
on the Early Stages of Development
of the Nerves in, xi. 491 ; on the
Morphology of the Olfactory Organs,

- xiv. 145 ; Segmental Value of Cranial Nerves, xvi. 305 ; on Certain Abnormal Conditions of the Reproductive Organs of the Frog, xviii. 121-144.
- Marshall, J., Outlines of Physiology, Human and Comparative (Review), ii. 387 ; on the Proportions of the Several Lobes of the Cerebrum in Man and some Higher Vertebrata, with an Attempt to Explain some of the Asymmetry of the Cerebral Convolutions in Man, and on the Influence of Stature on the Weight of the Encephalon, x. 444.
- Marsipobranchs, viii. 63 ; xi. 135 ; Affinities of, x. 416 ; Eye of, xvi. 320 ; no External Gills in, x. 425 (footnote) ; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 86, 93, 94 ; Skull and Tongue of, x. 428.
- Marsupialia or Marsupiata, ii. 138 ; xx. 51, 52 ; Brain of, iii. 458 ; xv. 552 ; Dentition of, iii. 79 ; Fœtal Membranes of (Osborn), xviii. 343-344 ; Hand, Muscles of, xiv. 149 ; Larynx of, xvii. 366 ; Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 150, 178 ; Movements of Pronation and Supination in Hind Limb of, xv. 392 ; Muscles of Manus of, xiii. 1 ; of Foot of, xiii. 14 ; Nerves of Hind Limb of, xv. 277 ; Ossicles of, xiii. 406 ; Owen on, xvi. 217 ; Teeth of, ii. 174-175 ; iii. 267.
- Marten, Beech, ii. 49 ; Cats, English, ii. 47 ; Pine, ii. 59 ; Placenta of Pine and Stone, x. 696 ; Skull of (Clark), ix. 405 ; Spanish, ii. 57 ; Stone, ii. 49 ; White-breasted, ii. 47-61, 437 ; Yellow-breasted, ii. 57.
- Martin, E., on the Articular Muscles of Man, ix. 444.
- H. N., Notes on the Structure of the Olfactory Mucous Membrane, viii. 39-44 ; Views on the Limbs of Vertebrates, x. 660.
- Martin-Damourette and Pelvet on the Action of Potassium Bromide, ii. 418.
- Martins, C., on Morphology of Limbs, vii. 334.
- Marty, Whether Hydrocyanic Acid is Present in Tobacco Smoke, v. 391.
- Martyn, S., Conjoined Epithelium, x. 449.
- Marvaud, A., on Alcohol, Tea, Coffee, Coca, Maté, &c., vi. 500.
- Masius on the Reflex Centres of the Cord of the Frog, iv. 323 ; on a New Derivative of Bile Pigment in the Urine, vi. 468 ; on the Source of Urine Pigment, vii. 356 ; and Vanlair on the Vaso-motor Centres and their Mode of Action, x. 626.
- Masks from Islands near New Guinea, xiv. 475.
- Masoin on the Action of the Vagi, vii. 180.
- Mason, John J., The Polar Action of Electricity in Medicine, ix. 413 ; Peristaltic Arterial Action, ix. 416.
- Mastication, Muscles and Mechanism of (Von Tentleben), ix. 390.
- Maté (Marvaud), vi. 500.
- Mathieu, E., on Blood Gases, vii. 346 ; on the Action of Gases in the Coagulation of Albumen, viii. 408 ; and Urbani, V., on the Rôle of Gases in the Coagulation of the Blood, ix. 420 ; Causes and Mechanism of the Coagulation of the Blood, x. 645.
- Matteuci on Muscle, i. 159 ; on Electrotonus, ii. 189.
- Matthews, J. D., Oviduct in an Adult Male Skate, xix. 144-149.
- Matthiessen, Dr. on Apomorphia and Chlorocodide, iv. 166.
- Mauchle, T., on the Nerves of the Ocular Conjunctiva, ii. 400.
- Mauthner, J., on the Maternal Circulation in the Rabbits' Placenta, viii. 393.
- Mayençon, Researches on Bismuth, viii. 218 ; on the Action of Mercury, viii. 219 ; on the Action of Lead and Gold, viii. 219.
- Mayer, F., Direct Stimulation of the Heart in Mammals, ix. 416.
- Jacques, on the Formation of Glycogen in the Liver, xiii. 122.
- S., on the Physiology of the Spinal Cord, iii. 210 ; on the

- Action of Electricity on the Spinal Cord, iii. 462; on Nerves of the Salivary Glands, iv. 305; on Spinal Cord, iv. 323; on the Movements of the Intestine, v. 407; on the Reflex Relations of the Stomach to the Nerve Centres of the Circulation, viii. 182; on Electrical Stimulation of the Mammalian Heart, viii. 403; Respiratory Movements, x. 212; and Friedrich, J., on the Physiological Action of Nitrite of Amyl, xi. 572.
- Maylard, A. E., Abnormalities of the Lobes of the Lung, xx. 34-38.
- Maxilla, Inferior, Absence of (Arnold), ii. 176.
- Maxillary Bone of Polypterus, v. 179.
- Mechanism of Deglutition, xvi. 486; of the Human Skeleton (Meyer), iii. 449; of the Knee and Hip-joints (Goodsir), iii. 449; Meckel's Diverticulum, x. 617.
- Meconium, Zweifel on, x. 649.
- Mecznikow on the Development of Chætopoda, iv. 161.
- Mediastinum, Posterior, Relations of (Wood), iii. 1-13; Thoracis (Struthers), iii. 349-354.
- Medical Officer of the Privy Council's 10th Report (Review), iii. 188-189.
- Medicine, Application of Graphic Method of, x. 654.
- Medulla, Influence of, on Respiration, vi. 233; in Rabbit, Reflex Action of, x. 626; Vaso-motor Centrein (Dittmar), ix. 215; Central Grey Substance of, xvii. 517; Histology of the Central Grey Substance of (Hollis), xviii. 62-65, 203-207, 411-415; xix. 274-279; Influence of, on Respiration (Schiff), v. 403; in the Frog (Von Wittich), i. 360; Deep Origin of Vaso-motor Nerves in, ix. 216; Pathological Conditions of, xvi. 364; Pyramids of (Bowditch), ix. 412; Spinalis, iii. 160; Reflex Functions of, in Rabbit, xi. 342.
- Medullary Neuroma of Brain, xv. 217.
- Medusa of Velella (Stuart), v. 387.
- Medusæ, Colouring Matter of, xv. 261.
- Megaceros hibernicus*, vii. 336.
- Megachiroptera, Manus of, xvi. 200.
- Megaderma*, Manus of, xvi. 201.
- Megalæma*, viii. 71.
- Megaptera*, Pinna of, xiv. 468; *lalandii*, v. 352; *longimana*, xx. 162, 163.
- Megatheroids, Teeth of, iii. 264.
- Megetiet, F., on the Relations between the Material Metamorphosis and Tension of Muscle, v. 406.
- Mégevand on the Action of Digitalis, v. 206; viii. 228.
- Méhu, Nonexistence of Mucus in Urine, xi. 567.
- Meihwizeen on the Influence of Certain Substances upon Reflex Excitability, viii. 229.
- Meissner on Ophthalmic Inflammation after Division of 5th Nerve, ii. 191; on the Uric Acid of the Urine of Birds, iii. 239; on the Urea of Carnivora, iii. 240; and Shepard on the Source of Hippuric Acid, i. 359.
- Melanotic Sarcomata in Animals, xix. 450.
- Melassez on the Number of Red and White Corpuscles in Blood, viii. 408.
- Meles taxus*, Dentition of (Moseley and Lankester), iii. 79-80; *vulgaris*, Nerves of Hind Limb of, xv. 268.
- Melsens on the Analogy between Vaccine Virus and Ferments, v. 207.
- Meltzer, S. See M'Gregor-Robertson, J.
- Membrana Fenestrata (Krause), ii. 399; iii. 187; Granulosa, Origin of (Kölliker), ix. 401; Propria of Mammary Gland, xv. 346; Tympani, xvii. 523; Defect of (Bochdalek), i. 149; on the Use of, as a Phonantograph, ix. 416.
- Membranous Labyrinth, Researches into (Rüdinger), ii. 400.
- Memordica Elaterium (Köhler), v. 392.
- Ménault, Ernest, "Wonders of Animal Instinct," Quotation from, ix. 102.
- Mendel, E., Temperature of the External Auditory Meatus, ix. 416.
- Mendenhall, T. C., Time required to Communicate Impressions to the Sensorium and the Reverse, vi. 220.

- Meningeal Artery, Palatine Branch from Middle, xv. 136.
- Menispermium Coccus* iv. 165.
- Menobranchus*, Blood-discs of (Van der Hoeven), ii. 199; Muscles of, xvi. 501; Nerves of, xvi. 334, 350; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 90; Lateralis, xix. 33, 252.
- Menopoma*, xix. 248; Muscles of, xvi. 501; Physiology of the (Cohnstein), ix. 241.
- Menstruation, Premature (Allbutt), i. 184.
- Mental Foramen, Variation in (Gruber), viii. 159.
- Mercury, Action of (Byasson), vii. 191; (Mayençon and Bergeret, Olivier), viii. 219; on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 642.
- Mering, V., on Poisoning with Nitrobenzol and Excretion of Sugar in the Urine, x. 650; on the Action of Chloral Hydrate and Croton-chloral Hydrate, x. 654.
- Merkel, F., on the Bacillary Layer of the Retina, v. 378; on the Connective Tissue of the Central Organs of the Nervous System, iii. 450; Describes Variety of Pectoralis, ii. 166; on the Muscular Fibres of the Iris, ii. 399; on the Femur, viii. 386; ix. 311; on the Structure of Muscular Fibre in Arthropoda, vi. 442; on Striped Muscle, vii. 329.
- Merluccius vulgaris*, Tooth of, xiv. 284.
- Meropidæ, xviii. 282, 283.
- Merops*, xviii. 289.
- Merunowicz on the Chemical Conditions for the Origin of the Heartbeats, and on the Seat of Automatic Stimulation in Frog's Heart, xi. 549.
- Merychippus*, xi. 47.
- Mesenteric Glands of Pilot Whale, ii. 76-78.
- Mesentery, Abnormality of (Duhay), vii. 332; Malformations of (Gruber), iii. 456; Mesoblast, xi. 152; of Head on Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 472.
- Mesocolon, Development of (Cleland), ii. 201-206; Transverse, Development of (Lockwood), xviii. 257-264.
- Mesodus*, xi. 50.
- Mesohippus*, xi. 47.
- Mesonyx*, xi. 50.
- Mesopiodon floweri*, xiii. 465; *grayi*, xx. 175; Teeth of, xvi. 465; *australis*, xx. 175; *bidens*, Anatomy of (Turner), xx. 144-188; Captured in Shetland, xvi. 458; *güntheri*, xiii. 475; *layardi*, xx. 175; Petrous Bone of xvi. 465; *M. sowerbyi*, Teeth of, (Turner), xiii. 465.
- Mesostomum viridatum*, Chlorophyll in, ii. 114.
- Metabolism, Tissue, or the Artificial Induction of Structural Changes in Living Organisms (Hollis), vii. 80-93, 381-394.
- Metacarpal and Metatarsal Bones, Ossification of, iii. 131-146; of Porpoise, iii. 141.
- Metacarpals of Unau Aï, Two-toed Anteater, and Pangolin, iv. 18.
- Metamorphosis in Animal Economy, Influence of Eye on, x. 634; of Blow-Fly (Davison), xix. 150-165.
- Metapterygoid Bone of *Polypterus*, v. 177.
- Metatarsal Bones, Ossification of (Thomson), iii. 131-146.
- Metatarsals of *Aï*, iv. 24; of *Cervus alces*, ii. 112; of *Equus*, ii. 112; of Three-toed Cow, ii. 110; of Two-toed Anteater, iv. 24.
- Metatarsus, Malformed, vii. 157, 159.
- Methæmoglobin (Preyer) iii. 465-467.
- Methyl Derivatives of Atropia, Conia and Strychnia, iii. 478-479; Theobromine, xviii. 29.
- Methylene Bichloride as a Substitute for Chloroform (Richardson), ii. 419.
- Metschnikow on the Development of Red 'Blood-corpuscles in the Chick, ii. 397; on the Embryology of the Scorpions, vi. 449; on Action of the Vagus on the Heart, viii. 193.
- Meulen, Van der, and Dooremaal, Stereoscopic Vision, ix. 219.
- Meuriot, on the Physiological Action of Belladonna, iii. 225.
- Mexican Deer, Placenta of, xiii. 195.

- Meyer, A., on Pale and Dark-coloured Transversely-striped Muscles, x. 443.
- A. B., on the Inhibitory Action of the Vagus on the Heart, iii. 445 ; *Das Hemmungsnerven System des Herzens*, iii. 445 ; on the Action of Digitalis on the Blood-vessels, vii. 134–138, 189 ; on the Periodicity of the Action of the Heart, viii. 404.
- A. M., on the Physiology of Audition, ix. 416.
- C., on the Distribution of the Nerves in the Hind Limbs of the Frog, iv. 305.
- E., on Red and Pale Transversely-striped Muscle, xi. 206.
- G., on the Coccygeal Gland, i. 356.
- G. H., on Nerve Variations, v. 378.
- H., on the Architecture of the Spongy Tissue of the Bones on the Mechanism of the Human Skeleton, i. 356 ; iii. 449 ; on Skoliosis, i. 151.
- L., on Crania Progenœa, iii. 195 ; on Pointed Ears in Man, vi. 444 ; on the Influence of the Skull in the Direction of the Convolutions of the Cerebrum, xi. 542.
- Paul, *Etudes Histologiques sur le Labyrinthe Membraneux et plus Specialement sur le Limaçon chez les Reptiles et les Oiseaux* (Review), xii. 3.
- Meyer's Experiment, ix. 414.
- Mialhe on Phosphorus, iii. 222.
- Miall, L. C., and Greenwood, F., Anatomy of Indian Elephant, xii. 261, 385 ; xiii. 17.
- Michel, Structure of the Chiasma Nervorum Opticorum, ix. 219 ; on the Blood- and Lymph-channels of the Cerebral Dura Mater, viii. 174.
- Michelson on Post-mortem Rigidity of Muscles, viii. 213.
- Michelson, P., on the Structure of the Pacinian Bodies, iii. 451.
- Microcebus smithii*, xviii. 391.
- Microcephalic Brains, xiii. 281 ; Idiocy, Brain and Skull in, x. 444.
- Microchiroptera, Manus of, xvi. 200.
- Micrococcus* Poisoning, xvi. 526 ; xvii. 24 ; *luteus*, xix. 336.
- Microcytes (Hiller), ix. 221.
- Microgale*, Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 145 ; *longicauda*, Anatomy of, xvi. 355.
- Micro-organisms, Vital Relations of, to Tissue Elements, xx. 76–99.
- Micropyle Apparatus of *Araneida*, ii. 84 ; of *Asellus aquaticus*, ii. 81 ; of *Cuma*, ii. 83 ; of the *Edriophthalma*, ii. 83 ; of *Ixodes*, ii. 84 ; of *Pentastomum*, ii. 84 ; of *Scorpio*, ii. 84.
- Microscope, Apparatus for Maintaining a Constant Temperature under (Schäfer), ix. 404.
- Microscopical Anatomy (Stricker), iii. 444 ; iv. 148 ; Investigation, on Preparing Large Sections of Nervous Centres for, xii. 254 ; Sections, Cutting of (Barrett), xix. 94–96 ; Specimens, Staining of, xv. 349.
- Microsporon furfur*, xii. 498.
- Microtome, Freezing, x. 178 ; New, xi. 537 ; Improved, x. 615 ; New Form of, xvii. 401 ; of Rivet (Fritsch), ix. 404.
- Middleton, George S., on Vascular Lesions in Hydrophobia and in other Diseases Characterised by Cerebral Excitement, xv. 88.
- Miescher on Sensory Paths in the Spinal Cord, vi. 220 ; on the Chemical Composition of Pus, vi. 471 ; on the Nuclear Structures in the Yolk of the Hen's Egg, vi. 471 ; the Spermatozoa of Certain Vertebrates, ix. 441 ; and Picard on the Chemical Composition of the Spermatozoa, ix. 442.
- Mihalkovics, V., on the Pecten in the Eye of the Bird, viii. 177 ; on the Anatomy of the Testicle, ix. 207 ; on Development of Brain, xiii. 280.
- Miklucho-Maclay on the Brain of *Chimæra monstrosa*, iv. 163.
- Milk, i. 358 ; iii. 237 ; ix. 447 ; Chemistry of (Kemmerich), iv. 321 ; Coagulation of Caseine by Rennet (Béchamp), viii. 209 ; Comparative Investigations on Human, and that

- of the Cow, x. 651 ; Composition of (Bogomoloff), vi. 464 ; Cow's (Biedert), ix. 447 ; Compared with Human, x. 651 ; Gases of (Pflüger, Stohmann), iv. 181 ; Globules of (De Sinéty), ix. 448 ; Human, Composition of (Brunner), viii. 209 ; (Sourdat), viii. 210 ; Influence of Diet on (Ssubotin), i. 159 ; Investigation of, by Dialysis, x. 640 ; Organic Particles in (Béchamp), viii. 209 ; Percentage of Fat in (Brunner, Schukowsky), viii. 427 ; Physiological Chemistry of (Soxlet, Schwalbe), vii. 355 ; Physiology of Secretion of, xi. 568 ; Quantitative Estimation of Albumen in, xi. 568 ; Reaction of (Vogel), viii. 427 ; Urea in (Lefort), i. 159 ; and Blood, Constitution of (Dumas), vi. 465.
- Miller, H. G., and Snellen, H., on Cholera, ii. 197.
- Mills, T. W., on the Physiology of the Heart of the Alligator, xx. 549-558.
- Milne-Edwards, A., on the Placenta and Membranes of the Lemurs, vi. 440, 444 ; on the Placenta in the Tamandua, vii. 172 ; on the Anatomy of *Limulus*, vii. 338 ; Recherches sur les Enveloppes Fœtales du Tatou à Neuf Bandes (*Dasypus novemcinctus*), xiv. 256.
- H., Leçons sur la Physiologie et l'Anatomie Comparée de l'Homme et des Animaux (Review), iv. 294 ; vii. 166 ; ix. 386 ; x. 437.
- Mind of Man (Smee), ix. 387 ; Relation of Brain to, xvi. 491 ; and Brain (Laycock), ed. 2 (Review), iv. 148.
- Mineral Inanition and the Influence of Phosphate of Lime on the Transformation of Albuminous Substances, ix. 244.
- Minnow, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Minot, Charles Sedgwick, Experiments on Tetanus, xii. 297, 502. See Bowditch.
- Miohippus*, xi. 47.
- Miscellaneous Observations (Rutherford), i. 360-362.
- Mitchell, S. W., on the Action of Opium on Birds, iii. 479 ; iv. 312 ; on the Subcutaneous Injection of Chloral, Chloroform and Ether, v. 390 ; on the Venom of the Rattlesnake, v. 395 ; on the Influence of Nerve-lesions upon Temperature, viii. 427.
- Mitra, M. L., on the Ultimate Structure of Muscular Tissue, ii. 167.
- Mittler on the Transfusion of Blood, iv. 324.
- Mivart, St George, Notes on the Osteology of the Insectivora, i. 281-312 ; ii. 117-154 ; on the Anatomy of the Lemuroidea, iv. 162 ; Lessons in Elementary Anatomy (Review), vii. 321 ; on the Genesis of Species (Review), v. 363 ; on the Appendicular Skeleton of Simia, ii. 403 ; on Axial Skeleton of Ostrich, ix. 405 ; on the Axial Skeleton of Urodela, v. 386 ; on Homology, v. 198 ; on Lemuroidea, ix. 404 ; on the Myology of *Iguana tuberculata*, ii. 405 ; on the Serial Homology of the Fore and Hind Limbs, i. 357 ; on the Skeleton of the Limbs of Primates, ii. 403 ; on the Skull of *Idris diadema*, ii. 404.
- Möhlenfeld on Peptones, viii. 204 ; Produced from Fibrin, vii. 352.
- Moens, Die Pulsecurve, xiii. 409.
- Moin on Cubic Space and Volume of Air, viii. 203.
- Moitissier on the Absorption of Heat during Incubation, vii. 185.
- Mola nasus*, iii. 206.
- Molar Movements of Human Body Produced by Circulation of Blood, xi. 533, 755.
- Mole, xix. 262 ; Dentition of (Bate), ii. 174 ; (Moseley and Lankester), iii. 78, 79 ; Great Rodent, xix. 20 ; Placenta of, xi. 43, 45 ; Snout of (Eimer), vi. 443.
- Moles, Golden, xix. 18 (note).
- Mollites Ossium, xviii. 363.
- Mollusca, Comparative Histology of (Boll), iii. 459 ; Goblet-cells and Ciliated Epithelium of (Rückhard), iii. 202 ; Heart of, x. 506 ; Mesoblast of, xi. 152 ; Odontophore of, x.

- 428; Red Cruorine in, ii. 114; Tissue Metabolism in (Hollis), viii. 121; Violet and Yellow Cruorine in, ii. 116.
- Molluses, Auditory Organs of (Gulliver), iv. 79-81; Saliva of (De Luca and Panceri), ii. 429; Ascidian, Development of (Kowalevsky), iv. 307.
- Molluscum Contagiosum, Histology of, xvi. 202.
- Molossinæ, xix. 17.
- Molossus obsurus*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 173; *perotis*, Manus of, xvi. 200.
- Momordica Elaterium*, Dehiscence of Fruit of, xi. 348.
- Momotidæ, xviii. 283.
- Monitor*, xix. 41; Muscles of, xvi. 507; *niloticus*, xx. 41.
- Monk. See Salkowski.
- Monkeys, Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 62; Bladder of, xv. 377; Brain of, ix. 108; Dentition of, iii. 74; Diseases of Reproductive Organs in (Sutton), xix. 121; Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 173; Femoral Artery in, xv. 523; Fossil (Major), vii. 171; Limbs of, x. 682; Miocene, xi. 50; Muscles of Limbs of, xiii. 14; New-world, Placenta of, viii. 369; Placenta of, xi. 40, 43, 45, 46, 51; Spider, Female Organs of, xiv. 72; Tails of, vii. 272; Use of Hands in (Hollis), ix. 266; Uterus of, xvi. 70, 86; Macaque, and Man, Brachial Plexus of, xvii. 329.
- Monkfish, Tympanum of, xvii. 189.
- Monnik on Intraocular Pressure, v. 400.
- Monobranchius lateralis*, Skull and Heart of (Huxley), ix. 406; x. 416.
- Monodon monoceros*, xx. 48, 155; Dentition of, vii. 75-79; x. 516; Skull of (Clark), vi. 445.
- Monophyodonts, iii. 264.
- Monopnoea, i. 127.
- Monorrhina, Affinities of, x. 415.
- Monotremata, iii. 264; xix. 46; xx. 52; Brain of, xv. 552; Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 172; Long Flexors of, xvii. 178; Nerves of Hind Limb of, xv. 277; Ossicles of, xiii. 406.
- Monster (Fränkel), iv. 306; Anencephalous, the Musculus Sternalis in, xix. 311-319; Double (Dönitz), i. 357; Anatomy of (Bauer), ii. 176; Double-bodied (Cleland), viii. 250-260; Dissection of (Hill), xix. 190-197.
- Monsters, Polygnathic and Heterog-nathic (Gervais), viii. 171.
- Monstrosities per Inclosure, Relation to Placenta, x. 456.
- Monstrous Kitten (M'Intosh), ii. 366-373.
- Montegazza, P., on the Effects of Gaurana, ii. 421.
- Monteverdi, A., on Quinia, vi. 498.
- Moon on the Structure of the Human Ear, iv. 326.
- Moore, S., on Crystals from Brain, ii. 180.
- W. D., Notices of Recent Dutch and Scandinavian Contributions to Anatomical and Physiological Science, i. 363-369; ii. 194-200, 432-436; iii. 242, 243; iv. 191-195, 332-339; v. 227-232; and Donders, F. C., on the Influence of Accommodation on the Idea of Distance, i. 169-170; on the Work Performed in Pile-driving, i. 168-169; and Engelmann, T. W., on Ciliary Motion, iii. 420-435.
- Moos, S., Physiology and Pathology of the Eustachian Tube, ix. 220; Pathological Observations on the Physiological Importance of High Musical Tones, x. 634; on the Combined Occurrence of Imperfect Perception of Certain Consonants together with High Musical Tones and their Physiological Importance, x. 634.
- Morano, F., on the Structure of the Retina, vi. 443; on Lymph-sheaths of the choroidal vessels, viii. 400.
- Moreau on Division of Intestinal Nerves, iii. 214; on the Purgative Effects of Sulphate of Magnesia, v. 201; on Innervation of Rabbit's Ear, vii. 347; viii. 184; on the Action of Purgatives, viii. 231; Circula-

- tion in the Ear of the Rabbit, ix. 221.
- Moréno y Maiz, T., on the Effects of Coca, ii. 420.
- Morgagni, Hydatid of, Fibrous Body Attached to, xvii. 538.
- Moriggia, A., on the Reaction of Urine and Sweat, viii. 422; Digestive Fluid in the Fœtus, ix. 235; on Formation of Sugar in the Fœtus and Adult, ix. 440; x. 221.
- Morison, A., on Bone Absorption by Means of Giant Cells, viii. 425.
- B. G., Arrangement of the Azygos and Superior Intercostal Veins in the Thorax, xiii. 346.
- Moritz, Siegmund, A Contribution to the Pathological Anatomy of Lead-poisoning, xv. 78.
- Merlangus carbonarius*, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Mormyridæ, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 89, 90.
- Mermyrus oxyrhynchus*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 90, 194; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 36.
- Morphia (Brown and Fraser), ii. 237-239; (Matthiessen and Wright), iv. 166; Action of (Claude Bernard), iv. 166; (Nunneley), iv. 315; Physiological Action of (Gschiedlen), iii. 473; and Hydrocyanic Acid, Antagonism between (Reese), v. 394.
- Morphology of the Limbs (Martins, Humphry), vii. 334; of Muscles of Tongue and Pharynx, xv. 382; of Olfactory Organs, xiv. 145; of the Arthropoda, ii. 80-86.
- Morrhua*, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462; *vulgaris*, Hermaphrodism of the (Smith), iv. 256-258.
- Mortification, Inflammatory, xvii. 37.
- Morunga proboscidea*, Teeth of, iii. 271.
- Moschus moschiferus*, Brain of, xiii. 278.
- Mosler, Prof., on the Urine of Diabetes Insipidus, iii. 241; on the Functions of the Spleen, vi. 243.
- Moseley, H. N., on the Organ of Corti, vii. 170; on the Eyes of Insects, vii. 170; on the Injection of the Blood-vessels of Coleoptera, vii. 185; and Ray Lankester on the Nomenclature of Mammalian Teeth, and of the Dentition of the Mole and the Badger, iii. 73-80.
- Mosso on Irritation of Nerves of the Heart, viii. 193; on Movements of the Œsophagus, viii. 416; on some New Properties of the Walls of the Blood-vessels, x. 636; on the Hydraulic Movements of the Iris, and of the Action of some Substances on the Pupil, xi. 190.
- Motella*, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Motion, Synthesis of (Radcliffe), viii. 300-320.
- Motmots, vii. 337.
- Motor Centre for the Heart (Bever), i. 360; Centres in the Cerebral Convolutions, x. 625; of Encephalon, x. 620; Functions of Cerebrum (Schiff), ix. 407; Nerves, Electrical Excitability of (Erb), ix. 245; Excitability of, x. 707; in Mammals, Rate of Nerve-current in, xiii. 259; Paralysis, xii. 478.
- Moulin, C. W. Mansell, on the Membrana Propria of the Mammary Gland, xv. 346.
- Moura on Deglutition, ii. 193.
- Mouse, Bladder of, xv. 377; Examination of Uterus of, xvi. 60; Outer Ear of (Schöbl, Stieda), vi. 443; American Jumping, xix. 20.
- Moutard-Martin, R., and Richet, C., Experimental Researches on Polyuria, xvi. 148.
- Mouth of Greenland Shark, vii. 235; Involution of Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 455; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 146.
- Movements of Body (Volkmann), vii. 329; of the Chest (Ransome), iv. 140-146.
- Moxon, W., on Loss of Speech and Paralysis on the Right Side, i. 157; on the Termination of a Motor Nerve, i. 357; on some Points in the Anatomy of Stentor and on its Mode of Division, iii. 279-293.

- Mucor mucedo*, Mycelia of, xii. 496 ;
stolonifer, racemosus, xii. 499.
- Mucous Membrane, Laryngeal Anatomy
of (Coÿne), ix. 396 ; of Male Uterus
(Robin and Cardiat), ix. 397 ; of
Tongue, Vaso-dilator Action on the
Vessels of the Mucous Membrane,
x. 626 ; of Urethra, ix. 206 ; Sub-
epithelial Epithelium in (Debove),
ix. 396 ; Uterine, x. 456 ; in Kan-
garoo, x. 513.
- Mucus, Nonexistence of, in Urine, xi.
567.
- Müller on Hæmoglobin, vii. 346 ; on
the Resistance of Frogs to Heat and
Cold, viii. 430 ; on Sensibility to
Sound, viii. 187.
- A., on Caseine, iii. 238.
- C. F., on the Structure of the
Cornea, ii. 400.
- J., on Respiration in the Lungs,
v. 221 ; on Nerve-stimuli, x. 324 ; on
Skull of Lamprey, x. 412.
- J. W., on Pre-existence of a
Current in Muscle, v. 218.
- K., on the Influence of the
Skin on the Secretion of Urine, viii.
421.
- M., on Darwin's Philosophy of
Language, vii. 339.
- W., on Nucleine, viii. 431 ; on
the Dependence of the Arterial
Blood-pressure on the Quantity of
Blood, ix. 222.
- Müllerian Duct, x. 21 ; in Birds, xii.
197 ; in Elasmobranch Fishes, xii.
192 ; in Male Frogs and Toads, xix.
129.
- Münchmeyer, E., on Arrest of the
Development of the Uro-genital
System, iii. 456.
- Müntz. See Schlœsing.
- Mule, Larynx of, xvii. 370.
- Munk on Animal Electricity, iv. 330 ;
on the Estimation of Ammonia in
Urine, xiii. 249.
- H., on Partial Stimulation of,
xi. 544 ; on the Functions of the
Cortex Cerebri, xvi. 137.
- I., on the Excretion of Bile,
viii. 209 ; on the Formation of Urea
in the Liver, x. 650.
- Muraena*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv.
90.
- Muraenesox*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv.
90.
- Muraenidæ, Pori Abdominales of, xiv.
89, 95, 97.
- Muridæ, Long Flexors of, xvii. 166.
- Murie, Jas., Anatomy, Descriptive, of
Otaria jubata, ix. 405 ; on Anatomy
of Camelopardus, vi. 446 ; of the
Caaing Whale, vii. 336 ; of *Hyæna
brunnea*, vi. 446 ; of the Indian
Wild Dog, vii. 335 ; of the Lemur-
oidea, iv. 162 ; of the Manatee, vii.
336 ; of the Pinnipedia, vi. 446 ; of
the Prongbuck, v. 382 ; of Three-
banded Armadillo, ix. 405 ; on a
Larval *Æstrus* found in the Hippo-
potamus, v. 198 ; on a Tænia from
the Rhinoceros, v. 387 ; on Bornean
Ape, vii. 335 ; on Cranial Appen-
dages of the Horned Tragopan, vii.
337 ; on Dermal and Visceral Struc-
tures of the Kagu, Sun-bittern and
Boat-bill, vi. 447 ; on Eared Seal,
iv. 163 ; on the Genus *Colius*, vii.
174 ; on Gular Pouch of *Otistarda*,
iv. 162 ; on Irregularity in the
Growth of the Salmon, v. 198 ; on
Lagenorhynchus albirostris, vi. 445 ;
on Macaques, viii. 175 ; on Malayan
Tapir, vi. 131-169 ; on Motmots,
vii. 337 ; on Osteology of *Todus*,
vii. 337 ; on Powder Downs of
Rhinocetus jubatus, vii. 174 ; on
Progression of *Phoca groenlandica*,
v. 382 ; on *Risso's Grampus*, v. 118-
138 ; on Sacs Vomited by Hornbills,
and on Skeleton of *Fregilupus
varius*, ix. 405 ; on Saiga Antelope,
v. 382 ; on Sternum and Viscera of
Pell's Owl, vi. 170-175, 447 ; on
Systematic Position of *Sivatherium
giganteum*, vi. 446 ; on Upupidæ,
viii. 177 ; on Variation in the Horns
of *Cervus eldi*, v. 382 ; on Vegetable
Organisms within the Thorax of
Birds, vii. 174 ; and Flower, W. H.,
Account of the Dissection of a Bush-
woman, i. 189-208.
- Murow, A., the Phlogistic Properties
of Urea, ix. 241.

- Murray, Wm., the Physical and Physiological Action of Medicines, i. 319-322; the Relation of Digestion and Dyspepsia to Osmosis, ii. 272-278; an Account of the Post-mortem Examination of a Case of Aneurism of the Abdominal Aorta Cured by Pressure, v. 314-318.
- Murrell, William. See Ringer, Sydney.
- Murri, A., on Animal Heat, viii. 428; New Arguments with Reference to the Formation of Urea in, ix. 241; on the Theory of Fever, ix. 444.
- Mus, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; Structure of Nipples in, x. 454; *messorius*, xviii. 390; *musculus*, viii. 167; Placenta of, viii. 368.
- Musca vomitoria*, Metamorphosis of (Davison), xix. 150-165.
- Muscardine, xii. 499.
- Muscarin, Action of, on Accommodation and on the Pupil (Kreuchel), ix. 414; Action on Pancreatic and other Secretions (Prevost), ix. 240.
- Muscle (Fick and Wislicenus, Frankland), i. 158; (Matteuci, Naurocki), i. 159; (Kronecker), vii. 189; ix. 245; x. 219; Accessory, in Connection with the *popliteus* (Wagstaffe), ii. 214, 215; Action of Sulphate of Eserin on Ciliary, xi. 548; Anatomy (Thin), ix. 193-195; Blood-current in, xi. 568; Chemical Reaction of (Grützner), viii. 213; Composition of (Sczelkow and Naurocki), i. 358; Effect of Galvanic Currents on (Hermann), vii. 178; Elasticity of (Fick), vi. 239; (Blix), ix. 443; Electro-motor Properties of (Hermann), vi. 240; Embryonic, Electro-motor Properties of (Valentin), vi. 223; Equilibrium of Stimulated and Non-stimulated (Fuchs), viii. 213; Estimation of Urea in, xvii. 129; Exhaustion of (Volkman), v. 218; Fibres, Relation of Nerve-fibres to (Tergast), vii. 329; Functions of the Ciliary, x. 633; Galvanic Excitation of, x. 707; Glycogen, Behaviour of, under the Action of Curara, xiii. 239; Hæmoglobin in (Ray Lankester), vi. 241; Homology, Relation of Nerve-supply to, xvi. 1; Influence of Heat on (Schmulewitsch), iii. 218; Mammalian, Transmission of Contraction and Negative Variation in, xi. 568; Metamorphosis of (Sutton), xix. 27; Negative Oscillation of (Lamansky), v. 218; New Theory of Contraction of Striated, xiii. 549; Non-striped, Structure of (Schwalbe), iii. 449; of Tongue, New (Bochdalek), i. 357; of Water Beetle (Schäfer), vii. 329; on Pale and Dark-coloured Transversely-striped, x. 443; Physiology of (Holmgren), iv. 335; Plates, in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 413; Pre-existence of a Current in (Müller), v. 218; Red and Pale Transversely-striped, xi. 206; Relations between the Material Metamorphosis and Tension of Muscle, v. 406; Report on (Turner and Cunningham), ix. 190-207; Respiration of (Danilewsky), ix. 442; Rigor Mortis, Production of Heat in, during (Schiffer), ii. 416; Shortening of (Hermann and Engelmann), viii. 423; Stimulation of (Bernstein), vi. 223; Striped, Contraction of (Merkel), vii. 329; Development of (Braidwood), i. 157; (Fox), 357; Fatigue and Recovery of (Kronecker), viii. 210; Galvanic Irritation of (Engelmann, Aebv), iii. 217; Nerve-endings in (Arndt), viii. 161; Structure of (Krause, Hensen and Heppner), iii. 449; (Sachs), vii. 329; (Wagener), viii. 161; Sugar in (M'Donnell), i. 275-280; Supernumerary Oblique, of Eyeball (Strangeways), ii. 245-246; Thermal Conductivity of, xi. 570; Warming of, during Extension, xi. 568; and its Contraction, Relationship between, xv. 431.
- Muscles, x. 651; Abdominal, of *Cryptobranchus japonicus* (Humphry), vi. 13-18; Accessory (Tait), iv. 236; Action of Electricity on (Bernheim), viii. 400; Action of Internal Intercostal, x. 608; Articular, of Man (Martin), ix. 444; between Pelvis and Hind Leg of

Alligator (Hair), ii. 38-41; Broncho-æso-phageal and Pleuro-æso-phageal (Cunningham), x. 320; Caudal of Alligator (Hair), ii. 26; Changes of Blood-stream in, through Stimulation of Nerves, xi. 360; Chemistry of (Thudicum), iii. 236; Contractions in, xi. 568; Differentiation of, xvi. 500; Dorso-lateral, of Alligator (Hair), ii. 26; Electro-motor Appearances in (Hermann), v. 218; Examples of Degradation of (Sutton), xviii. 235; Fin, Lateral and Mesial, of *Ceratodus* (Humphry), vi. 279; Glycogen in, xi. 563; Homologies of Long Flexor, of the Feet of Mammalia, xvii. 142; Inferior, of Trunk of Alligator (Hair), ii. 36-38; Influence Exerted on Irritability of, by Quantity of Blood contained in them, xiii. 258; Intrinsic, of Little Finger (Brooks), xx. 645-661; Irregularities in (Curnow), vii. 304-308; Irritation of (Grünhagen and Engelmann), viii. 186; Migration of, and its Relation to Ligaments, xix. 41; Naming of, xvi. 493; Nomenclature of, xii. 160; Nutrition of (Marcet), vii. 357; of Alligator, Division according to Stannius (Hair), ii. 38; of Annelides (Quatre-fages), iv. 154; of Anterior Extremities of Reptiles and Birds (Rüdinger), iii. 197; of Anterior and Posterior Extremities of *Orycteropus capensis* (Galton), iii. 458; of Birds (Magnus), iv. 162; of Bushwoman (Flower and Murie), i. 196-205; of Carnivora, Changes in the Blood Circulating through the (Ludwig and Schmidt), iii. 230; of *Ceratodus* (Humphry), vi. 279-287; of Chimpanzee, i. 264-265; xviii. 74; of a Chimpanzee (*Troglodytes niger*) and a *Cynocephalus anubis* (Champneys), vi. 176-208; of *Cryptobranchus japonicus* (Humphry), vi. 1-61; of Elephants, xii. 261, 385; of Eye (Lockwood), xx. 1; of Fingers of the Great Fin Whale, Flexors and Extensors (Struthers), vi. 110-115; of Fore Arm, Extensor, Variations in

Arrangement of, x. 595; of Fore and Hind Limb of *Dasyypus sezeinctus* (Galton), iii. 458; of Frog, Force of (Rosenthal), iii. 217; of Grass-snake, *Pseudopus pallasii* (Humphry), vi. 287-292; of Hand of *Thylacine*, *Cuscus*, and *Phascogale*, xii. 424; of Hedgehog, Kangaroo, and Manis Compared, x. 597; of Human Body, Variations in (Wood and Macalister), i. 357; of Human Tongue, x. 443; of Human and Chelonian Shoulder-girdles (Williams), viii. 161; of Idiot, Irregularities in (Carver), iii. 257-261; of Invertebrata, (Ratzel, Schwalbe), iv. 154; of *Lepidosiren annectens* (Humphry), vi. 253-266; of Limbs of Vertebrates (Humphry), vi. 330; of Lips, x. 443; of Malayan Tapir (Murie), vi. 141-166; of Mammalian Foot, xiii. 1; of Man, Varieties in (Humphry), vii. 360-368; of Marsupial Hand, xiv. 149; of Neck, Shoulder and Chest, Varieties of (Wood), iv. 154; v. 193; of Nematodes (Schneider), iv. 301; of Respiration of Criminal Executed by Hanging, x. 646; of Respiratory and Laryngeal Nerves, x. 443; of Rudimentary Hind Limb of Greenland Right-whale, xv. 151, 301; of Shoulder-joint, Homologies of (Roileston), iii. 457; of Shoulder-joint, Irregularity in (Macalister), i. 316-319; of the Smooth Dog-fish (Humphry), vi. 271-278; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 166; of Spine of Axis, Transference of, ix. 17, 23; of Tongue and Pharynx, Morphology of, xv. 382; *Ursus Americanus*, xviii. 103; of Vertebrate Animals (Humphry), vi. 293-276; of the Windpipe, (Luschka), iv. 301; Variations in (Gruber), iv. 153; Passing from the Limb-girdles to the Limbs of Vertebrates, vi. 342; Passing over More than One Joint, Actions of (Cleland), i. 85-93; Post-mortem Rigidity of (Michelsohn), viii. 213; Red and White, of Rabbit and Ray (Ranvier), viii. 423; Reducing Power of Active (Gscheidlen),

ix. 245 ; of Rudimentary Finger in Greenland Whale, xii. 217 ; Secondary Contractions in (Grünhagen), viii. 186 ; Shortening of, by Rigor Mortis, x. 652 ; Subvertebral, of Alligator (Hair), ii. 34 ; Tetanisation of, x. 652 ; Variability of (Dobson), xix. 16-23 ; Variations in the Arrangement of (Dursy, Bahnsen, Pye-Smith, Gruber, Gies, Macalister, Rüdinger, Bradley, Wood), iii. 197 ; (Luschka, Lesshaft), iii. 198 ; Vasomotor Nerves of Striated, xi. 720 ; Ventrolateral, of Alligator (Hair), ii. 26.

Muscles :—Anconeus Internus, ix. 171 (footnote) ; Anconeus Parvus, in *Myrmecophaga tamandua*, ix. 170 ; Anconeus Seltus (Gruber), ix. 169 ; Biceps Flexor Cruris, Abnormality of, xv. 296 ; Ciliary (Schultze), ii. 399 ; in Domestic Mammals (Flemming), iii. 455 ; in Fish, Birds and Quadrupeds (Lee), iii. 14-23 ; Crico-thyroideus, Action of (Jelenffy), vii. 328 ; Curvatores Coccygis, in Man, xiv. 407 ; Diaphragm, Development of the Muscular Fibres of (Cazalis), v. 193 ; Digastric, Additional (Perrin), v. 251-256 ; Epitrochleo-anconeus (Gruber), ii. 166 ; Extensor Longus Hallucis, Supernumerary (Jelenffy), vii. 328 ; Extensor of Fore-arm, Variations in Arrangement, x. 595 ; Flexor Brevis Pollicis, Nerve Supply of (Brooks), xx. 641-644 ; Ulnar Head of (Brooks), xx. 641-644 ; Flexor Longus Pollicis, Partial Deficiency of the Tendon of (Wagstaffe), vi. 212-214 ; Flexors of Vertebrate Limb, Homologies of, ii. 283-289 ; Interclavicular, in the Human Subject (Lane), xx. 544-545 ; Intercostal, xi. 558 ; Kerato-thyrohyoid, in Human Anatomy, xvii. 124 ; Levator Ani, Functions of, x. 654 ; Levator Palati, iii. 342 ; Levator Scapulae, Division of, v. 376 ; Omohyoid, Division of Lower Part of (Koster), iv. 338 ; Panniculus Carnosus, v. 116-117 ; Rudiment of, v. 241 ; Pectoralis, Abnormal (Merkel), ii. 166 ; Pectoralis

Major, Absence of Thoracic Portion of (Tweedy), vii. 327 ; Anomalous (Turner), vii. 327 ; Variations of (Perrin), v. 233-240 ; Plantaris Bicaudatus (Gruber), ix. 390 ; Pronators of Vertebrata (Macalister), iii. 335-340 ; Pterygoid, Peculiar Arrangement of, in Man (Wagstaffe), v. 281-284 ; Pubo-transversalis, v. 193 ; Rectus Abdominis et Sternalis, xvii. 84 ; Sternalis (Turner), i. 246-253 ; (Bardeleben), x. 442 ; in Anencephalous Monsters, xix. 311-319 ; Sterno-petrosopharyngeus in Man (Rennie), xx. 356-358 ; Supinator Brevis, Sesamoid Bone in Tendon of (Macalister), iii. 108 ; Tensor Palati, iii. 342 ; Tensor Tympani, Action of (Schapringer), v. 401 ; Thyro-arytenoid, Anatomy of, xvi. 485 ; Trachealis, of Man and Animals, xvii. 204 ; Trachelo-mastoid, Division of, v. 376 ; Trapezius, Ligamentous Action of (Cleland), v. 319-321 ; Triceps Extensor Cubiti, Variety of (Blumenthal), iv. 154.

Muscular Abnormalities (Bankart, Pye-Smith and Phillips), iii. 448 ; xiv. 357 ; Action, Theory of Double, xi. 568 ; Action and Glycogen, Relation between (Weiss), vi. 485 ; Activity, Relations of Elasticity to (Volkmann), vii. 357 ; Anatomy of the Alligator (Haughton), ii. 405 ; Anatomy of Koala, xvi. 217 ; Anomalies, xv. 139 ; Apparatus, on the Excitability of Functionally Different, x. 219 ; Arrangements in the Axilla (Fritsch), iv. 153 ; Arrangements, Variations in (Perrin, Davies-Colley, Taylor, Dalton, Gruber), vii. 327 ; Contractibility, Influence of Carbonic Oxide on, x. 651 ; Contraction (Place), ii. 434 ; Duration of (Klunder), v. 405 ; Electricity from (Varley), v. 405 ; Nature of (Schmulewitz), v. 404 ; Note on (Helmholtz), i. 361 ; Elements of Gordius (Grenacher), iv. 301 ; Exercise, Influence of, on the Excretion of Nitrogen (Flint), vi. 461 ; Physiological Effects of Severe

- and Protracted, xi. 109; Exhaustion, Laws of (Kronecker), vi. 241; Fatigue (Volkmann), v. 405; Fibre, Contraction of (Krause), viii. 213; x. 219; Regeneration of Striated, x. 651; Seat of Irritation in, on Closing and Opening a Constant Galvanic Current (Engelmann), ii. 435-436; Striated, Development of (Eckhard and Braidwood), i. 362; Striped, Structure of (Flögel, Dönitz, Merkel), vi. 442; (Engelmann), vii. 328; Fibres, Action of Emetics on Transversely-striped, x. 652; Action of Quinine on, x. 654; Development of, in the Frog (Petrowsky), viii. 424; Influence of Electricity on (Onimus), iii. 407, 418; of Alligator, Arrangement of (Hair), ii. 26-41; of Heart (Eckhard), ii. 167; of the Ventricles (Hensley), iv. 82-86; Proportion of, to Nerve-fibres (Tergast), viii. 424; Force, Nature of (Volkmann), v. 405; Origin of (Hermann), iii. 232-236; Source of (Parkes), i. 362; Irregularities (Curnow), viii. 377-379; Irritability after Systemic Death (Richardson), viii. 213; Researches on (R. Norris), i. 217-236; Homologies (Macalister), iii. 197; Mass of Tail, Ventral, of Alligator (Hair), ii. 34-36; Motion, Papers on, xi. 568; Movement, Characteristic Sign of Cardiac, x. 636; Power, Diminution of, during Contraction (Hermann), vi. 239; Measurement of (Fick), vii. 357; Source of (Flint), xii. 91; Theory of (Luchsinger), vi. 239; Rigidity (Hermann and Walker), vi. 239; Substance, Physical Properties of (Adamiewicz), ix. 245; System, ix. 389; x. 442; of Negro, xiii. 382; xiv. 244; Variations of (Wood), iii. 197; Tissue, Gases of (Hermann), ii. 179; Nutrition of (Marcet), vi. 464; Structure of (Mitra), ii. 167; Terms used in Describing, xii. 170; Tone (Sustschinsky), vi. 239; Height of, by Electrical and Chemical Stimulation, x. 652; Variations, (Macalister, Gruber), vii. 168; (Gruber), x. 443; (Thomson), xix. 332; Human (Wood), i. 44-59; Wall of the Stomach (Pettigrew), ii. 167; Work, Absence of Glycogen during (Nasse, Weiss), vi. 460; Influence of, on the Decomposition of Albumen within the Human Organism (Schenk), ix. 246.
- Musculo-tendinous Parts of the Anterior Limb of the Malayan Tapir (Murie), vi. 148.
- Musculus on the Ferment of Urea, xi. 566; on Test-paper for Urea, ix. 241.
- Museums, Anatomical (Flower), ix. 259.
- Musical Notes, High, Perception of (Rüdinger), viii. 187; Tones, Physiological Importance of High, x. 634.
- Musk, Action of, xi. 570; Deer, Placenta of, xi. 44; Rat, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206.
- Musophagidæ, xviii. 283; Cranium of (Reinhardt), vi. 446.
- Musquash, xvii. 164.
- Mussels, Poisonous (Beunie), vi. 502.
- Mustard, Growth of (Ransome), v. 49.
- Mustela boccamela*, ii. 55, 57; *erminea*, ii. 57; *foina*, ii. 47-61, 437; Nerves of Hind Limb of, xv. 268; Placenta of, x. 696; *furo*, ii. 57; *herminea*, ii. 55; *levis*, Muscles of (Humphry), vi. 271-278; *martes*, ii. 47, 57; Placenta of, x. 696; *putorius*, ii. 55, 57, 437; *vulgaris*, ii. 55, 57; Long Flexors of, xvii. 170.
- Mustelidæ, ii. 48.
- Mustelus*, Absence of Segmental Openings in, xii. 187; Error Relating to, x. 388 (footnote); *vulgaris*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 83, 93.
- Mycetes*, Larynx of, xvii. 370; Ossicles of, xiii. 404; *fuscus*, Myology of (Sirena), vi. 444.
- Mycoderma vini, xii. 497.
- Myeline forms, Neubauer on, i. 359.
- Myeloid Sarcomata, xix. 449.
- Myenteric Plexus of Auerbach (Gerlach Klein), viii. 173.
- Myevre on the Anatomy of Alecyonaria, v. 200.

Mylopharyngeous Abnormalities, xiv. 357.

Myogale, i. 282 ; ii. 141 ; xix. 21, 30 ; Habitat, ii. 153 ; Osteology of, ii. 118-120, 136-138, 153 ; *moschata*, xviii. 388, 389 ; Epitrochleo-anconeus in, ix. 169 ; *muscovita*, ii. 118 ; *pyrenaica*, ii. 118 ; xviii. 309 ; xix. 20 ; Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 147, 178.

Myogalina, i. 282 ; Osteology of, ii. 152-153.

Myograph of Helmholtz and Du Bois Reymond, ii. 100-102 ; Marey's, i. 158.

Myological Peculiarities (Bradley), vi. 420-421 ; Researches (Preyer, Bernstein), vii. 357.

Myology of the American Black Bear (Shepherd), xviii. 103-117 ; of *Bradypus tridactylus* (Macalister), iv. 162 ; of the Cheiroptera, vii. 171 ; of *Cyclothurus didactylus* (Galton), iv. 162 ; of *Hyemoschus*, vii. 172 ; Human (Törnblom), ii. 165 ; of *Iguana tuberculata* (Mivart), ii. 405 ; of the Limbs of *Pteropus* (Humphry), iii. 294-319 ; of the Limbs of the Unau, the Aï, the Two-toed Anteater and the Pangolin (Humphry), iv. 17-78 ; of *Liolepis belli* (Sanders), vii. 338 ; of Mammalia (Owen), iii. 436 ; of *Mycetes fuscus* (Sirena), vi. 444 ; Observations on (Humphry), vii. 169 ; Observations in Comparative, xvi. 493 ; of *Phascolarctos cinereus* (Macalister), vii. 172 ; of Pigeon, xvii. 218 ; of *Sarcophilus ursinus* (Macalister), vii. 172 ; of Sauria (Fürbringer), iv. 285 ; Variations in (Wood), ii. 166 ; xiv. 512 ; of Vertebrates (Owen), i. 133 ; of *Viverra civetta*, ii. 207-217 ; xiv. 166 ; of the Wombat and Tasmanian Devil (Macalister), iv. 308.

Myomata in Animals, xix. 441.

Myomorpha, Long Flexors of, xvii. 166.

Myo-physical Laws, Preyer's (Luchsinger), ix. 245.

Myo-sarcoma of Kidney, xiv. 229.

Myosorex varius, xx. 359.

Myoxidæ, Long Flexors of, xvii. 166.

Myoxus, xix. 22 ; *avellanarius*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 166.

Myriapoda, Hypoblast and Mesoblast of, xi. 152.

Myrmecobius, Teeth of, iii. 275.

Myrmecophaga, Placenta of, viii. 363, 366 ; x. 706 ; *didactyla*, iv. 17 ; Placenta of, viii. 363 ; *jubata*, v. 14 ; xix. 38, 44 ; Vertebral Column of (Pouchet), vii. 172 ; *tamandua*, Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 170, 175.

Myrmecophagidæ, xix. 22 ; Placenta of, viii. 364 ; xi. 41.

Myrus, xviii. 140.

Mysis, ii. 81, 82.

Mystacina, Manus of, xvi. 200.

Mysticetus, xx. 172.

Mytilus, Structure of, xiii. 578 ; *edulis* (Bennie), vi. 502.

Myxine, Generation of (Home), x. 488 ; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 86, 93 ; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 28.

Myxoma Medullare, xiv. 307.

Myxomata (Sutton), xix. 420.

Myxomatodes, xix. 454.

Myzopoda, Manus of, xvi. 200.

NÆVI, Multiple Lymphatic, of the Skin (Hoggan), xviii. 304-326.

Nævus, Diffuse Venous (Barling), xx. 358-359.

Naismith, J. George, Antagonism of Opium and Belladonna, Illustrated in a Case of Attempted Suicide, xiv. 449.

Naming of Muscles, xvi. 493.

Nandinia binotata, Anatomy of (Flower), vii. 335 ; Long Flexors of, xvii. 171.

Narwhal, xx. 48, 155 ; Bidental Skull of (Turner), viii. 133-134 ; Dentition of, vii. 75-79 ; x. 516 ; of Fœtal (Gervais), ix. 205 ; Placenta of, x. 670 ; xii. 148 ; Rete Mirabile of, viii. 176 ; xiv. 377.

Nasmyth's Membrane (Tomes), vii. 171.

Nasse, H., on the Formation of Lymph, vii. 354.

- Nasse, O., on Contractile Tissue, iv. 321 ; on the Cause of Convulsions, v. 208 ; on the Absence of Glycogen during Muscular Work, vi. 460 ; Studies on Albumen, viii. 204 ; on the Albuminous Bodies, viii. 410 ; on the Ferments, ix. 236 ; on Diffusion between Blood-corpuscles and Serum, x. 640 ; on Irritation of Nerves by Variations in the Strength of a Constant Current, v. 398 ; on the Amorphous Ferments, x. 654.
- Nasua socialis*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 171 ; Nerves of Hind Limb of, xv. 268.
- Nates, Fold of (Symington), xviii. 198-202.
- Nathusius, W. von, on the Medullary Substance in Various Horny Tissues, iii. 455 ; on the Capsule of the Egg of the Ringed Snake, v. 387.
- Naumow and Beljaew, S., on the Bodily Temperature, and on the Rapidity of the Blood during Respiration of Oxygen and Atmospheric Air, ix. 221.
- Naunyn on Fever, v. 218, 408 ; on the Excretion of Urea in Fever, v. 226 ; on Coagulation of Blood, vi. 458 ; on Increase of Temperature in Fever, viii. 429 ; on Pyrogenic Substances, viii. 427.
- Nauplius, ii. 81, 83, 84 ; Apparatus of *Asellus aquaticus*, ii. 81.
- Naurocki on Muscle, i. 159 ; Action of Ammonium Sulphide on Hæmoglobin, ii. 177 ; on the Innervation of the Salivary Glands, iii. 463 ; on Conduction of Sensory Impressions in the Spinal Cord, vii. 177 ; Reflex Secretion of Saliva, ix. 234.
- Nautilus, ix. 207.
- Navajo Skull, xx. 426-431.
- Navratil on the Function of Laryngeal Nerves, vi. 474.
- Nawalichin on the Influence of Closure of the Carotid on the Circulation, v. 213 ; on the Vaso-motor System, ix. 217.
- Nawroki or Nawrocky See Naurocki.
- Neck, Effect of Division of Sympathetic Nerve of, x. 511 ; and Head of Indian Elephant (Watson), Arteries of, ix. 120-124 ; Veins of, ix. 124, 125 ; Muscles of, ix. 125-133.
- Necrosis in Long Bones, xiii. 234.
- Nedsvetski on Minute Moving Particles in Normal Blood, viii. 198.
- Needham's Microtome, x. 180.
- Negro Crania from Old Calabar (Smith and Turner), iii. 385-389 ; Dissection of, xiii. 382 ; xiv. 244 ; Hair of, xvi. 362.
- Neisser, A., and Heidenhain, R., Experiments on the Process of the Secretion of Urine, ix. 241.
- Nematodes, xii. 407 (footnote) ; Muscles of (Schneider), iv. 301 ; of *Periplaneta orientalis* (Bütschli), vi. 449.
- Nematoptychius greenockii* (Traquair), ix. 406.
- Nemerteans, Anatomy of (M'Intosh), x. 231 ; Development of Lost Parts in (M'Intosh), iii. 459 ; Nervous System of, xi. 437 ; Structure of British (M'Intosh), iv. 308.
- Nemertina, Red Cruorine in, ii. 114.
- Nencki on the Antecedents of Urea in the Animal Organism, vii. 355 ; Experiments on Want of Sleep, ix. 246.
- Nepenthes*, Digestive Ferment of, xi. 124 ; *gracilis*, xi. 125 ; *hybridus*, xi. 125.
- Nephelis*, Development of (Raetzel), iv. 161, 307.
- Nephritis, Post-scarlatinal, xiv. 432.
- Nepven, G., on the Pacinian Bodies in Apes, iv. 304.
- Nerine foliosa*, Circulation of, xiii. 343, 345.
- Nerocila bivittata* (Risso), Generative Organs of, xi. 118 ; *maculata*, Generative Organs of (Milne-Edwards), xi. 118.
- Nerve-cells, Anastomosis of, in the Spinal Cord, x. 446 ; Embryonal Development of (Lubimoff), viii. 181 ; Structure of (Arnold), ii. 395 ; Centres of the Circulation, Reflex Relations of the Stomach (Mayer

and Pribram), viii. 182 ; Vaso-motor and Uterine (Schlesinger), viii. 403 ; Coils at Roots of Hairs (Stieda), viii. 175 ; Current, Rate of, in Motor Nerves of Mammals, xiii. 259 ; Negative Oscillation of (Schiff), vi. 223 ; Degeneration and Nerve Regeneration (Eichhorst), viii. 400 ; Effect of Galvanic Currents on (Hermann), vii. 178 ; Electric Stimulation of (König), vi. 222 ; Embryonic, Electro-motor Properties of (Valentin), vi. 223 ; Endings in the Acinous Glands and in the Liver (Pflüger), v. 379 ; in Bladder of Frog (Lavdowsky), vii. 170 ; of the Cornea (Lipmann), iv. 305 ; in Glands (Krause), v. 194 ; in the Laryngeal Mucous Membrane (Boldyrew), v. 378 ; Motor, i. 357 ; ii. 395 ; in the Retina (Schultze), iv. 305 ; in Salivary Glands (Pflüger), iv. 156 ; in Smooth Muscles (Krause, Hénocque), v. 194 ; in the Skin (Eberth), iv. 305 ; in Tactile Hairs (Schöbl), vii. 330 ; Termination of, in Mammalian Skin (Hoggan), xviii. 182-197 ; in the Tongues of Birds (Ihlder, Wyss), v. 194 ; of Amphibia (Schultze), v. 195 ; in Transversely-striped Muscle-fibres (Arndt), viii. 161 ; in the Vaginal Mucous Membrane (Chrschtschovitsch), vi. 435 ; Excitability (Ewald), iv. 324 ; Fibres, Historical References to Structure of, xv. 446 ; Movements in, from Electrical Irritation (Engelmann), vii. 178 ; and Nerve-cells in Brain, xiii. 280 ; Non-medullated, Distribution of (Klein), vi. 436 ; in the Optic Nerves and in the Retina, Distribution of, x. 452 ; Proportion of, to Muscular (Tergast), viii. 424 ; Spinal, x. 446 ; Source of (Garrod), vii. 251-254 ; Structure of (Grandry), iii. 198 ; Union of (Rosow and Snellen), i. 365-366 ; Frog's, Effect of Temperature and Different Degrees of the Stimulating Current on the Rapidity of Propagation of Excitation in (Troitzky), ix. 218 ; Galvanic Excitation of, x. 707 ;

Influence on Arteries (Owsjannikow and Tschiriew), viii. 183 ; (Grützner and Chtapowski), viii. 184 ; of Electro-magnet on Phenomena of a Nerve, xiii. 219 ; Irritation, xiii. 123 ; Lesions, Influence of, on Structure of Muscles (Vulpian), viii. 186 ; Non-existence of Electric Currents in (Schiff), v. 218 ; Regeneration (Vulpian), vi. 472 ; Relation of Nucleus Tæniæformis with Olfactory, xvi. 151 ; Roots, Posterior, Influence of, on the Sensibility of the Anterior (Cyon), viii. 399 ; Section, Influence of, on Tissues (Schulz), viii. 186 ; Sixth, ii. 175, 178 ; Stimulation, Double (Dew-Smith), viii. 74-82, 400 ; Supply, Relation of, to Muscle-homology, xvi. 1 ; of the Sternoclavicular Articulation (Hepburn), xviii. 340 ; Variations (Meyer, Pye-Smith, Howse and Davies-Colley), v. 378.

Nerves, xi. 544 ; Acoustic, Effect of Galvanic Current upon (Blake), viii. 400 ; Action of Electricity on (Bernheim), viii. 400 ; Anatomy (Thin), ix. 193 ; Anterior Tibial, xiii. 398 ; Afferent, of Frog's Leg, Effect of Local Application of Chlorides, Bromides, and Iodides of Potassium, Ammonium and Sodium on, xii. 58 ; Arrangement of Brachial Plexus of, x. 446 ; Auditory Nerve, Termination of (Löwenberg), iii. 452 ; Autogenic Regeneration of (Vulpian), ix. 413 ; Buccal (Long), Variation in (Turner), i. 83-84 ; Cardiac, Action of Calabar Bean on (Arnstein and Sustschinsky), iii. 474-476 ; Cardiac, Influence of Changes of Temperature on (Tarachanoff), viii. 399 ; Changes in, after Section (Pye-Smith), vii. 344 ; of Coloration in Various Animals Under the Influence of (Pouchet), ix. 412 ; Chemistry of (Rancke, Heidenhain), iii. 470 ; Chorda Tympani (Vulpian), iii. 451 ; Anomalous Arrangement of, vi. 217 ; Distribution of (Lussana, Vulpian), iv. 185 ; Excitation of (Vulpian),

viii. 187 ; Experiments on (Vulpian), vii. 342 ; (Prévost), vii. 343 ; Section of (Vulpian), viii. 399 ; Coccygeal, Posterior Roots, Sensibility of (Giannuzzi), v. 396 ; Connecting Twigs between the Anterior Divisions of the First and Second Dorsal Nerves, xi. 539 ; Cranial, Anastomosis of (Bischoff), i. 148 ; in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 457 ; of *Hexanthus* (Gegenbaur), vi. 448 ; of *Lepidosiren annectens* (Humphry), vi. 267-270 ; Cutaneous, Irritation of, by Sulphuric Acid (Baxt), vii. 177 ; of the Groin (Hepburn), xx. 692-693 ; Deep Origin of Glosso-pharyngeal, Auditory, Facial, Abducent and Trigeminal, xvi. 150 ; Degeneration of, after Section (Ranvier), viii. 186 ; Degeneration of, Separated from their Trophic Centre, x. 633 ; Distribution of (Tyson), iv. 304 ; Early Stages of Development of, in Birds, xi. 491 ; Effect of Stimulation of Splenic, xi. 204 ; Effects of Section of Excito-secretory, xiii. 262 ; of Stimulation of Sensory, xvi. 144 ; Electrical Conductivity in (Richardson), i. 184 ; Electro-therapeutic and Physiological Methods of Stimulation of (Filehne), v. 398 ; Experiments on Muscles of Respiratory and Laryngeal Nerves, x. 443 ; Fifth Cranial, iii. 161, 175, 179 ; Functions of Buccal Branch of (Bankart), ii. 325-328 ; Variations of, vi. 101 ; First Cranial, iii. 161 ; Formation of Acid in (Funke), iv. 321 ; Fourth Cranial, Variations in (Turner), viii. 297 ; Glosso-pharyngeal, Vaso-dilator Action on the Vessels of the Mucous Membrane of the Tongue, x. 626 ; Great Auricular, vii. 97 ; Gustatory, of Frog (Engelmann), ii. 433 ; Histology and Physiology of (Ranvier) vii. 170 ; viii. 186 ; Human, Electrotonic State in (Erb), iii. 213 ; Rapidity of Transmission in (von Wittich), iii. 213 ; Hypoglossal, Arrangement of the Fibres of (Gerlach, Clarke), iii. 451 ; Inferior Laryngeal, Irregular,

vii. 308 ; Inferior Maxillary, Irregular, vii. 308 ; Influence of, on Absorption (Bernstein, Heubel), vii. 349 ; on Intraocular Pressure (von Hippel and Grünhagen), iii. 463-464 ; Inhibition, of the Cutaneous Vessels, xi. 187 ; in Skin (Fick and Erlenmeyer), v. 209 ; Intercostal, Connection of Sympathetic with (Rüdinger), ii. 168 ; Internal Cutaneous, Irregular, vii. 309 ; Intestinal, Division of (Moreau), iii. 214 ; Irregularities in (Curnow), vii. 308-310 ; Irritability and Rapidity of Conduction in, during Electrotonus (Wundt), v. 397 ; Irritation of (Setschenow, Bernstein), vii. 344 ; (Grünhagen and Engelmann), viii. 186 ; by Variations in the Strength of a Constant Current (Nasse), v. 398 ; Junction of Sensory and Motor (Vulpian), iv. 219 ; Laryngeal, Anastomosis between Superior and Inferior (Philippeaux and Vulpian), iv. 159 ; Function of (Navratil), vi. 474 ; of Criminal Executed by Hanging, x. 646 ; Law of Contraction in Dying (Filehne), vii. 344 ; Lingual, Functions of (Prévost), viii. 185, 398 ; Lingual and Hypoglossal, Union of the Cut Ends of (Vulpian), viii. 186 ; Long Buccal Nerve, vii. 95 ; Variation in (Turner), iii. 198 ; Lumbar (Beresin), i. 157 ; Median, Abnormal Position (Gruber), ii. 394 ; Division of (Richet, Révillout), ii. 412 ; Irregular, vii. 309 ; Median and Ulnar, Communicating in the Forearm (Gruber), v. 378 ; Motor, of Man, Rapidity of Conduction in (Place), v. 211 ; Rapidity of Conduction in (Helmholtz and Baxt, Place), v. 397 ; Musculo-cutaneous, of Man, i. 46 ; Variation in, x. 446 ; Nasal, Effect of, on Respiration (Bert), iv. 186 ; Ninth Cranial, iii. 161, 175, 178 ; Nomenclature of, xii. 161 ; of *Antedon* and *Actinometra*, xi. 89 ; of Chimpanzee, xviii. 83 ; of Compact Bone (Joseph), iv. 300 ; of Cornea (Petermöller), iii. 455 ; (Hoyer), vii. 331 ; of *Crypto-*

branchus japonicus (Humphry), vi. 1-61; of Deglutition (Waller and Prévost) v. 210; of Epiglottis, Method of Demonstrating, xvii. 203; of Fingers, Distribution of Collateral, x. 446; of Fore-limb of *Thylacinus* and *Cuscus*, xii. 427; of Frog, Transverse Conduction in (Hitzig, Filehne), viii. 186; of Glands and Gland-cells, vii. 330; of the Hand, Recurrent Sensibility of, x. 633; of Head and Neck, Distribution of (Cunningham), vii. 94-97; of the Head of *Cryptobranchus japonicus* (Humphry), vi. 45-47; of Hind Limb of *Thylacinus* and *Cuscus*, xv. 265; of *Cryptobranchus japonicus* (Humphry), vi. 51-56; of the Frog, Distribution of (Meyer), iv. 305; of the Human Body, Variations in (Turner), vi. 101-106; viii. 297-299; of the Human Skin (Langerhans), iii. 452; of Larynx (Luschka, Lindemann), iv. 304; of Liver, x. 650; Arrangement of, x. 446; of Lungs of Newt, xvi. 96; of Pancreas (Pflüger), iv. 156; of Penis of Indian Elephant (Watson), vii. 73; of Rabbit's Brain, Physiology of, xvi. 142; of Salivary Glands (Mayer), iv. 305; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 169; of Submaxillary Glands, Action of Various Substances on (Keuchel), vii. 199; of Taste (Lussana), vi. 227; Terminal Bodies of (Letzerich), iii. 451; of Tendon (Sutton), xix. 264; of Testicle (Letzerich), iii. 199; of *Troglodytes niger* and *Cynocephalus anubis* (Champneys), vi. 208-211; of Vessels, Dilating (Goltz and Frensborg, &c.), ix. 409; Olfactory, Experiments on (Prévost), iv. 185; Optic, Section of (Berlin), viii. 187; Palatine, of Frogs, xvii. 293; Perforans Gasserii, of Man, i. 46; Partial Stimulation of, xi. 544; Phrenic, vii. 330; Irregular, vii. 309; Unusual Course of (Koster), iv. 338; Physiology of, ix. 218; x. 633; Physiology of Exci-to-secretory, xiii. 261; Posterior Auricular Nerve, vii. 96; Posterior Thoracic, Irregular,

vii. 309; Radial Nerve, Division of the (Savory), iii. 212; Recurrent Laryngeal Nerve, Irritation of the (Burkart), iii. 210; Regeneration of, in Paraplegic Animals (Prévost and Waller), viii. 186; Relation of, to the Capillaries and other Elementary Cells (Beale), vi. 436; Restoration of Sensibility after Section of, xi. 545; Sacral, Posterior Roots, Sensibility of (Giannuzzi), v. 396; Secretory and Trophic Gland, xiii. 121; Segmental Value of Cranial, xvi. 305; Sensation in Peripheral Ends of Divided, xi. 544; Sensory, Action of Strychnia on (Cyon), viii. 399; Sensory and Motor, Union End to End of (Vulpian), viii. 400; Seventh (Portio dura), iii. 161, 175, 178, 179; Seventh and Auditory, in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 464; Spermatic, Changes in Testis after Division of (Obolensky), ii. 192; Spinal, Influence of the Posterior Root on the Anterior (E. Cyon, von Bezold, and Uspensky), ii. 412, 413; (Heidenhain), vi. 472; of *Cryptobranchus japonicus* (Humphry), vi. 47-51; Relative Excitability of Different Parts of the Trunk of (Rutherford), v. 329-338; Structure of the Axis Cylinder in (Rudanowski), v. 378; Variation of, vi. 102-106; Spinal Accessory, Irregular, vii. 309; Splanchnics, Composition of Urine after Section of (Knoll), v. 216; Investigation of (Asp), iii. 211; Stimulation of (Van Braam Hongkeest), ix. 215; Vaso-motor Action of (Vulpian), viii. 187; Stimulation of (Bernstein), vi. 223; Stimulation of Sciatic, xi. 188; by Solutions of Indifferent Substances, x. 633; Superior Laryngeal, Abnormal (Nordensson), iv. 333; Effect of, on Respiration (Bert), iv. 186; Supplying the Blood-vessels of the Upper Limb (Frey), ix. 392; Sweat, of Cat, xiii. 260; Terminal Bodies of (Bense), iii. 198; Terminations of the Gustatory (Sertoli), ix. 413; of, in the Buccal Mucous Membrane

- (Elin), vi. 436; of, in Conjunctiva, x. 452; in Great Omentum (Finkam), ix. 204; Tetanisation of, x. 652; Thermal Effects of Operations on the Nervous System, and their Relation to Vaso-motor, xi. 545; Thermal Irritation of (Heinzmann), viii. 186; Third Cranial, iii. 161, 175, 178; Transverse Conduction of (Hitzig, Filehne), viii. 400; Transverse Conduction of Currents through, xi. 544; Trigeminal, Division of (Snellen and Büttner, Meissner), ii. 191; (Eberth), viii. 187; Trophic (Rolleston), v. 210; (Fischer, Schiefferdecker, Joseph and Vulpian), vii. 343; (Power), 344; Trophic and Vaso-dilator (Bernard), ix. 413; Ulnar, Abnormal (Gruber), ii. 394; Absence of the Dorsal Cutaneous Branch of (Giacomini), vi. 437; Irregular, vii. 309; Unipolar Excitation of, xi. 544; Uterine, Terminations of (Hertz), iv. 154; Vagus (Czermak), i. 156; Action of (Goltz, Kowalewsky and Adamük, Bernhardt, Aubert and Roever), iii. 461; (Masoin), vii. 180; Action of, on the Heart (Coats), iv. 324; (Metschnikoff and Setschenow), viii. 193; on the Vascular System (Rutherford), iii. 402-416; Division of, Effect on Heart (Rutherford), iii. 404-412; Division of, Extravasation in the Lungs after (Valentin), vi. 234; Effect of, on Respiration (Bert), iv. 186; Experiments on (Legros and Onimus), vii. 343; Influence of, on the Air-cells of the Lungs (Schiff), vi. 234; on Convulsions (Brown-Séquard), vii. 343; on Respiration (MacGillavry), ii. 433; Inhibitory Action of, on Heart (Meyer), iii. 445; Irritation of the (Burkart), iii. 210; Latent Period of (Donders), v. 210; Paralysis of, in Man (Guttmann), viii. 399; Physiology of (Arloing and Trissier), viii. 185; Pulmonary Branches of (Hering), iii. 462; Section of, Changes in Lungs after (Genzmer), viii. 185; Variation of, vi. 101; and Bladder (Oehl), iv. 185; and Spleen (Oehl), iv. 185; Variations in the Distribution of (Bankart, Pye-Smith and Phillips), iii. 451; (Turner), vi. 437; Variation in Musculo-cutaneous, x. 446; Vaso-dilating, Experiments on (Vulpian), viii. 399; Vaso-dilator, ix. 213, 214; x. 628; Vaso-motor (Lovén), ii. 194-197; Vaso-motor, on the Action of Intra-venous Injections of Chloral on, x. 654; Influence of, on Cerebral Vessels (Nothnagel, Lovén), ii. 412; of Muscular Arteries (Ludwig and Hafiz), vi. 229; of Striated Muscles, xi. 720; and Nerve-centres, xi. 543; Development of Heat in (Schiff), vi. 223; Warmed by Irritation of Nerves (Schiff), v. 210; Mechanism of (Wundt), vi. 223; Nervi Nervorum (Sappey), ii. 394; Nervous Centres, Action of, on Muscles (Vulpian), vii. 178; New Method of Preparing Large Sections of, for Microscopical Investigation, xii. 254; Conduction (Helmholtz and Baxt), ii. 190; Current in Sensory Nerves, Rapidity of, xi. 544; Excitation, Laws of, x. 633; Exhaustion and Vaso-motor Action (Clark), xviii. 239-256; Impulses, on the Mode of Propagation of, xiv. 181; Lesions, Influence of, on Muscular Contractility and Nutrition (Vulpian), vi. 472; Mechanism of the Frog's Auricle, iii. 455; xi. 235; System, i. 359-360; ix. 198-204, 208-219, 407; x. 202, 444, 619; Action of Quinine on (Heubach), ix. 212; of Poisons on (Broadbent), iii. 42; Anatomy of (Key and Retzius), vii. 329; xii. 366; and Brain, a Summary and a Review, xv. 536; Central (Flechsig), xiv. 257; in Lineidae (M'Intosh), x. 231; Central, in Osseous Fishes (Stieda), iii. 199; Central, of Selachia, xiii. 287; Central, Methods of Examining (Betz), vii. 329; Central, of the Fowl and Mouse (Stieda), iv. 162; Central Organs, Pathological Anatomy of (Arndt), viii. 392; Changes in, after Am-

- putation (Dickinson), iii. 88-96;
 Controlling Action of (Lovén), iv. 195;
 Diseases of (Eulenberg), vi. 223;
 Effects of Alcohol on (Hammond), ix. 411;
 Embryology and Histology of (Lubimoff), ix. 204;
 Histology and Histogenesis of the Central (Boll), viii. 171;
 Human (Besser), i. 357;
 Influence of, on Circulation and Temperature (Riegel), vi. 231;
 of *Amphioxus lanceolatus*, (Owsjannikow), iii. 204;
 of Bushwoman (Flower and Murie), i. 206;
 of Creceis (Stuart), vi. 449;
 of Frogs, Action of Chloride of Potassium on, xii. 54;
 Effects of Sulphate of Atropia on, xi. 321;
 of Indian Elephant, xiii. 45;
 of Mammalia (Owen), iii. 438;
 of Negro, xiv. 246;
 of Vertebrates (Owen), i. 133;
 of Vertebrates, Annelids, Arthropods, xi. 432, 433;
 Parts of, Regulating the Contraction of the Arteries (Lister), ix. 411;
 Physiology of (Flint, Boll), viii. 399;
 Physiology of Cerebro-spinal, x. 626;
 Quantity of Water in Human Central, x. 623;
 Variations, Human (Thomson), xix. 330.
- Nesterowsky on the Nerves of the Liver, x. 446, 650.
- Nenbauer on Myeline Forms, i. 359;
 on Capric and Caprylic Acids, ii. 180.
- Neumann on the Action of Electricity on White Blood-Corpuscles, Pus and Salivary Corpuscles, ii. 193;
 on the Formation of Blood-corpuscles in Marrow, iii. 460.
- F., on Insensible Excretion in Fever, viii. 428.
- J., on the Lymph-vessels of the Skin, ix. 206.
- R., the Marrow of Bones as an Organ for the Formation of Blood, ix. 244.
- Neurin, ii. 180, 430; iii. 38.
- Neuroglia (Magnan and Hayem), ii. 395.
- Neuroma of Brain, Medullary, xv. 217.
- Neuromata in Animals (Sutton), xix. 441.
- Neutral Substances, iii. 38.
- New Guinea, Masks and Skull from Islands near, xiv. 475.
- Newly-born, Functions of Brain in, xi. 541.
- Newman, David, Physical Experiments Relating to the Functions of the Kidney, xii. 608;
 New Theory of Contraction of Striated Muscle and Demonstration of the Composition of the Broad Dark Bands, xiii. 549;
 on the Effect of Certain Anæsthetics on the Pulmonary Circulation, xiv. 495;
 on the Comparative Value of Chloroform and Ethidene Dichloride as Anæsthetic Agents, xv. 110;
 Description of a Polygraph, xv. 236.
- Newt, Action of Irritants on (Hollis), viii. 122;
 Cartilage of, x. 116;
 Digestion of Blood of, by Leech, xvi. 451;
 Histology of, xvi. 94;
 Nerves of Lungs of, xvi. 96;
 Teeth of (Tomes), ix. 397;
 Urino-genital Organs of, x. 38.
- Newton, A., Remarks on Huxley's Classification of Birds (Review), ii. 390-391.
- E. T., on the Eye of the Lobster, viii. 178.
- Nicaise on the Anatomy of the Inguino-crural Region, i. 357.
- Nicati, H., Distribution of the Nerve-fibres in the Optic Nerves and in the Retina, x. 452.
- Nicholson, H. A., A Monograph of the British Graptolitidæ (Review), vi. 432.
- Nickel, Action on Animal Organism, xvii. 89;
 Salts, Action of, on Blood (Blake), iv. 205.
- Nicotia (Brown and Fraser), ii. 239-242;
 Action of (Nunneley), iv. 315;
 (Basch and Oser, Heubel), viii. 226.
- Niemetschek on the Capillaries of the Macula Lutea, i. 149.
- Niggeler, R., Colouring Matter of Urine from the Indigo Group, ix. 439.
- Nipples in Didelphys and Mus, x. 454;
 Supernumerary, x. 454; xiii. 425.
- Nitric Acid, Toxicology of (Starkow),

- viii. 222 ; Nitrous Acid and Nitrites, Action of, on Hæmoglobin, ii. 178.
- Nitrification by Means of Organised Ferments, xiii. 241.
- Nitrile, Constitution of (Broadbent), iii. 44 ; of Amyl (Ladendorf), ix. 416 ; Action of, x. 658 ; xi. 572 ; Action of, on the Circulation (Brunton), v. 92-101 ; Action of, on Muscle (Pick), viii. 425 ; Symptoms of (Goodhart), v. 391.
- Nitrites, Compounds of, with Hæmoglobin (Gamgee), iii. 231.
- Nitrobenzine Poisoning (Lehmann), viii. 223.
- Nitro-benzol, Action of (Broadbent), iii. 49 ; Poisonous Properties of, i. 155 ; x. 650.
- Nitrogen, iii. 39 ; Amount of, in Flesh (Schenk), vii. 357 ; Elimination of (Parkes), ii. 181 ; Estimation of (Seegen and Nowak), ix. 234 ; Excretion of (Seegen), vi. 464 ; by the Lungs (Siewenow), iii. 470 ; in Urine (Power), ix. 439 ; Influence of Muscular Exercise upon Excretion of (Flint), vi. 461 ; of Severe and Protracted Muscular Exercise upon the Excretion of Nitrogen, xi. 109 ; Process for Estimation of Urea (Steel), ix. 241 ; Relation of Muscular System to Elimination of, xii. 103.
- Nitroglycerine, iii. 38, 39 ; Action of (Broadbent), iii. 49 ; Toxicology of (Starkow), viii. 222.
- Nitro-hydrochloric Acid, Action on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 640.
- Nitro-pentans, -æthans and -methans, Physiological Action of, xi. 570.
- Nitropicric Acid, Action of (Broadbent), iii. 49.
- Nitrous Oxide, Effects of (Jolyet and Blanche), viii. 221 ; Influence of, on Respiration and Circulation (Amory), v. 390 ; Phenomena of, when Inhaled (Maclaren), v. 389.
- Nitsche on Bryozoa, vi. 449.
- Nitzsch, C. L., Observaciones de Avium Arteria Carotide Communi (Review), ii. 391 ; Pterylography, Trans. by W. S. Dallas (Review), ii. 391.
- Nobiling, A., on Tartar Emetic, iii. 220.
- Noctilio leporinus*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 174.
- Noctiluca miliaris*, vii. 338.
- Noël-Paton, D., on the Relationship of Urea Formation to Bile Secretion, xx. 114-124, 267-306, 520-531, 662-673.
- Noematachograph (Donders), ii. 198.
- Noëmatachometer (Donders), ii. 198.
- Nolet on the Cause of Vascular Murmurs, vi. 233.
- Nomenclature, Anatomical (Pye-Smith), xii. 154.
- Non-deciduata, xii. 153.
- Nordensson, E., on an Abnormal Superior Laryngeal Nerve, iv. 333.
- Norris, R., on the Nature of Rigor Mortis, i. 114-119 ; Researches on Muscular Irritability and the Relations which Exist between Muscle, Nerve and Blood, i. 217-236 ; on the Circulation in Inflammation, v. 214 ; on the Extrusion of the Morphological Elements of the Blood, vi. 438.
- Norris's "Invisible Blood-corpuscle" (Gibson), xviii. 393-399.
- Norton, A. T., on the Anatomy of the Ciliary Body, viii. 173.
- Nose of Indian Elephant, Anatomy of (Watson), ix. 117 ; xiii. 46.
- Nothnagel, Extirpation of both Nuclei Lenticulares, viii. 396 ; Injury to the Brain with Pulmonary Hæmorrhage, viii. 397 ; Observations on Reflex Inhibition, xi. 543 ; on Cause of Epileptic Convulsions, ii. 412 ; on the Cause of Clonic Convulsions, v. 209 ; on Central Irradiation of the Impulse of the Will, vi. 218 ; on Cerebral Physiology, viii. 179 ; on Functions of the Brain, viii. 395 ; on Functions of the Thalami Optici, and of the Brain, ix. 210 ; on Hæmorrhage, ix. 232 ; on Influence of Vasomotor Nerves on Cerebral Vessels, ii. 412 ; on Injections into the Brain Substance, vii. 177 ; Physiology of the Cerebellum, xi. 187.
- Notidanus*, Cranial Cartilages of, x.

- 104 ; Mandibular Arch of, xi. 621 ; Segmental Nerves of, xvi. 350 ; *cinereus*, Absence of Abdominal Pores in, xiv. 83, 93.
- Notochord in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 416.
- Nowak on the Nitrogen in Albuminates, viii. 204. See Kreussler, W., and Seegen.
- Nuclei Lenticulares, Extirpation of (Nothnagel), viii. 396.
- Nucleine (Müller), viii. 431 ; Digestibility of, xiii. 245.
- Nucleus amygdaleus, xix. 369 ; caudatus, xix. 368 ; lenticularis, xix. 368 ; tæniæformis, Relations of, with Olfactory Nerve, xvi. 151 ; thalamus, xix. 369.
- Nudibranchs, Descriptions of (Bergh), viii. 178.
- Nuel on the Minute Anatomy of the Cochlea, vi. 443 ; Influence of Stimulation of the Vagus on the Contraction of the Heart in the Frog, ix. 222. See Warlomont.
- Nuhn, A., on the Forms of the Stomach in the Vertebrata, v. 384 ; *Jahrbuch der Vergleichenden Anatomie*, x. 437.
- Nupenius arquata*, xix. 53, 55-57, 59, 60, 66 ; *borealis*, xix. 53, 56, 57, 59, 60, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74 ; *hudsonicus*, xix. 53, 56-60, 66 ; *longirostris*, xviii. 97, 99 ; xix. 51-82 ; *phacopus*, xix. 53, 55, 57, 58, 60 ; *taitensis*, xix. 53.
- Nunneley, F. B., on the Action of Certain Alkaloids and of Bromide of Potassium on the Heart and Blood-vessels of the Frog, iv. 315 ; on the Action of Certain Diuretics, v. 394.
- Nussbaum on Respiration, viii. 203.
- Nutrition (Beale), ii. 193 ; of Animal Tissues (Marcet), ix. 234 ; of Vessels, Influence of Nerves on, xvi. 144 ; Physical Phenomena Connected with, x. 645 ; Question of (Foster), viii. 409 ; and Digestion (Hermann), iv. 179.
- Nycteridæ, Manus of, xvi. 201.
- Nycteris*, xix. 18 ; *hispidula*, xix. 18 (note).
- Nycticebidæ, Ossicles of, xiii. 405.
- Nyctipithecus*, Ossicles of, xiii. 405.
- Nymphæ of Bushwoman, i. 207-208.
- OBERMEIER, O., on Congenital Fissure of the Sternum, iv. 161 ; on Varicose Axis Cylinders, viii. 173.
- Obermüller, H., Contributions to the Albumen in Urine, ix. 439.
- Obersteiner on the Cause of Sleep, vii. 176 ; Estimation of the Capability of Reaction in the Brains of the Insane, ix. 213.
- Obesity, Case of, xiv. 345.
- Obliteration of Portal Vein (Pylephlebitis Adhesiva), xvi. 208.
- Obolensky, J., on Changes in Testis after Division of Spermatic Nerve, ii. 192 ; on Mucin of Submaxillary Gland, vi. 471.
- Obturator Hernia, Account of, xvii. 537.
- Occipital Bone, Consolidation of Atlas and, ix. 17, 23 ; Morphology of (Koster), ii. 165 ; Condyle of Man and Turtle (Macalister), iii. 60 ; Tertiary, xv. 60.
- Octodon cumingii*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 160, 179.
- Octopus, Blood of, xv. 264.
- Ocular Spectra, Negative (Adamük and Woinow), vi. 473 ; Spectrum, New Variety of, xiii. 322.
- O'Dea on the Causation of Sleep, vii. 339.
- Odenius, M. V., on the Epithelium of the Human Macula Acoustica, ii. 170 ; iii. 249 ; on the Pathological Anatomy of the Ear, ii. 194.
- Odontomata in Animals (Sutton), xix. 432 ; Mixed, xix. 432, 437.
- Odontornithes*, vii. 337 ; xx. 256.
- Œdema, Mechanical, Origin of (Hehn), viii. 405 ; Origin of (Rott and Hehn), ix. 227 ; Production of (Ranvier), v. 214.
- Œdicnemus*, xviii. 99 ; xix. 76.
- Oedmansson, on a Case of Cortical Encephalitis and Acute Hydrocephalus, iii. 242.
- Oefflinger, H., on a Variety of the

- Arteries of the Fore-arm, ii. 168 ; on
Goblet-cells, ii. 174
- Oehl on the Vagus and Bladder, iv. 185 ;
on the Vagus and Spleen, iv. 185.
- Oellacher, J., on the Early Develop-
ment of the Heart and Pericardium
of *Bufo Cinereus*, v. 386 ; on the
Development of the Ova of the
River Trout, vii. 174 ; on the
Germinal Vesicle of Osseous Fishes,
x. 381.
- Œsophagus, Abdominal Part (Luschka),
iv. 301 ; Axial Sheath of (Gulliver),
v. 386 ; Congenital Malformation of
(Annandale), iii. 456 ; (Luschka), iv.
161 ; Double Aortic Arch Enclos-
ing, x. 450 ; Fusiform Dilatation
of the (Luschka), iii. 198 ; Inner-
vation of (Jolyet), ii. 192 ; (Goltz),
vii. 350 ; Movements of (Mosso),
viii. 416 ; Muscle of, in the Aye Aye
(Gulliver), iv. 307 ; of *Chionis alba*
iv. 88 ; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 147.
- Œstrus, Larval, in Hippopotamus
(Murie), v. 198.
- Ogilvie, L., Dissection of a Lamb, with
Fissure of the Sternum and Trans-
position of the Origin of the Right
Subclavian Artery, viii. 321-326.
- Ogle, J. W., on Hereditary Transmis-
sion of Structural Peculiarities, vii.
332 ; on an Interesting Case of Mal-
formation, viii. 358.
- W., on Atropia, ii. 186 ; on
the Sympathetic Nerve, iv. 323.
- Ogston, Alex., on Articular Cartilage,
x. 49 ; on the Growth and Main-
tenance of the Articular Ends of
Adult Bones, xii. 503 ; Micrococcus
Poisoning, xvi. 526 ; xvii. 24.
- Francis, Ectopia Vesicæ and
other Imperfections of Development
in a New-born Infant, xvii. 86.
- Otiacopodes, Skeletons and Skulls of
(Gray), ix. 406.
- Oidema, iv. 260 ; *lactis* and *albicans*,
xii. 496, 499.
- Oleander as a Cardiac Poison (Pelikan),
i. 154.
- Olfactory Epithelium of Dog (Martin),
viii. 42-44 ; of Frog (Martin), viii.
42 ; of Newt (Martin), viii. 39-42 ;
- Nerve, Relations of Nucleus Tæ-
niæformis with, xvi. 151 ; Organs,
Morphology of, xiv. 145 ; of the
Pichiciégo (Atkinson), v. 6.
- Oligochaeta, Affinities of Branchiobdella
to, xii. 403.
- Oligochaetous Annelids, Organisation
of (Lankester), v. 387.
- Oliver, Thomas, Post-mortem in a Case
of Extreme Obesity, xiv. 345 ; on
Two Cases of Cerebellar Disease, xv.
252 ; Notes on Three Cases of
Cerebellar Disease, xvii. 484.
- Olivier, A., on the Action of Mercury,
viii. 219.
- Ollier on the Growth of Bone, vii.
357.
- Omentum, Great, Development of
(Lockwood), xviii. 257-264 ; on the
Formation of the Meshes of the
(Ranvier), ix. 395 ; Nerves in
(Finkam), ix. 204.
- Ommastrephes, Cardiac Nerves of, x.
506.
- Omo-hyoid Muscle (Gegenbaur), x.
442.
- Omphalo-mesenteric Remains in Mam-
mals, xvii. 59.
- Onimus on Spontaneous Generation,
i. 367 ; on Reflex Movements, ii.
192 ; on the Influence of Electrical
Currents on Muscular Fibre, Heart,
&c., ii. 407, 418 ; on the Movements
of the Intestine, iv. 186 ; on the
Elimination of Urea, iv. 321 ; on
Choreiform Movements in Dogs,
and Action of Electricity on Reflex
Movements, vi. 221 ; Experiments
on Vagus, vii. 343 ; on the Action of
the Intercostal Muscles, viii. 203 ; on
Induced Currents, viii. 423 ; and
Legros on the Action of Chloroform
on the Heart, ii. 418-419 ; and
Viry on Sphygmographic and Car-
diographic Tracings, i. 156.
- Oniscidæ, ii. 84.
- Ophelia, Pseud-hæmal System in, xii.
401 ; *radiata*, Blood of, xiii. 334.
- Ophichthys, Pori Abdominales of, xiv.
90.
- Ophidia, Cloacal Pits in, xiv. 95 ;
Glands of Head in (Leydig), viii.

- 177 ; Ossicles in, xi. 615 ; Structure of Skin in (Leydig), viii. 177 ; Teeth of (Tomes), ix. 397.
- Ophiolepis gracilis*, xiii. 321.
- Ophiura, Alimentary Tract of, xi. 154.
- Ophiurus striatus*, Skin of, iii. 418.
- Ophryassa*, Muscles of, xvi. 510.
- Ophthalmic Inflammation after Division of the Fifth Nerve (Snellen and Büttner, Meissner), ii. 191.
- Ophthalmology, Importance of Hyoscyamin in, x. 204.
- Ophthalmometry (Woinow), iv. 328.
- Ophthalmoscope, New (Knapp), ix. 219.
- Ophthalmoscopic Phenomena as a Sign of Death, xi. 545.
- Opium, Action of (Rabuteau), vii. 194 ; on Birds (Mitchell), iv. 312 ; Toxic Action of (Michell), iii. 479 ; Alkaloids, Physiological Action of (Baxt), ii. 422 ; and Belladonna, Antagonism of, xiv. 449 ; and Chloroform, Combined Action of (Labbe, Guyon, Rabuteau), vii. 194.
- Opossum, xix. 33-36 ; Australian, xx. 646 ; Cowperian Glands in, xiii. 316 ; Crab-eating, xix. 262 ; Female Organs of, xiv. 59 ; Fœtal Membranes of (Osborn), xviii. 343-344 ; Hand of, xiv. 149, 150, 165 ; Mouse, Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 161 ; Movements of Hind Limb of, xv. 392 ; Muscles of, xvi. 224, 235 ; Teeth of, iii. 268 ; Virginian, xx. 646.
- Oppenheim, H., on the Excretion of Urea, xvi. 147.
- Optic Nerve-fibres of Mammalian Retina, xiii. 139 ; Section of, in Frog (Kreuchel), ix. 415 ; Semi-decussation of Fibres of, x. 234 ; Nerves, Crossing of, ix. 219 ; x. 204 ; Distribution of Nerve-fibres in, x. 452.
- Optometer, xi. 545.
- Orang, ix. 79 (footnote) ; xx. 646 ; Brain of, xiii. 277 ; Carpus of, xvii. 249 ; Depressions in Parietal Bones of, and Supernumerary Molars in (Humphry), viii. 136 ; Femoral Artery of, xv. 532 ; Intelligence of, ix. 102 ; Muscles of Limbs of, xiii. 12 ; Nerves of Hind Limb of, xv. 268.
- Orbit, Anatomy of (Lockwood), xx. 1-25 ; Measurement of (Gayat), ix. 219.
- Orbito-sphenoid, Relation of, to the Region Pterion in the Side Wall of the Skull (Sutton), xviii. 219-222.
- Oreca*, v. 136 ; Chorion of, x. 137 ; Placenta of, viii. 365 ; xii. 148 ; *Capensis*, viii. 176 ; Teeth of, iii. 271 ; *gladiator*, xx. 154 ; Gravid Uterus and Fœtal Membranes of, v. 383 ; x. 139 ; Placenta of (Turner), viii. 165.
- Orcella*, xx. 160 ; Chorion of, x. 144 ; Uterus of, xiv. 253 ; *brevirostris*, xx. 154.
- Orchippus*, xi. 47.
- Oré on the Antagonism between Chloral and Strychnia, vii. 197 ; Anæsthesia Produced in Man by Injection of Chloral into the Veins, ix. 221.
- Oreos canna*, Fœtal Membranes of, xiv. 241.
- Oreodontidæ, xi. 48.
- Organ of Corti, Structure of (Moseley), vii. 170.
- Origin of Infusoria (Bennett), ii. 415.
- Ornithorhynchus*, Brain of, xv. 552 ; Dumb-bell-shaped Bone of Palate of (Turner), xix. 214-217 ; Epitrochleoanconeus in (Galton), ix. 172 ; Mammary Gland of, xiii. 121 ; Mammary and Glandula Femoralis in Gland, xi. 29 ; Muscles of, xvi. 7 ; Muscles of Foot of, xiii. 10 (footnote) ; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of (Thomson), iii. 139 ; Suprarenals of, xiii. 80 (footnote) ; *paradoxus*, Eye of (Gunn), xviii. 400-405 ; Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 150 ; Nerves of Hind Limb of, xv. 268.
- Orth on Acardiac Monsters, vii. 332.
- Orthognathism* (Cleland), iv. 151.
- Orthragoriscus* (Wahlgren), iii. 206 ; *ozodura* (Harting), iii. 206.
- Ortyx*, xviii. 288.
- Orycteropodidæ, Placenta in, viii. 364.
- Orycteropus*, xix. 29 ; Epitrochleoanconeus in, ix. 171 ; Gravid Uterus

- and Zonary Placenta of, x. 695 ; Placenta of, viii. 363, 366 ; xi. 51 ; Scapula of, v. 6 ; *capensis*, xix. 29 ; Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206 ; Long Flexors of, xvii. 158 ; Muscles of the Extremities of (Galton), iii. 458 ; Myology of (Humphry), ii. 290-322 ; xiv. 159 ; Placentation of (Turner), x. 683 ; Skull of (Atkinson), v. 4.
- Oryzoides*, Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 145 ; *hova*, Muscles of, xvi. 355.
- Oryzoidetinae*, xvi. 361.
- Oss, Centrale in the Human Carpus, x. 440 ; xviii. 119 ; Humero-scapulare, xix. 77 ; Intermedium Tarsi in Mammalia (Albrecht), xviii. 224 ; Naviculare Tarsi (Gruber), vi. 433 ; Odontoideum, Connection with Body of Axis Vertebra, xx. 238 ; Zygomaticum Bipartitum, viii. 159.
- Osborn, H. F., on the Fœtal Membranes of the Opossum and other Marsupials, xviii. 343-344.
- Oser on Uterine Contractions, vi. 488 ; on the Action of Nicotia and Tobacco-smoke, viii. 226.
- Osler on Bacteria-forming Masses Present in Blood, viii. 198 ; on Antagonism between Atropia and Physostigma, viii. 232 ; Case of Obliteration of Vena Cava Inferior, with Great Stenosis of Orifices of Hepatic Veins, xiii. 291 ; Case of Congenital and Progressive Hypertrophy of Right Upper Extremity, xiv. 10 ; on Giacomini's Method of Preserving Brain, xiv. 144 ; Two Cases of Striated Myosarcoma of Kidney, xiv. 229 ; Case of Medullary Neuroma of Brain, xv. 217 ; Obliteration of Portal Vein (Pylephlebitis Adhesiva), xvi. 208.
- Osmerus*, Blood-Corpuscles of, x. 206 ; *articus*, xix. 293.
- Osmosis, Relation of Digestion and Dyspepsia to (Murray), ii. 272-278.
- Ossa Innominata of the Longniddry Whale (Turner), iv. 271-281 ; Interparietalia of Human Skull (Hensel), ix. 388.
- Osseous Fishes, viii. 66, 68, 69 ; Cicatricule in, x. 455 ; Compared with Amphibians, xi. 148 ; Development of (Kupffer), iii. 459 ; Gastrula of, x. 547 ; Germinal Vesicle of, x. 381, 406 ; Hypoblast and Mesoblast of, xi. 152 ; Limbs of, x. 670 ; Medullary Canal in, x. 674 ; Segmentation Cavity of, x. 529 ; Skull of, x. 413 ; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 25, 28, 33, 35 ; Tissue, Preparations of (Ranvier), ix. 388.
- Ossicle, Supernumerary, in Tendon of Flexor Carpi Radialis of *Ornithorhynchus*, i. 53.
- Ossicles, Auditory, of Reptiles (Peters), iv. 309 ; of Ear (Brunner), ix. 416.
- Ossicula Auditus, Mammalian, xiii. 401.
- Ossification (Brunn), ix. 190 ; of Bones of the Face (Callender), iii. 195 ; of Metacarpal and Metatarsal Bones (Thomson), iii. 131-146 ; of the Sternum (Larcher), iii. 195 ; of the Stylo-hyoid Ligament (Pye-Smith, Howse and Davies-Colley), v. 375 ; of Temporal Bone, xvii. 498.
- Osteo-dentomata, xix. 432, 436.
- Osteological Structure of the Feet of Chinese Women (Welcker), v. 376.
- Osteology, Cranial, of *Amia calva* xi. 606 ; Cranial, of *Polypterus* (Traquair), v. 166-183 ; Human, (Wagstaffe), x. 438 ; of Arctic Seals (Kinberg), iv. 163 ; of *Calochloris*, ii. 137, 140, 150 ; of *Centetes*, ii. 123, 136-141, 148 ; of Centetidae, ii. 147 ; of *Ceryle alcyon* (Shufeldt), xviii. 279-294 ; of *Chrysochloris*, ii. 130-133, 136-141, 150 ; of *Condylura*, ii. 136-140, 152 ; of *Conurus carolinensis* (Shufeldt), xx. 407-425 ; of *Echinops*, ii. 122-123, 136-141, 148, 149 ; of *Ericulus*, ii. 121, 122, 136-141, 148 ; of *Erinaceus*, ii. 137-141, 147 ; of *Galeopithecus*, ii. 133-143 ; of *Gymnura*, ii. 136-141, 147 ; of *Halicore dugong* (Krauss), v. 384 ; of Hand and Foot (Gruber), v. 375 ; of *Hylomys*, ii. 136-141, 146 ; of Insectivora (Mivart), i. 281-312 ; ii. 117-154 ; of Kagu (Parker), iv. 162 ; of Macropodidae, ii. 138 ; of

- Macroscelides, ii. 136-144 ; of Macroscelididae, ii. 143 ; of *Myogale*, ii. 118-120, 136-138, 153 ; of *Myogalina*, ii. 152 ; of *Numenius longirostris* and other American Limicolæ (Shufeldt), xix. 51-82 ; of *Petrodromus*, ii. 136, 141, 144 ; of *Physcter macrocephalus* (Flower), iii. 204 ; of the Pichiciego (Atkinson), v. 1-16 ; of *Podasocys montanus* (Shufeldt), xviii. 86-102 ; of *Potomogale*, ii. 125-130, 137, 141, 149, 150 ; of *Philocercus*, ii. 136-141, 145, 146 ; of *Rhea americana* and *R. darwini* (Cunningham), vi. 447 ; of *Rhynchocyon*, ii. 136-141, 144 ; of Sauria (Fürbringer), iv. 285 ; of *Scalops*, ii. 137, 140, 152 ; of *Scalpus*, ii. 136 ; of *Scapanus*, ii. 136, 138, 140, 152 ; of *Solenodon*, ii. 123-125, 136-141, 149 ; of *Sorex*, ii. 136-141, 153-154 ; of Soricidae, ii. 137 ; of *Sphargis luth* (Gervais), vii. 337 ; of *Talpa*, ii. 136-141, 151, 152 ; of Talpidae, ii. 150-151 ; of *Talpina*, ii. 151 ; of *Tupaia*, ii. 136-141, 145 ; of Tupaiidae, ii. 145 ; of *Urotrichus*, ii. 117-118, 139, 140, 153 ; of Vertebrates (Owen), i. 128 ; of Vertebrates, Specimens Illustrating, in Royal College of Surgeons, xiv. 269 ; of Whales and Seals (Hector), iv. 308.
- Osteomalacaria, Artificial Production of (Heitzmann), ix. 443.
- Osteomalacia, xviii. 364.
- Osteomata in Animals (Sutton), xix. 426.
- Osteomyodites, Acute Infectious, xvii. 47.
- Osteo-sarcomata, xix. 456.
- Ostrea*, Visceral Mass in, xiii. 115.
- Ostrich, Anatomy of (Garrod and Darwin), vii. 337 ; Axial Skeleton of (Mivart), ix. 405.
- Ostroumoff, A., on the Inhibition Nerves of the Cutaneous Vessels, xi. 187.
- Otaria*, Dentition of, iii. 75, 110, 269 ; Skull of (M'Bain), iii. 109-112 ; *geoffroyi*, iii. 117 ; *grati*, iii. 111 ; *jubata* (Murie), vi. 446 ; Crania of, iv. 163 ; Anatomy of (Murie), ix. 405 ; Cartilaginous Nodule of, xiv. 472 ; Dentition of (M'Bain), iii. 111 ; *leonina*, Skull of (M'Bain), iii. 111 ; *Phillipii*, Cranium of, iii. 115 ; *ulloæ*, Skull of (M'Bain), iii. 111, 117.
- Otariadæ, Crania of (Gray), iv. 163 ; Ossicles of, xiii. 405.
- Otis*, xviii. 99 ; xix. 76 ; *tarda*, iv. 162 ; xx. 454.
- Otocyon*, Teeth of, iii. 275.
- Ott, J., Action of Lobelium on the Circulation, ix. 420 ; Physiological Action of Geselmia, x. 654.
- Otter, Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 62 ; Hand of, xiv. 161 ; Muscles of Foot of, xiii. 7, 9, 13 ; Pliocene, xi. 49.
- Oulmont on the Action of Veratrum, ii. 424 ; of Hyosciamia and Daturia, v. 205.
- Oulodon*, xvi. 466.
- Ova, Development of (Foulis), ix. 299 ; and Structure of Ovary in Man and other Mammalia, xiii. 353 ; of Rabbit, xii. 556 ; of Reptiles, Structure of (Eimer), vi. 447 ; of River Trout (Oellacher), vii. 174.
- Ovarian Cysts, xx. 432 ; in Birds, xix. 131 ; in Mares, xix. 139 ; Disease in Birds (Sutton), xix. 136 ; Ovum in Elasmobranch Fishes, x. 378.
- Ovaries, Diseases of (Sutton), xix. 125 ; of Greenland Shark, vii. 241.
- Ovary, Colloid Degeneration of Non-cystic, xvi. 192 ; Glandular Structure of (Langhans), ii. 175 ; Graafian Follicles of the Human (Slavjansky), v. 379 ; in Incipient Cystic Disease, xv. 453 ; of Fœtus, and of New-born Child (De Sinéty), x. 454 ; of the Mare, Development of (Born), ix. 207 ; Relations of, to Peritoneum (Kapff), vii. 333 ; Structure of (Foulis), ix. 399 ; Structure and Development of (Romiti), viii. 393 ; Tumour of, in Pheasant, xiii. 91.
- Oviduct in an Adult Male Skate (Matthews), xix. 144-149.
- Oviducts, Diseases of (Sutton), xix. 125 ; of Greenland Shark, xii. 604 ; xix. 221-222.

- Oviposition of *Amphioxus* (Marshall), x. 502.
- Ovum of Dugong, xiii. 116; of Osseous Fishes (Ransom), ii. 400; of Pike, Development of (Truman), iv. 161; of Rabbit, Retrogressive Changes in Epithelial Cells of (Slavjansky), viii. 170; Ovarian, of *Gasterosteus leiurus*, Structure and Growth of (Ransom), ii. 176.
- Owen, Edmund, on the Anatomy of Genu Valgum, xiii. 83.
- Richard, on the Anatomy of Vertebrates (Review), i. 120-141; iii. 436-443; on the Anatomy of Diornis, iv. 162; on the Osteology of *Dinornis*, ix. 406; on *Diprotodon australis*, iv. 307; v. 384; on the Genus *Phascotomys*, vii. 172; on the Anatomy of the American King Crab, viii. 178; on Marsupialia, xvi. 217.
- Owsjannikow on the Nervous System of *Amphioxus lanceolatus*, iii. 204; on Position of the Vaso-motor Centre, vi. 231; on Nerve Influence on Arteries, viii. 183; on a Difference in the Reflex Functions of the Medulla Oblongata and the Spinal Cord in the Rabbit, x. 626; xi. 542; and Kowalevsky on the Organ of Hearing and Central Nervous System of the Cephalopoda, iii. 204.
- Owl, Eye of (Lee), iii. 20; Pell's, Sternum and Viscera of (Murie), vi. 170-175, 447.
- Owls, Eggs of, xx. 235.
- Ox, Cornea of (Cleland), ii. 361-365; Cuneiform Bones of, ii. 113; Ectocuneiform Bones of, ii. 113; Fœtal, Development of the Suspensory Ligament of the Fetlock of (Cunningham), xviii. 4-7; Gall Stone, Analysis of (Maly), ix. 437; Lumbar Rib in, ix. 61 (footnote); Retina of, ix. 166; xi. 105.
- Oxalic Acid, Excretion of, by Urine, xi. 567.
- Oxen of Hottentots, Intelligence of, ix. 107.
- Oxidation in the Blood-vessels (Pflüger), ii. 177; of the Blood (Heaton), ii. 177; (Schmidt), ii. 426; of the Tissues (Hoppe Seyler), i. 358.
- Oxygen Absorbed by Day and by Night (Henneberg, Schultze, Märker and Busse), v. 222; Action of Compressed, on Blood, xiii. 264; on the Heart, ii. 183; on Increased Reflex Excitability, ix. 218; at High Tension, xiii. 241; Effect of, on Fishes' Eggs (Ransom), i. 242-245; Influence of Diminished Supply of, on Decomposition of Albumen, xi. 567; Quantity of, Absorbed by the Blood at Different Barometric Pressures, x. 644.
- Oxygenated Blood, Production of Glycosuria by Action on Liver, x. 648.
- Oxy-hæmoglobin, Dissociation of (Schmidt), ix. 230.
- Oyster-catcher, xix. 80.
- Ozone, Action of, on Hæmoglobin, ii. 178; and its Action on the Blood (Dogiel), x. 204.
- Ozonised Air, Physiological Action of, xiv. 107.
- PAALZOW, VON, on Cutaneous Respiration, vii. 188.
- Pacchionian Bodies (Bastian), i. 357.
- Pachydermata, Female Organs of, xiv. 58; Intelligence of, ix. 107; Placenta of, viii. 363.
- Pacini, F., Phenomena and Functions of Transudations in the Animal Organism, ix. 416.
- Pacinian Corpuscles (Grandry), iv. 160; Structure of (Michelson), iii. 451; in Apes (Nepven), iv. 304.
- Packard, A. S., on the Embryology of *Limulus polyphemus*, vi. 449; on the Development of, vii. 338; Embryological Studies on *Diplax*, *Isotoma*, and on Hexapodous Insects, vii. 338.
- Pacquin and Jolly on the Origin of Phosphate of Lime Secreted by the Urine, xi. 566.
- Pagellus centrodontus*, Cuvier et Valenciennes, Eye of (Gulliver), ii. 12.

- Pagenstecker on the Development of Siphon-ophora, iv. 161, 307; on the Circulation in the Brain, vi. 479.
- Pagomys fetidus*, iv. 263, 268.
- Pagophilus groenlandicus*, Osteology of, iii. 110; iv. 263, 264.
- Pagrus unicolor*, xix. 427.
- Pain, Diminution of Temperature by (Horwath), v. 409.
- Palæmon*, ii. 82; *serratus*, Changes of Colour in (Pouchet), ix. 413.
- Palæophoca nystii* (van Beneden), vi. 446.
- Palæornis javanicus*, xix. 138.
- Palæornithidæ, xx. 407.
- Palæotherium*, xi. 48.
- Palate, Dumb-bell-shaped Bone of *Ornithorhynchus* in (Turner), xix. 214-217; Muscles of Soft, in Indian Elephant (Watson), ix. 133.
- Palatine Branch from Middle Meningeal Artery, xv. 136; Nerves of Frog, xvii. 293.
- Palladium Salts, Action of, when Introduced Directly into the Blood (Blake), vi. 97.
- Pallas' Sand-grouse, Eggs of, xx. 235.
- Palmar Fascia, xix. 46.
- Palmer, J., Malformations of Pelvis and Pelvic Organs in a Fœtus, xx. 354-356.
- Palm-nut Crystals, xiii. 237.
- Paludina vivipara*, Heart of, x. 507, 508.
- Panceri on the Cause of Phosphorescence, vi. 246; and de Luca on the Chemistry of the Saliva of Molluscs, ii. 429.
- Pancreas (Heidenhain), x. 648; Abnormality of (Symington), xix. 292; Action of (Senator), iii. 228; Euzym of, xi. 560; Nerves of (Pflüger), iv. 156; of *Acipenser*, *Amia*, and *Lepidosteus* (Macallum), xx. 604-636; of Bushwoman, i. 207; of Greenland Shark, vii. 239, 245; of Koala, xv. 471; Lymphatics of, xv. 475; of Osseous Fish (Legouis), vii. 338; of Pilot Whale, ii. 70; Peptones, x. 214; Secretion of, xiii. 244; Structure of (Saviotti), iv. 156.
- Pancreatic Digestion, vii. 353; xi. 562; Formation of Aspartic Acid during (Radziejewski and Salkowski), ix. 426; Ferment, xiii. 240; Action of Heat on, xiii. 244; Amylolytic (Liversidge), viii. 23-29; Juice, Action of (Korowin), viii. 206; Conversion of Glycogen into Grape Sugar by, xi. 563; Digestion of Proteids by, ii. 158-161; Secretion (Bernstein), iv. 325; (Landau), viii. 410; Influence of Muscarine on (Prévost), ix. 240.
- Pancreatine, i. 107.
- Pangenesis, Experiments in (Galton), vi. 246.
- Pangolin, xx. 52.
- Pangshura tecta*, *teutonia*, *smithii*, *flaviventris* and *sylhetensis*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 91.
- Panniculus Carnosus, Rudiment of (Turner), v. 116-117.
- Panofka on Voice, i. 165.
- Pansch, A., on the Corresponding Regions in the Cerebrum of the Primates and Carnivora, x. 445; on the Position of the Uterus in the Pelvis, x. 456; on the Convolution of the Brain, xiii. 268, 270; on Corresponding Regions in the Cerebrum of the Primates and Carnivora, xiii. 271; Brain of Gorilla, xiii. 277.
- Panum, P. L., the Estimation of the Nutritive Value of Foods, i. 182; Experiments on Pepsin, vi. 460; Sur la Détermination de la Distance qui sépare les Centres de Rotation des Yeux, x. 204; on the Question of Transfusion, x. 646.
- Papaverine, Action of (Leidesdorf), iii. 223; (Hofmann), iii. 474.
- Papillæ of Tongue, Termination of Nerves in (Freyfeld-Szabadföldy), ii. 168; of Frog's Tongue, Anatomy of (Beale, Maddox), iii. 451.
- Papillomata in Animals, xix. 465.
- Papillon on the Influence of the Salts contained in Food on the Composition of Bones, v. 225; on the Action of Sodium Salicylate, vii. 359.

- Paquelin, J., Chemical Composition of the Blood-corpuscles, viii. 404.
- Paradoxure, Two-spotted, Anatomy of (Flower), vii. 335.
- Paradoxures, Blood-corpuscles in, x. 206.
- Paradoxurus*, xii. 157.
- Paraglobulin (Obolensky), vi. 471.
- Paralysed Parts, Local Temperature of, x. 651.
- Paralysis, Cause of, x. 3; Sensory, xii. 473; Motor, xii. 478.
- Paraplegic Animals, Nerve-regeneration in (Prévost and Waller), viii. 186.
- Parasites of Cetacea (van Beneden), v. 197; (Dall), viii. 335; Vegetable, xii. 496.
- Parasitic Crustacea (Hartmann), v. 388; Anatomy of (Hartmann), v. 200.
- Parietal Bone, Congenital Sub-division of (Gruber), v. 192; Duplicity of Curved Line of (Hyrtl), vii. 326; Bones, Depressions in, of an Orang and in Man (Humphry), viii. 136-141; Foramina, Abnormal Size of (Wrany), i. 152; Abnormally Wide (Simon), vii. 167; Unusually Large (Gruber, Simon), v. 192.
- Parker, T. J., on the Stomach of the Fresh-water Cray-fish, xi. 54.
- W. Kitchen, A Monograph on the Structure and Development of the Shoulder-girdle and Sternum in the Vertebrata (Review), ii. 374-381; on the Skull of the Common Fowl, iii. 458; v. 192; on the Malleus and Incus, iii. 482; on the Osteology of the Kagu, iv. 162; on the Structure and Development of the Skull of the Common Frog, v. 386; Morphological Elements of the Skull, viii. 62-73; on the Skull of the Salmon, vii. 174; ix. 406; on the Skull of *Sus scrofa*, viii. 176; and Beltany, G. T., Morphology of the Skull (Review), xii. 364.
- Parkes on the Source of Muscular Force, i. 362; on the Elimination of Nitrogen, ii. 181; on the Effects of Alcohol, v. 201; on the Effects of Claret, v. 391; on some Points in the Dietetic Treatment of Disease, ix. 233; on the Influence of Brandy on the Bodily Temperature, the Pulse, and the Respiration of Healthy Men, ix. 247.
- Parotid Gland, Effect of Stimuli on the Secretion of (Stoney), vii. 161-162; viii. 206; Secretion of (Brettel), iii. 213; Innervation of (Wittich), ii. 192; of the Sheep (Eckhard, Vierheller), ii. 413; Saliva, Action of (Korowin), viii. 206.
- Parovarium, xix. 128.
- Pars membranacea septi ventriculorum (Bochdalek, jun.), iii. 200.
- Parturition (Haughton), iv. 300; Expulsive Force in (Duncan), ii. 415.
- Paschutin on the Inhibitory Influence of the Brain on Reflexes, i. 157; on the Action of Saliva on Starch, vi. 459; on Separation of Digestive Ferments, vi. 459, 487; on Secretion of Lymph in the Fore Limbs of the Dog, viii. 199-203; on the Separation of Digestive Ferments, viii. 409; on the Butyric Acid Fermentation, viii. 409.
- Passeres, i. 370; viii. 71.
- Pasteur on Spontaneous Generation, i. 361; on Urine, ix. 241; on the Theory of Fermentation, xiii. 264; Joubert and Chamberland on Charbon or Malignant Pustule in Fowls, xiii. 264.
- Pastoridae, ix. 405.
- Patagonian Crania (Huxley), ii. 253-271.
- Patchett, W. A. See Ransome, Arthur.
- Patella, Ununited Fracture of, Dissected (Sutherland), xix. 225-226.
- Patella vulgata*, Anatomy of (Lankester), ii. 406.
- Paterson, A. M., on Abnormalities, with Special Reference to the Vertebral Arteries, xviii. 295-303; on a Method of Maceration, xix. 171-177.
- Pathological Studies on the Physiological Action of Toxic and Medicinal Substances, x. 654.
- Paton, G., on the Sounds of the Heart,

- v. 402; Action and Sounds of the Heart, viii. 402.
- Paton, J. W., Researches on the Action of Certain Drugs upon the Urine, and on the Influence of Diet and Mental Work upon this Excretion, v. 285-313.
- Paul, C., on the Influence of Digitalis on the Pulse, iii. 226.
- Paullinia sorbilis, Effects of the Fruit of (Montegazza), ii. 421.
- Paulus on Perception of Space in the Skin of the Lower Extremity, vii. 180.
- Pavy, F. W., on Digestion, vi. 460; a Treatise on Food and Dietetics, ix. 233; on Diabetes, ix. 244; on the Production of Glycosuria by the Effect of Oxygenated Blood on the Liver, x. 648; Croonian Lectures on Certain Points Connected with Diabetes (Review), xiii. 290.
- Pawlinoff on the Sources of Uric Acid, vii. 355; on Diabetes Mellitus, x. 651.
- Parlow. See Afanassiew.
- Pawlowsky, A., on the Course of the Fibres of the Posterior Commissure, ix. 203.
- Peacock, xix. 136.
- Peacock, T. B., on a Malformed Heart, iv. 306; v. 380.
- Peccaries, Placenta of, xi. 44.
- Pecten, Visceral Mass in, xiii. 115; Pecten Indians, Glycogen and Glycocol in Muscles of, xi. 563.
- Pectoral Fin of Pisces, ii. 158; Limb of the Great Fin Whale (Struthers), vi. 123.
- Pedestrians, Experiments on, xii. 111.
- Pedicellaria, iv. 308.
- Pekelharing, C. A., Estimation of Urea, x. 650.
- Pelargomorphæ, i. 370; xviii. 282, 283.
- Pelidna, xix. 63; *alpina*, *americana*, xix. 63.
- Pelikan on Neridium Oleander as a True Cardiac Poison, i. 154; on the Action of Saponine, ii. 424.
- Péllissard, L., on the Physiological Action of Conia and Diethyl Conium, iii. 479.
- Pell's Owl, Sternum and Viscera of (Murie), vi. 170-175, 447.
- Pelobates*, Optic Nerves of, xvi. 335; *fuscus*, Skull of Tadpole, x. 422; Taste Organs of, v. 195.
- Pelvet on Conia, vi. 497; and Martin-Damourette on the Action of Potassium Bromide, ii. 418.
- Pelvic Bone of Great Fin Whale (Struthers), vi. 109; Bones of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 177; and Muscles Compared with Shoulder Bones and Muscles (Humphry), v. 67-88; Brim, Index of, as a Basis of Classification (Turner), xx. 125-143; Fascia, iii. 106; Limb of *Numenius*, xix. 78; Outlet, iii. 104.
- Pelvimetry, xvi. 106.
- Pelvis and Shoulder-girdle of Mammalia, Correspondence of (Flower), iv. 239-245.
- Pelvis in a Case of Ectopia Vesicæ (Humphry), iii. 83; Malformations of, in a Fœtus (Palmer), xx. 354-356; of Birds (Gegenbaur), v. 385; of Javanese Women (Garbiglietti), iii. 196; (Zaaijer), iv. 151; Position of Uterus in, x. 456; and Coccygeal Vertebrae of *Numenius longirostris*, xix. 70.
- Peneus, ii. 81.
- Penguin, xx. 46, 48; Black-footed, xx. 46.
- Penicillium*, Insoluble Sugar-forming Substance in (Dew-Smith), viii. 82-84; *glaucum*, xii. 497.
- Penis, Dilatation of the Vessels of (Eckhard), ii. 415; Nerve Terminations in (Finger), i. 356; of *Chlamydomorphus*, v. 11; of Indian Elephant (Watson), vii. 70-74.
- Pennatula, Sexual Reproduction in (Kölliker), v. 200.
- Pentacrinus*, Anatomy of (Carpenter), xii. 35; Arms of, x. 571; *briareus*, Stem of, xii. 45; *scalaris*, Structure of, xii. 49; *subangularis*, *asteris*, *wyville-thomsoni*, *mülleri*, *jaegeri*, &c., Basals of, xii. 52.
- Pentastomum*, Micropyle Apparatus of, ii. 84.

- Penzoldt, F., Paralysis of the Dilator of the Glottis, ix. 232.
- Pepsin, Action of, on Fibrin (von Wittich), viii. 204; Digestion, vi. 460; Estimation of, by Colour (Grützner), ix. 235; Excretion of, xi. 559; Formation of, in the Stomach, vii. 186; viii. 207; in Batrachians, xi. 559; in Commerce (Symes), ix. 426; on the Formation and Excretion of, xi. 201; on the Relative Powers of Fresh and Previously-used, in the Digestion of Albumen (Ransome), x. 459.
- Peptic Digestion (Fraser), xx. 361-387; Action of Infused Beverages on (Fraser), xviii. 13-48; Gastric Glands (Lepine), viii. 416; Structure of (Heidenhain), v. 195.
- Peptone, Feeding with, x. 647; in Serum and Chyle (Subbotin), iii. 469; Reaction of Bile on (Hammersten), v. 230.
- Peptones (Brücke, Schmidt), v. 224, 225; (Mohlenfeld), viii. 204; (Plósz), ix. 234; x. 213, 214; xi. 559; Absorption of, xiii. 245.
- Perameles*, Teeth of, iii. 268; *lagotis*, Muscles of, xvi. 228, 235; *nasuta*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 152.
- Peramelidæ, xix. 23 (note).
- Perca*, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462; *fluviatilis*, Development of the Blood-corpuscles in the Embryo of (Wenckebach), xix. 230-236; Urinogenital Organs of, x. 35.
- Perch, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 1.
- Perching in Birds (Watson), iii. 379-384.
- Peremeschko on the Structure of the Thyroid Gland, ii. 171; on the Structure of the Pituitary Body, ii. 171.
- Perewoznikow on Synthesis of Fat, xi. 559.
- Perez on *Vibrio*, i. 367.
- Pergrani, Non-regeneration of the Spleen, i. 166.
- Pericardium, Congenital Absence of (Tait), iii. 456; Lymphatics of (Schumkow), ix. 221; of the Walrus (Turner), v. 114-116; Pressure in (Kiewiez and Jacobson), viii. 189; Unattached to the Diaphragm in Man (Turner), v. 114-117.
- Perichondrium, Lymphatics of, xv. 121.
- Peridinium, Development of (Willemoes-Suhm), vi. 449.
- Perineum, Anatomy of (Callender), iii. 104 108.
- Periosteum, Abnormal Arrangement of (Cleland), ii. 201-206; Lymphatics of, xvii. 308; a Pathological Function of (Creighton), xii. 369; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 169.
- Peripheral Parts, Temperature of, xi. 570.
- Periphyllus testudo*, Development of, v. 196.
- Periplaneta orientalis*, Nematodes of (Bütschli), vi. 449; the So-called Salivary Glands of (Hollis), v. 242-246.
- Perissodactyla, vii. 270; Placenta of, xi. 51; xii. 151; xiii. 200; Pliocene, xi. 47, 48.
- Peristaltic Arterial Action (Mason), ix. 416.
- Peritoneum, Abnormal Arrangement of, xii. 237; Congenital Malformations of (Tait), iii. 456; Human (Cleland), iv. 197-199; (Treves), xx. 189-190; of the Seal (Anderson), xix. 228; of Wombat (Cleland), iv. 197-199.
- Perivascular Canals in the Nerve Centres (His and Bastian), i. 347-352; Connective Tissue in (Lepine), iv. 159.
- Perkins the Pedestrian, xii. 118.
- Perl, L., Influence of Nutrition on Cardiac Muscles, viii. 407.
- Perls on Creatine in Muscle, iv. 321; on the Estimation of Urea in Blood and Tissues, iv. 323.
- Perodicticus potto*, xix. 251; xx. 63.
- Peronito on the Regeneration of Striated Muscular Fibre, x. 651.
- Peroxide of Hydrogen in Blood (Schönn), v. 223.
- Perrier, E., on the Pedicellaria and Ambulacral Arrangements of the Echinodermata, iv. 308.

- Perrin, J. B., Notes on some Variations of the Pectoralis Major, with its Associate Muscles, v. 233-240 ; on a Rudiment of the Dorsal Portion of the Panniculus Carnosus, Superficial to the Trapezius, v. 241 ; on a Peculiar Additional Digastric Muscle, v. 251-256 ; on Co-existence of Epicondylod and Epitrochlear Foramina, vi. 434 ; on an Additional True Rib in Man, vi. 435 ; on a Musculus Supra-costalis, vi. 441 ; on the Anatomy of *Balaenoptera rostrata*, vi. 445 ; on Variations in Muscular Arrangement, vii. 327.
- Personne, J., on Pyrogallie Acid, iv. 316.
- Perspiration, Excessive and Increased Cutaneous Circulation, xiii. 257 ; Suppression of (Socoloff), vii. 188 ; (Lang), vii. 189.
- Pes of Ichthyosaurus (Thompson), xx. 532-535 ; Pentadactylous, of the Dorking Fowl, xx. 593-595.
- Petaurista*, xvi. 242.
- Petermöller, H., on the Nerves of the Cornea, iii. 455.
- Peters, W., Homology of the Quadrate Bone, iii. 206 ; on the Development of the Ear Bones and Meckel's Cartilage in Crocodilia, iii. 459 ; on the Auditory Ossicles of Reptilia, iv. 309 ; Dinomys, New Rodent from Peru, ix. 404.
- Petrels, xx. 61 ; Eggs of, xx. 235.
- Petrodromus*, i. 281, 282 ; Habitat, ii. 144 ; Osteology of, ii. 136-138, 140, 141.
- Petrogale*, xix. 125 ; *xanthopus*, Hand of, xiv. 149, 156.
- Petromyzon*, Hypoblast and Mesoblast of, xi. 152 ; Nerves of, xvi. 322, 339, 344 ; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 93 ; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 28, 34 (footnote) ; *fluviatilis*, Structure of, x. 428, 429 ; *planeri*, x. 423 (footnote) ; Spermatozoa of, x. 454 ; *murinus*, Skull of, x. 414 ; Spermatozoa of, x. 454.
- Petromyzonini, Crystalline Lens in (Gulliver), iii. 455.
- Petrowsky on the Composition of the White and Grey Matter of the Brain, viii. 181 ; on Mechanical Irritation of the Skin, viii. 186 ; on the Development of Muscular Fibres in the Frog, viii. 424.
- Pettenkofer on the Respiration of Dogs, iv. 321 ; on Diet, vii. 350 ; on Feeding with Flesh and Fat, viii. 204 ; on the Metamorphosis of Food, viii. 207 ; on Feeding with Flesh and Carbohydrates, and Carbohydrates alone, viii. 415 ; on Formation of Fat, ix. 234 ; and Voit on Respiration, ii. 181.
- Pettenkofer's Reaction (Koschlakoff and Bogomoloff), iii. 238.
- Pettigrew, J. B., on the Muscular Fibres of the Bladder and Prostate, i. 150 ; on the Muscular Wall of the Stomach, ii. 167 ; on the Mechanism of Flight, iii. 205 ; on the Physiology of Wings, v. 385 ; on the Structure and Function of the Placenta, vii. 333 ; on the Physiology of the Circulation, viii. 189.
- Peyer's Patches in Cæcum and Colon (Dobson), xviii. 388-392.
- Peyrani on the Action of the Sympathetic on the Secretion of Urine, v. 216.
- Peyraud on Regeneration of Costal Cartilages, iv. 153.
- Peyre on Akazga Ordeal Poison, v. 393.
- Pfeiffer on the Circulation in the Lung, vi. 484.
- Pflüger on Oxidation of the Blood in the Vessels, ii. 177 ; on the Gases of the Blood in Apnoea, iii. 467 ; on the Influence of Acids upon the Gases of the Blood, iii. 468 ; on the Termination of the Nerves in the Salivary Glands, iv. 156 ; on the Nerves of the Pancreas, iv. 156 ; on the Termination of the Nerves in the Acinous Glands and in the Liver, v. 379 ; on the Gases of the Saliva, iv. 179 ; on the Gases of Bile, iv. 180 ; of Milk, iv. 181 ; of Urine, iv. 181 ; on the Innervation of the Liver, iv. 188 ; on Diffusion

- of Oxygen and Law of Oxidation, vii. 347 ; on the Phosphorescence of Dead Organisms, x. 656 ; on the Influence of Respiration on the Tissue Metamorphosis, xi. 567 ; and Platen, O., on the Influence of the Eye on the Metamorphosis in the Animal Economy, x. 634. See Von Platen, O.
- Plüger's Law of Contraction, x. 604 ; xii. 632.
- Pförtner on the Ganglion Intercaroticum and Supra-renal Bodies, iii. 455.
- Phacochærus, Teeth of, iii. 274.
- Phaethon*, xx. 46.
- Phalanger, Dentition of, xv. 468 ; Vulpine, xix. 262 ; Hand of, xii. 441 ; xiv. 160.
- Phalangers, Movements in Hind Limb of, xv. 392 ; Teeth of, iii. 268.
- Phalanges, Cutaneous Ligaments of, xii. 526 ; Malformed, vii. 157, 159.
- Phalangista maculata*, Nerves of Fore Limb of, xii. 427 ; Muscles of Hand of, xii. 434 ; Nerves of Hind Limb of, xv. 265 ; *vulpina*, xix. 262 ; xx. 646 ; Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 151 ; Muscles of, xvi. 235.
- Phalangistidæ, Movements in Hind Limb of, xv. 392.
- Phalangistinae, xvi. 240.
- Phalanx Missing from Certain Digits in Manus of Chiroptera, xvi. 200.
- Phalarope, Wilson's, xix. 65.
- Phalaropodidæ, xix. 54.
- Phallusia mamillata*, Germinal Vesicle in, x. 386.
- Phaneropleuron Andersoni*, vii. 338.
- Pharaoh's Rat, ii. 57.
- Pharmacology, Report on (Fraser), viii. 217-232.
- Pharyngeal Diverticulum, Remarkable Case of (Watson), ix. 134-136.
- Pharynx, Anomalous Growth Bearing Pilose Skin in, xv. 244 ; Morphology of Muscles of, xv. 382 ; of Indian Elephant, Muscles of (Watson), ix. 132.
- Phascogale*, Muscles of Hand of, xiv. 149 ; Teeth of, iii. 277 ; *calura*, Muscles of Hand of, xii. 434 ; *melas* Teeth of, iii. 277.
- Phascolaretinae, xv. 474 ; xvi. 240.
- Phascolarctos*, Absence of Anal Glands in, xiii. 317 ; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of (Thomson), iii. 139 ; Teeth of, iii. 268 ; *cinereus*, xix. 41 ; Anatomy of, xv. 466 ; Hand of, xiv. 150, 158 ; Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 151 ; Male Generative of, xiii. 305 ; Movements in Hind Limb of, xv. 392 ; Muscular Anatomy of, xvi. 217 ; Myology of (Macalister), vii. 172 ; *koala*, Male Uterus in, xiv. 54.
- Phascolumys*, xvi. 242 ; on the Genus (Owen), vii. 172 ; Movements in Hind Limb of, xv. 392 ; *fossar*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 152 ; *latifrons*, Cranium of (Macalister), vii. 337 ; *wombat*, xix. 33 ; Bipartite Malar Bone in, viii. 159 ; Absence of Weberian Organ in, xiii. 316 ; Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 170, 175 ; Hand of, xiv. 150, 156 ; Myology of (Macalister), iv. 308.
- Pheasant, Ciliary Muscle of Eye of, iii. 23 ; Tumour of Ovary in, xiii. 91.
- Pheasants, Eggs of, xx. 234.
- Phenel-forming Substance in Urine, xi. 566.
- Philipeaux on Animal Grafting and Reproduction of the Spleen, i. 368 ; on the Anastomosis between the Superior and Inferior Laryngeal Nerves, iv. 159 ; on the Formation of Bone from Periosteum, vii. 357 ; on Section of the Vagi, xi. 558.
- Phillips on a Supernumerary Tarsal Bone, iii. 447 ; on Muscular Abnormalities, iii. 448 ; on Variations in the Distribution of the Nerves, iii. 451 ; on Variations in the Arterial System, iii. 452 ; on Transposition of Viscera, iii. 456.
- Philohela, xviii. 99 ; xix. 64.
- Phlegmon, xvii. 30.
- Phoboscis*, Teeth of, iii. 271.
- Phoca baicalensis*, Skull of (Dybkowski), viii. 176 ; *barbata*, Osteology of, iii. 110 ; *communis*, Myology of (Humphry), ii. 290-322 ; *groen-*

- landica*, iv. 263, 264, 269; ix. 147; in Britain (Turner), ix. 163; Progression of (Murie), v. 382; *hispida*, iv. 263, 268, 269; Bones of, xiii. 319; Skull of (Flower), vi. 446; *vitulina* iv. 261, 264, 271; ix. 164; Epitrochleoanconeus in, ix. 169, 170; Female Organs of, xiv. 72; Lungs of (Hollis), ix. 267; *vitulinoides* (van Beneden), vi. 446.
- Phocaceæ, Arctic, found in the Glacial Regions of Sweden (Kinberg), iv. 332.
- Phocæna*, xx. 160; Villi of, x. 138; *communis*, xx. 153, 156; Anatomy of, xiv. 467; Retina of (Hulke), ii. 19-25; Cervical Ribs of, xvii. 399; Viscera of (Cleland), xviii. 327-334; *rissoanus*, v. 118.
- Phocidæ, Deciduation in, x. 171.
- Phœbetria fuliginosa*, xx. 66.
- Pholidotus javanicus*, Skull of (Atkinson), v. 4.
- Phonation, Fixation of the Arytenoid Cartilages, vii. 190.
- Phonograph, Donders on, i. 367.
- Phoronis*, Blood of, xiii. 331.
- Phoscolonyinæ, xvi. 240.
- Phosphate of Lime Excreted by Urine, xi. 566; of Sodium Injected into the Blood, Excretion of (Falek), vi. 467.
- Phosphethyl Iodide, Action of (Vulpian), iii. 223.
- Phosphorescence, Cause of (Panceri), vi. 246; of Dead Organisms, x. 658.
- Phosphorescent Light, ii. 116.
- Phosphoric Acid, Excretion of, in Urine (Riesell), iv. 181.
- Phosphorus (Ranvier, Mialhe, Wyss, Lecorché), iii. 222; Action of (Dybkowsky), ii. 183; (Wegner), viii. 217; Poisoning (Personne), iv. 316; Turpentine as an Antidote to (Currie and Vigier), v. 392; Poisonous Activity of, xi. 255.
- Phosphuretted Hydrogen, Action of, on Blood (Koschlakoff and Poffoff), ii. 178; Effects of Inhalation of, xiii. 109.
- Photo-chemical Processes on the Retina, xi. 545.
- Phreoryctes menkeanus*, Dorsal Vessel of, xii. 412 (footnote).
- Phryganea, ii. 85, 86.
- Phryganidæ, ii. 85.
- Phrynosoma coronatum*, xx. 41; Myology of (Smee), ix. 406.
- Phthisis Testis xiii. 414; Unity of, xiii. 414.
- Phyacophilus solitarius*, xix. 67.
- Phyllodoce maculata*, Development of (M'Intosh), iv. 306.
- Phyllostomata, Teeth of, iii. 277.
- Phyllostomidæ, Manus of, xvi. 200.
- Physalus, antiquorum*, iv. 278; vi. 107; xx. 162; *Sibbaldii*, Sternum and Ossa Innominata of (Turner), iv. 271-281.
- Physeter*, xx. 160, 186; *macrocephalus*, xx. 159; Osteology of (Flower), iii. 204; the Sternum of (Turner), vi. 377-380.
- Physiological Action (Fraser), ii. 418-426; of Calabar Bean (T. R. Fraser), i. 323-332; and Chemical Constitution (Brown and Fraser), ii. 224-242; Chemistry, v. 247-250; xiii. 236; Contributions, Dutch and Scandinavian (W. D. Moore), i. 171-185, 363-369; ii. 194-200, 432-436; iii. 242; iv. 191-195, 332-339; v. 227-232; Memoirs, Abstract of, xiii. 121; Papers, Report on Recent, xiii. 252, 407; Textbooks, List of, x. 658; Works, New, i. 167.
- Physiologie, Archives de, iii. 193; Vorlesungen über (Brücke), ix. 248.
- Physiology, Address on (Humphry), i. 1-14; Comparative (Milne-Edwards), ix. 386; Human, Books on, ix. 248; of Brain (Hitzig), ix. 209; of Language (Hughlings Jackson), iii. 208; of Muscle (Holmgren), iv. 335; Report on, i. 154-167, 358-362; ii. 177-193, 407-431; iii. 207-241, 460-481; iv. 164-191, 311-331; v. 201-226, 389-411; vi. 218-248, 450-502; vii. 175-200, 339-359; viii. 179-216, 395-431; ix. 208-248, 407-450; x. 202, 619; xi. 184, 541; xvi. 137; Works on, x. 437, 438; and Chemistry (Rabuteau), iv. 171.
- Physostigma, Action of (Westermann),

- Vintochgau, Fraser), ii. 185 ; (Watson), ii. 186 ; (Arnstein and Sustschinsky), iii. 474-476 ; (Jones), iv. 167 ; (Rossbach and Fröhlich), viii. 403 ; xi. 523 ; and Atropia, Antagonism of (Fraser), iv. 168 ; *venenosum*, vii. 139 ; Physiological Action of (T. R. Fraser), i. 323-332.
- Physostoma, Skull of (Vrolik), ix. 387.
- Physostome Teleostei, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 89.
- Pia Mater, Reflex Innervation of Arteries of (Krauspe), ix. 213.
- Picard on the Iron in the System, ix. 420 ; on Glycogen in Marine Animals, x. 648. See Malassez and Miescher.
- Picariæ, i. 370.
- Pichiciégo, Osteology of (Atkinson), v. 1-16.
- Pici, xviii. 282.
- Pick, E., on the Innervation of the Blood-vessels, viii. 185 ; on Reflex Innervation of Vessels, viii. 407.
- R., on the Action of Nitrite of Amyl on Muscle, viii. 425.
- T. P., on a Double Monstrosity, iv. 306 ; and Heidenhain on Diabetes Mellitus and the Formation of Glycogen in the Liver, ix. 437.
- Picoides, xx. 67.
- Picot on Inflammation, v. 215.
- Picrotoxine, Action of (Roerber), iv. 165 ; and the Antagonism between Picrotoxine and Chloral-hydrate, x. 654.
- Picumnidæ, xviii. 282.
- Pig, Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 61, 62 ; Experiments on Bovine Tuberculosis with, xv. 23 ; Dentition of, iii. 79 ; Development of, viii. 64 ; Female Organs of, xiv. 58 ; Larynx of, xvii. 370 ; Placenta of, x. 129, 670 ; xi. 34, 43-45 ; xii. 148 ; Prenasal Bone of, xix. 214-217 ; Trachealis Muscle of, xvii. 206 ; Uterus of, xvi. 70 ; Villi of, xiii. 197.
- Pigeon, Experiments with Cobalt and Nickel on, xvii. 102 ; Myology of, xvii. 218 ; Stomachs of (Holmgren), iii. 251 ; Eggs of, xx. 235 ; Insus-
- ceptibility of, to the Toxic Action of Opium (Michell), iii. 479.
- Pigment-cells of the Frog (Hering and Hoyer, Power), iv. 190 ; Layer of Birds' Eggs, xx. 225 ; of Bile and Urine (Jaffé), iii. 238.
- Pigmentary Bodies, ii. 116.
- Pigments, Tegumentary (Lankester), iv. 121.
- Pigs, Affinities of, xi. 49, 51 ; Cyclopian, xii. 520 ; and their Skulls (Gray), viii. 176.
- Pike, xix. 429 ; Development of Ovum (Truman), iv. 161 ; Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462 ; Rostrum of, xi. 615 ; Skeleton of (Humphry), v. 61 ; Teeth of, xiv. 284 ; Whale, v. 129 ; vii. 45 ; Anatomy of (Carte and Macalister), iii. 204.
- Pile-driving, on the Work Performed in (F. C. Donders), i. 168-169.
- Pilocarpine, Action on the Submaxillary Gland of the Dog, xi. 173 ; Physiological Action of, xiii. 326.
- Pilot Whale, v. 132 ; Anatomy of (Turner), ii. 66-79 ; Ductus Arteriosus of, xiv. 473.
- Pine Marten, ii. 59 ; Placentation of, x. 696.
- Pineal Gland, Structure of (Grandry), ii. 398 ; (Hagemann), vii. 331.
- Pinkerton, Robert, on the Temperature of the Healthy Human Body in Various Climates, xv. 118.
- Pinnigrada, Larynx of, xvii. 369.
- Pinnipedia, ix. 405 ; xi. 51 ; Anatomy of (Murie), vi. 446 ; Ossicles of, xiii. 405 ; Placenta of, x. 150, 162, 172, 697.
- Pipa, Nerve of, xvi. 335, 344 ; *dorsigera*, Olfactory Nerve in, xvi. 317.
- Pipe-fish, i. 80.
- Piria's Test, xviii. 33.
- Pisces, Embryonic Characters of, x. 681 ; Fifth Nerve of, xvi. 341 ; Pectoral Fin of, ii. 158.
- Piscicola, Dorsal Vessel of, xii. 412.
- Pithecia*, Ossicles of, xiii. 404 ; *hirsuta*, xx. 659.
- Pithecius*, xx. 646.
- Pitres on Nomenclature of the Different

- Regions of the Centrum Ovale, xiii. 272. See Franck, François.
- Pituitary Body in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 455; Structure of (Peremeschko), ii. 171; (Grandry), ii. 398.
- Pituri Plant of Australia, xvi. 10.
- Place, T., on the Wave of Contraction of the Voluntary Muscles, ii. 434; on Rapidity of Conduction in Motor Nerves, v. 211, 397; and Engelmann on the Prevention of Unipolar Currents in Irritation of Nerves, iii. 246-248.
- Placenta (Jassinsky), iii. 203; Circulation in (Turner, Duncan, Winkler, Hicks, Pettigrew), vii. 333; Formation of the Glandular Portion of (Ercolani), vi. 439; General Observations in, with Especial Reference to the Theory of Evolution, xi. 33; Human, viii. 372; Anatomy of (Hicks), vi. 405-410; Maternal Circulation in (Delore), viii. 393; Researches on (Winkler), viii. 162-164; (Hennig), 164-165; Zonary, of *Orycteropus*, x. 695; of Dugong, xiii. 116; of Elephant, xv. 300; of Guinea Pig, xii. 534; xiii. 173; of Hippopotamus, viii. 167; of Hog Deer, xiii. 94; of *Hyomoschus aquaticus*, xiv. 375; of Mammals (Ercolani), viii. 165-167; of Mexican Deer, xiii. 195; of *Orca gladiator* (Turner), viii. 165; of Sloth, xiv. 147; of the Tamandua (Edwards), vii. 172; of *Tragulus*, xiv. 374; Rabbit's, Maternal Circulation in (Mauthner), viii. 393; Relation of Monstrosities, per Inclosure, to, x. 456; Structure of (Turner), vii. 120-133; x. 127; Structure of the Caduca Uterina (Ercolani), viii. 393; and Function of (Ercolani), vi. 439; and Membranes of the Lemurs (Milne-Edwards), vi. 440.
- Placental Area in Cat's Uterus (Turner), x. 433.
- Placentation of Apes and Human Female, xii. 495; of Cape Anteater (Turner), x. 693; of *Dasypus novemcinctus* xiv. 256; of Lemurs, xii. 147; of Shanghai River Deer, xii. 225; of Sloths (Turner), vii. 302-303; viii. 362-376.
- Placoids, viii. 66.
- Plagiostoma, Epiphysis of Brain of, xiii. 284.
- Plagiostome Fishes, Cerebral Hemispheres in, xi. 447.
- Plagiostomi, i. 127; Blood-corpuseles of, x. 207; Lymphatics of (Robin), i. 367.
- Planorbis corneus*, Red Cruorine in, ii. 114.
- Plantar Fascia, xix. 45.
- Plantigrada, Larynx of, xvii. 368.
- Platanista*, xx. 160; Chorion of, x. 144; Uterus of, xiv. 253; *gangetica*, xx. 160, 163, 171.
- Platax nodulæus*, xix. 427.
- Plateau on Fishes' Eyes, i. 368; on the Action of Fresh and Salt Water on Animal Life, vi. 246.
- Platen, O. von, and Pflüger, E., on the Influence of the Eye on the Metamorphosis of Tissue, xi. 191. See Pflüger, E.
- Platessa*, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Platodes*, xii. 407.
- Platyrhini, Ossicles of, xiii. 404.
- Platysternum megacephalum*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 91.
- Pleospora, Mycelia of, xii. 496.
- Plesiosaurus*, Limbs of, x. 662; *manseli*, xx. 532.
- Pleura, Case of Primary Sarcoma of, xvii. 333; Lower Limit of (Lane), xx. 400.
- Pleurobranchus, Heart of, x. 506.
- Pleuronectes platessa*, iii. 206.
- Pleuronectidæ, On the Position of the Eye in the (Schrödt), iii. 205.
- Pleuro-oesophageal Muscles, x. 320.
- Plexus, Brachial, Arrangement, x. 446; Brachial, of Macaque Monkey and Man, xvii. 329; Chorioides Innervation in Fever, (Benedikt), ix. 220.
- Pliosaurus portlandicus*, xx. 532.
- Plósz, P., on the Sugar-producing Ferment of Blood, viii. 199; on the Albuminous Substances of the Hepatic Cells, viii. 419; on Pep-

- tines, and Nutrition with the Same, ix. 234 ; x. 213 ; and Györgyai, A., on Peptone and Feeding with the Same, x. 647 ; on Coagulation of Blood in the Living Animal, ix. 421.
- Plotus*, Cervical Vertebrae of (Dönitz), ix. 405.
- Plover, Kildeer, xviii. 92.
- Pneumathemometer (Eulenberg and Vohl), ii. 427.
- Pneumograph (Ficks), vii. 348.
- Pneumonia, Chronic Lobar, xv. 502 ; Tuberculous, xiii. 415.
- Pneumonokoniosis, Pathological Anatomy of, xv. 395.
- Podargus*, xviii. 71.
- Podasocys*, xviii. 86–102 ; *montanus*, Osteology of (Shufeldt), xviii. 86–102.
- Podolinski on the Expulsion of Nitric Oxide from the Blood, viii. 197.
- Podophylline, Action of, on Bile, x. 268 ; Properties of, xi. 69.
- Poggiale, As to whether Hydrocyanic Acid is Present in Tobacco Smoke, v. 391.
- Poincaré, M., on the Innervation of the Thyroid Gland, x. 451.
- Poison Ordeal from the Gaboon (Rabuteau and Peyre), v. 393 ; of Madagascar, Action of (Davidson), viii. 97–112.
- Poisoning, Bile Salts in Blood and Urine in Certain Forms of, xi. 565 ; by Carbonic Oxide Gas, and by Charcoal Fumes (Gamgee), i. 339, 346 ; by *Micrococcus*, xvi. 526 ; xvii. 24 ; by Potash Salts, Resuscitation after (Böhm), ix. 248.
- Poisonous Mussels (Bennie), vi. 502.
- Poisons (Broadbent), iii. 33–53, 227 ; Demonstration of Effect of, upon Frog's Heart, x. 602 ; on Fishes' Eggs (W. H. Ransom), i. 239–240 ; on Frogs Deprived of Blood (Lewisson), v. 395.
- Pokrowsky on the Action of Carbonic Oxide, i. 154.
- Pole-cat, ii. 55, 57, 58, 437.
- Polian Vesicles in Echinodermata, x. 576.
- Politzer, Anatomy of the Ear, ix. 416 ; on Hyperæsthesia Acustica, vi. 226.
- Polochelys, Pori Abdominales of, xiii. 92.
- Polydactylism (Wilder), iii. 204 ; (Gruber), v. 382 ; in the Horse (Leidy), vii. 332.
- Polydactyly as Atavism, xvi. 615.
- Polygonum*, Cells of, x. 398.
- Polygraph, xi. 557 ; Description of, xv. 235.
- Polymorphism (Kölliker), ii. 405.
- Polyodon*, xix. 477 ; New Species of (Handyside), viii. 178 ; *folium*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 87.
- Polypary of Tubipora (Kölliker), ii. 405.
- Polyps (Kölliker), v. 387.
- Polypterus*, xix. 477 ; xx. 626 ; Cranial Osteology of (Traquair), v. 166–183 ; Ethnoid in, xi. 615 ; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 88 ; Structure of Young, xi. 621 ; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 32.
- Polystomum integerrimum*, Structure of (Stieda), v. 387.
- Polyuria, Researches on, xvi. 148.
- Polyzenia leucostyla*, Germinal Vesicle in, x. 386.
- Poncet, F., on the Terminations of Nerves in the Conjunctiva, x. 452.
- Ponfick on Congenital Atrophy of the Right Lung, v. 196 ; Experimental Contributions to the Doctrine of Transfusion, x. 210.
- Pons Varolii, Histology of (Hollis), xix. 274–279.
- Pontellidæ, Prestomial Segment of, xiv. 349.
- Pontoporia blainvillii*, xx. 160 ; Skull of (Flower), iii. 204.
- Poore, G. V., Lectures on Electrotherapeutics, ix. 218.
- Popliteal Artery, Variation in Course of, xiii. 162 ; Space (Wagstaffe), v. 280.
- Popoff, L., on the Action of Carbonic Oxide on Hæmatin, iii. 469 ; Changes in the Brain in Traumatic Inflammation, x. 621 ; and Koschlakoff on the Action of Phosphuretted Hydrogen on the Blood, ii. 178.

- Population, Proportions of (Faye), i. 363.
- Porbeagle, Abdominal Pores in, xiv. 102; Spiracles in (Turner), ix. 301.
- Porcupine, Canadian, xix. 262.
- Pori Abdominales of Vertebrata, xiv. 81.
- Porifera, Chlorophyll in, xv. 263.
- Porpoise, xx. 153, 165; Anatomy of, xiv. 467; of Retina of (Hulke), ii. 19-25; Arteries of, xiv. 394; Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 59; Jaw of (Walker), viii. 176; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of (Thomson), iii. 139; Spinal Nervous System of, xi. 209; Viscera of (Cleland), xviii. 327-334.
- Portal Circulation and Biliary Secretion (Lusana and others), viii. 418; Vein, Detection of Peptones, &c., in Blood of, xiii. 245; Obliteration of, xvi. 208.
- Portunus*, ii. 82.
- Porzana carolina*, xx. 256.
- Post-frontal Bone of Polypterus, v. 169.
- Potash, Action of, on Glycogen, xi. 563; Salts, Excretion of, xi. 566.
- Potassium, Action of Chloride, Bromide, and Iodide of, on Frogs, xii. 54, 58, 73; Bicarbonate Action on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 637; Bromide (Bill, Reynolds), iii. 221; Action of (Laborde), ii. 182; (Eulenberg and Guttman), ii. 182; (Martin - Damourette and Pelvet), ii. 418; (Saison), iii. 471; in Snake-bite (Anderson), vii. 191; Cyanide, Reducing Action of (Broadbent), iii. 44; Fluoride, Urea Elimination under the Use of (Waddell), xviii. 145-149; Sulphate (Jolyet and Cahours), iii. 473; Action on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 626; Sulphide, Action of, on Hæmoglobin (Preyer), ii. 177; Sulphocyanate (Dubruel and Legros), ii. 183; Sulphocyanide as an Histological Reagent, xvii. 207.
- Potomogale*, i. 282; ii. 141, 142; Dentition of, iii. 76, 78; Habitat of, ii. 149; Osteology of, ii. 125-130, 137-150; Tibial Flexor of, xvii. 148; *velox*, i. 281; Long Flexors of, xvii. 162.
- Potomogalidae, i. 282; Osteology of, ii. 149-150.
- Potto, West African, xix. 251.
- Pouchet, G., on Animal Heat, i. 162; on the Brain of the Edentata, iii. 458; iv. 162; on the Anatomy of *Alcyonaria*, v. 200; on the Vertebral Column of *Myrmecophaga jubata*, vii. 172; Changes of Coloration in Various Animals under the Influence of Nerve, ix. 412.
- Powell, R. D., on Transposition of Viscera, iii. 456.
- Power on Pigment-cells of the Frog, iv. 191; on Urea, iv. 321; on Blood-gases, vii. 347, see Brunton; and Heidenhain on Salivary Secretion, iii. 214.
- B., on the Excretion of Nitrogen in the Urine, ix. 439.
- H., on Trophic Nerves, vii. 344.
- Pozzi, S., on a Variation in the Peroneus Brevis, vii. 168; on a Case of Right Human Lung with Lobus Impar, viii. 174.
- Pratincoles xviii. 99; xix. 76.
- Pravay, P. T., on the Physiological Effect of Increase of the Barometric Pressure, x. 646.
- Precaval Veins in Dog, Two (Simpson), ix. 385.
- Pregnancy, Uterine Contractions during (Hicks), vi. 215.
- Prenasal Bone of Pig, xix. 214-217.
- Prepuce of Indian Elephant (Watson), vii. 74.
- Presternal Fissure Uncovering Base of Heart, xiv. 1.
- Preuss, on a Double Monster, iv. 161.
- Prévost on Veratria Poisoning, iii. 477; on the Olfactory Nerves, iv. 185; on Lesions of the Brain, iv. 323; on Nerves of Deglutition, v. 210; on the Action of Chloroform, vi. 493; Experiments on Chorda Tympani, vii. 343; on the Functions of the Lingual Nerve, viii. 185; on Nerve-regeneration in Paraplegic

- Animals, viii. 186 ; on Functions of the Lingual Nerve, viii. 398 ; Action of Muscarine on the Pancreatic and other Secretions, ix. 240.
- Preyer on the Relation of Oxygen and Carbonic Acid in the Blood, i. 160 ; on Hæmoglobin as an Acid, ii. 177 ; on Estimation of Hæmoglobin, i. 358 ; on the Action of Potassium Sulphide on Hæmoglobin, ii. 177 ; on the Action of Prussic Acid on Blood, ii. 178 ; on the Action of Prussic Acid on the Spectrum of the Blood, ii. 427 ; on the Effects of Prussic Acid, ii. 420 ; on Prussic Acid, iii. 222 ; on Blood-pigment, vi. 450-457 ; on the Violet Sensory Nerves, vi. 473 ; Myological Researches, vii. 357 ; Das Myophysische Gesetz, viii. 423 ; on Sleep Produced by Fatiguing Stuffs, x. 623. See Schmidt and Luchsinger.
- Præpulus caudatus* (Willemoes-Suhm), vi. 449.
- Pribram, A., on a Case of Partial Epispadias, ii. 401 ; on a New Method of Estimating the Lime and Phosphoric Acid in Serum, vii. 190 ; on the Reflex Relations of the Stomach to the Nerve-centres of the Circulation, viii. 182.
- Prickle Cells, Histogenesis of, xviii. 453 ; in Epithelial Tumours, xviii. 443 ; New Description of, xviii. 450.
- Priestley, John, Note on Certain Peculiar Cells of the Cornea Described by Dr Thin, x. 108 ; Observations on the Physiological Action of Chromium, xi. 285. See Gamgee and Rokitansky.
- Primates, xi. 52 ; xii. 150 ; Brain of, xiii. 276 ; Cerebrum of, x. 445 ; Development of, x. 440 ; Epitrochleoanconeus in (Galton), ix. 173, 175 ; Long Flexors of, xvii. 174 ; Skeleton of the Limbs of (Mivart), ii. 403 ; and Carnivora, Corresponding Regions in Cerebrum of, xiii. 273.
- Primitive Streak as a Temporary Structure, viii. 169 ; of the Chick (Waldeyer), iii. 458.
- Primordial Cranium of *Polypterus*, v. 167.
- Priodon gigas*, iv. 18 ; v. 14.
- Pristiurus*, Embryo of, x. 555, 569, 570, 672 ; Egg of, x. 387, 388 ; Head Cavity of Embryo of, xi. 474 ; Structure of, xi. 142, 159, 167 ; Structure of Kidney of (Balfour), x. 1 ; Subnotochordal Rod in, xi. 685 ; *melanostomus*, Absence of Abdominal Pores in, xiv. 82.
- Pritchard, U., on the Structure and Functions of Rods of the Cochlea, vii. 170 ; on the Development of the Organ of Corti, xiii. 99.
- Prize Questions of Society of Arts and Sciences, Utrecht, ii. 199-200.
- Proboscidea, vii. 270 ; xi. 49 ; Long Flexors of, xvii. 169 ; Placenta of, xii. 152.
- Procellaria pelagica*, xx. 61.
- Processus Deltoideus of the Clavicle (Gruber), vi. 433 ; Lateralis Pubis, xix. 41 ; Marginalis of the Malar Bone (Luschka), iv. 150 ; Supracondyloideus Humeri, vii. 326 ; Supracondyloideus Internus Humeri (Gruber), iii. 195.
- Prochuska on Nerve-stimuli, x. 324.
- Profunda Femoris, Absence of, xiii. 154.
- Prognathism (Cleland), iv. 151.
- Progress of Anatomy, see Anatomy ; of Physiology, see Physiology.
- Prompt on the Contractions of the Frog's Heart, ii. 407.
- Pronation, Movement of, in Hind Limb of Marsupials, xv. 392 ; of Fore-arm, x. 442.
- Prongbuck, Anatomy (Murie), v. 382.
- Propithecus*, Ossicles of, xiii. 405 ; Placenta of, viii. 369 ; xiv. 147.
- Prosimiæ, xii. 151.
- Prostate Gland (Reinert), iii. 455 ; ix. 207 ; Absence of, in Wombat, xiii. 313 ; of Chimpanzee, i. 263 ; of Indian Elephant (Watson), vii. 67-68.
- Protagon, iii. 38 ; Liebreich's (Dybrowsky), ii. 180.
- Proteids (Hlasiwetz and Habermann), vi. 471 ; Digestion of, by Pancreatic Juice, ii. 158-161.

- Proteles cristatus*, Anatomy of (Flower), v. 198.
- Proteus, Eyes of, xvi. 331; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 90; Urito-genital Organs of, x. 38, 40.
- Protohippus*, xi. 47.
- Protoplasm (Engelmann), v. 218.
- Protoplasmic Movements in the Eggs of Osseous Fishes W. H. Ransom), i. 237-245.
- Protopterus annectens*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 88, 89, 95.
- Protoxide of N., Action of Germination and Respiration (Jolyet and Blanche), viii. 409.
- Protozoa, Absence of Red Cruorine in, ii. 114; British (Wright), i. 332-338.
- Prussak on Gmelin's Test for Bile in Urine, ii. 180.
- Prussian Carp, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Prussic Acid (Preyer, Schoenbein, Hoppe-Seyler), ii. 420; (Preyer), iii. 222; Action of (Broadbent), iii. 43; Action of, on Blood (Hoppe-Seyler), ii. 178; (Preyer), ii. 178, 427.
- Psammomata, xix. 456.
- Psammo-sarcoma, xiv. 337.
- Pseudobranchs of *Lepidosteus* and *Amia*, xix. 476-499.
- Pseudo-gorgia godefroyi*, v. 200.
- Pseudopus pallasi*, Muscles of (Humphry), vi. 287-292.
- Pseudorca*, v. 136; *grayi*, vii. 173, 336.
- Psittaci, xx. 407, 409, 411, 422.
- Psittacidae, xx. 407.
- Psychical Processes, Experiments on (Exner), viii. 399; x. 626; Rapidity of (Donders), iii. 250.
- Psychology of the Greeks (E. M. Cope), i. 185; Principles of (Herbert Spencer, Spalding), vii. 339.
- Pterion, xviii. 219.
- Ptero-balanus communis*, vi. 107; vii. 2; xix. 293; *laticeps*, xvi. 472 (footnote).
- Pterodactylus*, Muscles of, xvi. 507.
- Pteropus*, xix. 17, 18; Epitrochleo-anconeus Probably Absent in (Galton), ix. 172; Limbs of, x. 668 (footnote); Manus of, xvi. 200; *edwardsii*, Myology of the Limbs of (Humphry), iii. 294-319; *samocnsis*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 172.
- Ptilocercus*, ii. 141; Habitat, ii. 146; Osteology of, i. 282, 303-306; ii. 136-146.
- Ptyalin, Action of, on Starch (Paschutin), vi. 459.
- Pudzinowitsch on Perspiration in Fever, vi. 238.
- Puffin, Eggs of, xx. 233, 236.
- Pugilist in Training, xii. 101.
- Pulmonary Artery and Aorta, Transposition of, xvi. 302; Circulation, Effect of Anaesthetics on, xiv. 495; Lobation, Variety of, xvi. 605; Phthisis, xiii. 414; Pigment (Koschlakoff, Virchow), i. 359.
- Pulmonogasteropoda, Heart of, x. 507.
- Puls, J., on the Quantitative Estimation of Albumen in Blood-serum, xi. 555; on the Quantitative Estimation of Albumen in Milk, xi. 568.
- Pulse, Catacrotous Waves of (Landois), iv. 324; Causes of the Secondary Waves of (Galabin), viii. 1-22, 112; Curve (Moens), xiii. 409; Demonstration of, by Means of the Flame (Klemenziwiz), viii. 403; Dierotism, xv. 278; Frequency of (Garrod), vii. 219-232; viii. 54-61, 403; (Pettigrew), viii. 189; in Capillaries and Veins (Quincke), iii. 460; Influence of Loss of Blood on (Bezold), ii. 409; Normal and Abnormal (Bouillaud), viii. 402; Retardation of, on Closure of Nostrils (Rutherford), vii. 283-299; viii. 193; Secondary Waves in (Galabin), viii. 403; Slow, in Jaundice, xi. 552; Tracings, ii. 65; xiii. 410; Wave in Arteries, Transformations of (Galabin), x. 297.
- Puma, Muscles of Foot of, xiii. 7, 9, 13; Tail of, vii. 273.
- Pupil of Eye, Papers on, ix. 414.
- Purgatives, Action of (Moreau, Vulpian), viii. 231.
- Purkinje's Corpuscles, iv. 158.
- Purpurine, Applications of, to Histology (Ranvier), ix. 403.

- Purser, on the Action of Bromide of Potassium, iv. 164.
- Purves, L., on the Place where the White Blood-corpuscles wander out of the Vessels, ix. 423.
- Pus, Chemical Composition of (Hoppe-Seyler, Miescher), vi. 471; Oxygen in the Formation of (Binz), viii. 403.
- Pustular Disease Caused by an Atmospheric Germ, xiii. 263.
- Putnam, J. J., on the Physiology of the Cortex Cerebri, ix. 213.
- Putrefaction, Bacteria and (Hiller), ix. 448.
- Putrefactive Process, Effects of Very Low Temperatures on (Coleman and M'Kendrick), xix. 335-344; and Disinfection (Hoppe-Seyler), vi. 470.
- Putzeys, F., and Tarchanoff, F., on the Dilating Nerves of Vessels, ix. 409.
- Pyæmia, xvii. 27, 44.
- Pye, Walter, Observations on the Development and Structure of the Kidney, ix. 272.
- Pye-Smith on a Musculus Supracostalis, iii. 196; on a Supernumerary Tarsal Bone, iii. 447; on Muscular Abnormalities, iii. 448; on Variations in the Distribution of the Nerves, iii. 451; on Variations in the Arterial System, iii. 452; on Transposition of Viscera, iii. 456; on an Extra Sesamoid Bone in the Glenoid Ligament of the Index, v. 375; on Bifurcation of the Third Left Costal Cartilage, v. 375; on Ossification of the Stylo-hyoid Ligament, v. 375; on the Vertebral Groove of the Axis Converted into a Foramen, v. 376; on an Additional Dorsi-lumbar Vertebra, v. 376; on Muscular Variations, v. 376; on Variations in the Arteries, v. 377; on Nerve Variations, v. 378; on the Connection of Left-handedness with Transposition of the Viscera, v. 380; on Retro-peritoneal Hernia, v. 382; on Changes in Nerves after Section, vii. 344; Catalogue of the Preparations of Comparative Anatomy in the Museum of Guy's Hospital (Review), viii. 384; Suggestions on Some Points of Anatomical Nomenclature, xii. 154.
- Pygæra bucephala*, Muscles of Leg of, x. 219.
- Pylephlebitis Adhesiva, xvi. 208.
- Pyloric Glands (Ebstein and Grützner), ix. 234; (von Wittich), ix. 236.
- Pyo-salpinx, xix. 124.
- Pyramidal Tracts, Sclerosis of, xv. 510.
- Pyramids of Medulla Oblongata (Bowditch), ix. 412.
- Pyrenemata, Coloured Blood-corpuscles of (Gulliver), ii. 1-7.
- Pyrogallie Acid (Personne), iv. 316.
- Pyrogenic Substances (Dobczanski and Nannyn), viii. 427; (Lewitzky), viii. 428, 429.
- Pyro-Phosphoric Acid, Action on Circulation, xi. 273.
- Python Sebae*, xix. 464.
- Pyxidea, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 92.
- QUADRATE, xix. 158; Bone, Homology of (Peters), iii. 206; Malleus and Incus (Humphry), iii. 482; of *Podasocys montanus*, xviii. 93.
- Quadratus Femoris Muscle, Absence of (Bellamy), ix. 185.
- Quadriceps Extensor Cruris, xiii. 204.
- Quadrumania, xi. 53; xii. 150; xx. 50, 51; Intelligence of, ix. 107.
- Quadrupeds, Ciliary Muscle in (Lee), iii. 14-23.
- Quail, Egg of Virginian, xx. 233.
- Quain, Elements of Anatomy, Edited by Sharpey, Allen Thomson and Cleland (Review), i. 355; Edited by Sharpey, Allen Thomson and E. A. Schäfer (Review), x. 438.
- Quatrefages, A., on the Muscles of Annelides, iv. 154.
- Quehl on the Action of Apomorphia, viii. 223.
- Quinke, H., on the Pulse in Capillaries and Veins, iii. 460; on the Circulation in the Lung, vi. 484; Experiments on the Brain, vii. 340; on the Influence of Car-

- bonic Acid Drinks on the Urinary Secretion, xiii. 246.
- Quinia. See Quinine.
- Quinine (Monteverdi), vi. 498; Action of, viii. 224, 225; xi. 571, 589; on Blood (Kerner, Geltowsky), vii. 195; (Binz), vii. 196; viii. 198; on the Circulatory System, and on Muscular Fibres, x. 654; on Nervous System (Heubach), ix. 212; Antipyretic Action of (Binz), v. 204; Sulphate of, Action of (Eulenburg, Jolyet), ii. 185; on Bile (Malinin), iii. 239; and Blood (Binz), viii. 403.
- Quinoidine (Bence Jones and Dupré), i. 161.
- Quinquand on Respiration of Fishes, viii. 203; on Variations of Hæmoglobin in the Zoological Series, viii. 196.
- RABATEL on Circulation in the Coronary Artery, viii. 189.
- Rabbit, Action of Jaborandi on, x. 189, 199; Cartilage of, x. 114; Circulation in Ear of (Moreau), ix. 221; Effect of Division of Sympathetic Nerve of Neck, x. 511; Examination of Uterus of, xvi. 60; Experiments on Ear of, ix. 214; on Liver of, ix. 432, 437; Formation of Ferrin from Red Blood-corpuscles of (Landois), ix. 230; Hyoid Bone of, xiv. 472; Lymphatics of Pancreas in, xv. 477; Muscles of Foot of, xiii. 9; Omphalo-mesenteric Remains in, xvii. 59; Ova of, xii. 556; Placenta of, xi. 40, 43, 45; Production of Fever in (Schiff), x. 11; Pulse of (Rutherford), vii. 283-299; Reflex Actions and Functions of Medulla and Spinal Cord of, x. 626; xi. 542; Retina and Vitreous Humour of (Ewart), ix. 166, 167; Spinal Cord of, x. 624; Trachealis Muscle of, xvii. 205; Veins and Arteries in Ear of, x. 450; Ventricle of, xvii. 367; and Hare, Hybrid of (Sanson), vii. 172; Skulls of, xiii. 115.
- Rabbit's Brain and its Nerves, Physiology of, xvi. 142; Liver, Peculiar Appearance in, xii. 384; Action of Apomorphin on (Harnach), ix. 448; Arterial Blood-pressure in, ix. 222; Heart-beats in, ix. 226; Action of Butyl-chloral on, xi. 570; Coagulation of Blood in (Plósz and Georgyai), ix. 421; Effects of Water on Cerebral Vessels of, x. 621; Experiments on Muscles of, ix. 246; with Nickel and Cobalt on, xvii. 102, 103, 110; Fed on Glycerine, ix. 238; Ovaries of, xiii. 355; Sugar in Blood of (Bock and Hoffmann), ix. 440.
- Rabdomyomata, xix. 441.
- Rabow on the Action of Alcohol on Temperature and Pulse, viii. 427.
- Rabuteau on Bromates, iii. 221; on the Action of Selenites and Tellurites, iv. 165; on Chemistry and Physiology, iv. 171; on Sulphovivates, their Elimination and Action, v. 203; on the Action of Alkalies on the Body, v. 207; on Chlorides, vi. 490; on the Action of Cyanates, vii. 193; on the Action of the Chief Principles of Opium, vii. 194; on the Combined Action of Opium and Chloroform, vii. 194; on the Physiological Effects and Elimination of Urea Introduced into the Organism, vii. 355; on the Action of Sodium Salicylate, vii. 359; on the Action of Calcium Salts, viii. 218; Experiments on Urea, viii. 222; on the Elimination of Urea, viii. 421; Influence of Coffee and Tea on the Excretion of Urea, ix. 241; Daily Excretion of Urine in Health, ix. 439; on the Gastric Juice in Dogs, x. 647.
- Rachitis, Artificial Production of (Heitzmann), ix. 443; Adulterum and Senilis, xviii. 364.
- Racoon, Muscles of, xiv. 174.
- Radeliffe on Animal Electricity, i. 164; the Synthesis of Motion, Vital and Physical, viii. 300-320.
- Radiolaria (Schneider), vi. 449.
- Radius, Dislocation of Head of Right Radius, xii. 445; Rudimentary (Gruber), ii. 392.

- Radziejewsky on Leucin and Tyrosin, i. 162; ii. 180; on the Purgative Effects of Sulphate of Magnesia, v. 201; on the Absorption of Fat, viii. 205.
- S., and Salkowski, Formation of Aspartic Acid during Pancreatic Digestion, ix. 426.
- Raehlmann on Susceptibility in Different Parts of the Eye for Different Colours, ix. 414.
- Raetzel, F., on the Development of Lumbricus and Nephelis, iv. 161, 307.
- Raia, xi. 459; Absence of Segmental Openings in, xii. 187; Egg of, x. 387, 388; Tympanum in, xvii. 188; *batis*, Abdominal Pores of, x. 201; Circulation in, xi. 692; *batis*, *clavata*, *maculata*, *punctata* and *miralctus*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 85, 86, 93; *clavata*, Oviduct in Male (Matthews), xix. 144-149.
- Raiidae, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 85.
- Rail, xx. 48.
- Raja. See Raia.
- Rajewsky, A., on the Occurrence of Alcohol in the Organism, x. 654; on Absorption from the Human Diaphragm under Different Conditions, xi. 200.
- Ralfe, C. H., Outlines of Physiological Chemistry (Review), vii. 318-320; Maly, R., and Laborde on the Acid of the Stomach, ix. 426.
- Rallus aquaticus*, xx. 48.
- Ramouat. See Le Goff.
- Ramphastos loco*, xx. 43.
- Ramsay, William. See Coats, Joseph.
- Ramus Dorsalis, x. 89; Pharyngeus, x. 91.
- Rana*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 90; Septo-Maxillary Ossifications in Subnasal Lamina in, xi. 621; Sixth Nerve of, xvi. 344; *esculentus*, x. 1; Cerebral and Spinal Nerves of (De Watteville), ix. 145-162; Experiments on Nerve-stimulation in, x. 327; Skull of Tadpole, x. 422; *palustris*, Supernumerary Leg in (Tuckerman), xx. 516-519; *temporaria*, x. 5; xix. 130; xx. 73; Effects of Upas Antiar on Heart of, x. 586; Reproductive Organs of (Marshall), xviii. 122; Skull of Tadpole, x. 422; Structure of Tadpole, x. 428, 429; *esculentus*, Action of Caffeine on (Schmiedeburg), ix. 245. See also Frog.
- Randacio on the Relations of the Nucleus Teniaeformis with the Olfactory Nerve, xvi. 151.
- Rangifer tarandus*, Fœtal Membranes of, xii. 601; Villi of, xiii. 197.
- Ranke, J., on the Effect of a Constant Electrical Current on the Spinal Cord, ii. 188; Die Lebensbedingungen der Nerven (Review), iii. 190-193; on the Chemistry of Nerves, iii. 470; on Coagulation of Blood, vi. 458; on the Quantity of Bile in Man, vi. 469.
- Ransom, W. B., on some Variations of the Shoulder Muscles, xix. 508.
- W. H., on the Condition of the Protoplasmic Movements in the Eggs of Osseous Fishes, i. 237-245; on the Structure and Growth of the Ovarian Ovum of *Gasterosteus leirurus*, ii. 176; on the Ovum of Osseous Fishes, ii. 400.
- Ransome, Arthur, on the Physiological Relations of Colloid Substances, i. 162; Observations upon the Movements of the Chest, iv. 140-146; on the Organic Matter of Human Breath in Health and Disease, iv. 209-217; on the Loss of Solid Matter during the Germination and Early Growth of Plants, v. 48-58; on the Mechanical Conditions of the Respiratory Movements in Man, vii. 348; viii. 161; on the Position of the Heart's Impulse in Different Postures of the Body, based upon Chest-rule Measurements, taken by Mr W. A. Patchett, ix. 137-142, 416; on the Relative Powers of Fresh and Previously-used Pepsine in the Digestion of Albumen, x. 459.
- Ranvier on Phosphorus, iii. 221; on the Histology of the Endocardium and Inner Coats of the Arteries, iii. 455; on the Cell-elements of

- the Tendons and Areolar Tissue, iv. 152; on the Production of Œdema, v. 214; on the Histology and Physiology of Nerves, vii. 170; on the Degeneration of Nerves after Section, viii. 186; on Histology and Physiology of Nerves, viii. 186; on the Red and White Muscles of the Rabbit and Ray, viii. 423; on the Structure and Development of Tendons, ix. 190; on the Muscular Spectrum, ix. 245; Preparations of Osseous Tissue with Aniline Blue Insoluble in Water and Soluble in Alcohol, ix. 388; on the Spectroscopic Properties of Striated Muscle, ix. 390; Development and Growth of Blood-vessels, ix. 390; on the Formation of the Meshes of the Great Omentum, ix. 395; on the Application of Purpurine to Histology, ix. 403; Use of Dilute Alcohol in Histology, ix. 404; Muscles of the Dorsal Fin of the Hippocampus, ix. 406; *Traité Technique d'Histologie*, x. 436.
- Raoult, F. N., Influence of CO₂ on the Respiration of Animals, xi. 558.
- Rapaces, Blood-corpuscles in, x. 206.
- Raptores, i. 370.
- Rasmussen on Echinococci, i. 183.
- Rat, Formation of Hæmoglobin Crystals from, xvi. 454; Intelligence of, ix. 107; Pharaoh's, ii. 57; Uterus of, xvi. 86.
- Ratitæ, i. 369, 370; Muscles of, xvi. 507.
- Ratjen, E., on a Malformation of a Bronchus and Lung, ii. 176.
- Rattlesnake, Venom of (Mitchell), v. 395.
- Ratzel, F., on the Histology of the Lower Animals, iv. 154.
- Rauber, A., on the Cohesion of Bones, ix. 443.
- Raven Throwing Pebbles into Water, ix. 106.
- Rawdon on True Lateral Hermaphroditism, ii. 401.
- Rays, viii. 63, 64, 66; xi. 135; of Light, Estimation of Point of Intersection of, Falling Excentrically on the Eye, ix. 219.
- Razor-back, v. 129; vi. 107; vii. 2.
- Razor-bill, xx. 48.
- Recklinghausen on the Cause of Multiple Metastatic Abscesses, vi. 489.
- Rectum, Anatomy and Sphincters of, xvii. 442; Cooling of Body from, xi. 570; of Greenland Shark, vii. 238; Opening into Male Urethra (Craig), xviii. 341-343; Right-sided Sigmoid Flexure and, xvii. 403.
- Rectus Abdominis et Sternalis Muscle xvii. 84.
- Recurvirostra*, xix. 53, 54, 69, 74; *americana*, xix. 65, 73.
- Red Cruorine, ii. 114; Deer, Placenta of, x. 149.
- Reder on the Mechanical Conditions in the Structure of the Ankle-joint, ix. 444.
- Redstart, Egg of Black, xx. 233.
- Reese, Prof., on the Antagonism between Morphia and Hydrocyanic Acid, v. 394.
- Reeves, H. A., a Circulation-stage, a Live-development Slide, and an Improved Drawing Reflector, xi. 403.
- Reflector, Improved Drawing, xi. 403.
- Reflex Action (Paschutin), i. 157; Effects of a Rise of Temperature on, in the Frog (Foster), viii. 400; in Frog, Influence of Rise of Temperature on (Foster), viii. 45-53; Investigations on, xi. 543; of Brain, x. 625; of Medulla and Spinal Cord of Rabbit, x. 626; of Tendons, x. 631; Spinal, Inhibited by Grey Matter of Brain (Simonoff), i. 359; Excitability, Influence of Certain Substances upon (Meihwizeen), viii. 229; (Weil), viii. 230; Inhibition, xi. 543; Innervation of Vessels (Pick), viii. 407; Movements (Onimus), ii. 192; Action of Electricity on (Legros and Onimus), vi. 221; Phenomena, Effects of Anæsthetics on, xvi. 143; Relation between Lungs and Heart (Hering),

- vi. 484; Stimulation of Vaso-motor Nerves (Cyon), viii. 403.
- Refractive Index of the Human Eye (Hirschberg), viii. 400.
- Reich, Physiology of the Secretion of Tears, ix. 220; Crossing of the Optic Nerves, x. 204; on the Action of Sulphate of Eserin on the Ciliary (Accommodation) Muscle, xi. 548.
- Reichardt, E., on Hypoxanthin in the Blood of Leucocythæmia, v. 224; on Urine in Leucocythæmia, v. 226.
- Reichert, C. B., on Bile-duct Capillaries, i. 357; on the Anatomy of *Branchiostoma lubricum*, v. 387; on Anatomy of the Cochlea, vi. 443; on the Early Human Embryo, viii. 167; on the Human Uterus and Embryo, ix. 207.
- Reindeer, Digits of, ii. 111; Fœtal Membranes of, xii. 601; Sub-epiglottal Sac in, xvii. 367; Villi of, xiii. 196.
- Reinert, H., on the Prostate Gland, iii. 455.
- Rein, G., on the Development of the Mammary Gland, xvi. 300.
- Reinhardt, J., on the Steyppireydr, iii. 204; on a Hitherto Unrecognised Bone in the Cranium of the Musophagidæ, vi. 446; on *Pseudorca grayi*, vii. 336.
- Reinson on the Removal of Alkaloids from the Body, ix. 243.
- Reiset on the Influence of Diet on the Exhalation of Marsh Gas, iii. 229.
- Remedies, Action of (Broadbent), iii. 33-53.
- Renaut on the Elastic Tissue of Bones, x. 442.
- Rendall, Stanley M., on Unusual Abnormality of the Arteries at the Base of the Brain, xiii. 397.
- Renilla, Structure of (Kölliker), vi. 448.
- Rennie, G. E., on an Anomalous Muscle in the Front of the Neck in a Human Subject—a Sterno-petrosopharyngeus, xx. 356-358.
- Renton, J. Crawford, Note on a Method for Measuring the Diameter of the Retinal Vessels, xiii. 163.
- Reoch, J., the Acidity of the Gastric Juice, viii. 274-284; Notes on the Urine Pigments, ix. 176-179; the Decomposition of Urea, ix. 368; on the Urine Pigments, ix. 439; on the Oxidation of Urea, x. 611.
- Report of Observations made by H. Kronecker and F. Falk and S. Meltzer on the Mechanism and Innervation of Deglutition, xvi. 486; on Anatomy—see Anatomy; on Physiology—see Physiology; on Physiological Chemistry, xiii. 238; on Recent Memoirs on Anatomy of Brain, xiii. 266; on Recent Physiological Papers, xiii. 252, 407.
- Reproduction in Aphides (Classarede), i. 368; of Spleen (Philippeaux), i. 368.
- Reproductive Organs of the Frog, Abnormal Conditions of (Marshall), xviii. 121-144; Abnormal Development of, in Frog (Kënt), xix. 347-350; of Frogs, Birds and Mammals, Diseases of (Sutton), xix. 121-143.
- Reptilia, xx. 256; Auditory Ossicles of (Peters), iv. 309; Blood-corpuscles in, x. 206; Brain of, xv. 551; Carpus of, ii. 155; Embryonic Characters of, x. 681; Fossil (Seeley), iv. 287; Labyrinth and Cochlea in, xii. 367; Limbs of, x. 662; Muscles of, iii. 197; xvi. 504; Muscular Analogies with Edentata, x. 596; of Western Yunnan, xiv. 256; Osteology of (Segoud), vii. 338; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 90; Retina of (Hulke), i. 94-106; Retina of Amphibia and Reptiles (Hulke), i. 94-106; Structure of the Ova of (Eimer), vi. 447.
- Respiration (Czermak), i. 155; (Lovén), iv. 195; (Bert), iv. 325; (Nussbaum), viii. 203; Action of Different Gases on (Berns), v. 215; Action of, on Circulation (Hering and Horvath), v. 212; Artificial (Horvath), vi. 485; Influence of, in Cases of Concussion and Compression, vii. 348;

- Artificial, Influence of, on Circulation (Schiff), vii. 348; the Blood-stream during Interrupted (Dogiel and Kowalevsky), v. 403; Cutaneous (Röhrig, von Paalzow), vii. 188; Effect of, on Blood-pressure, xi. 558; Effect of Stimulation of the Vagus, Superior Laryngeal and Nasal Nerves on (Bert), iv. 186; Excretion of Alcohol by, x. 212; Experiments on (Pettenkofer and Voit), ii. 181; in Fever (Leyden), v. 404; in Fishes (Gréhan), v. 215; in the Lungs (Müller), v. 221; in Sheep (Henneberg, Schulze, Mäcker and Brun), v. 215; Influence of, upon Animal Heat (Lombard), iii. 215; on Blood-pressure (Schiff), vii. 347; on Cardiac Period (Heul), ii. 434; on Tissue Metamorphosis, xi. 567; of the Lachrymal Gland on (Bergeon), vi. 235; of the Medulla Oblongata on (Schiff), v. 403; vi. 233; Mechanical Work of (Lowne), ix. 280; Mechanism of Costal, xv. 331; Movements of (Ransome), iv. 140-146; (Lockenberg), viii. 203; Muscles of, in a Criminal Executed by Electricity, x. 646; Muscles of, in Hanged Criminal, x. 646; of Animals, Influence of CO₂ on, xi. 558; of Birds (Drosier), i. 156; of Compressed Air, x. 646; of Fishes (Quinquand), viii. 203; of Fœtus, xi. 558; of the Tissues (Bert), v. 218-221; Papers on, x. 646; Physical Phenomena Connected with, x. 645; Reflex Effects on, from the Nasal Mucous Membrane (Kratschmer), v. 402.
- Respiratory Apparatus of Cuma, ii. 83; Centre (Gierke), viii. 409; (Gierke and Rokitansky), ix. 217; Exchanges (Schiremetjewski), iv. 176; Movements (Rosenthal), v. 403; (Riegel), viii. 409; x. 212; Graphic Representation of (Schroetter), viii. 203; in Frog, Origin of, i. 360; Influence of, on the Circulation (Sanderson), i. 368; Mechanism of (Ransome, Humphry, Fick), vii. 348; (Ransome), viii. 161; of Fishes, xiv. 461; and Pulmonary Circulation (Liebermann), vi. 483; Nerves, Experiments on Muscles of, x. 443; Organs of Porpoise and White-beaked Dolphin, xviii. 333; System, ix. 232, 425; x. 212; xi. 558; of the Indian Elephant (Watson), vi. 91-94; xiii. 42.
- Rete Mirabile of Narwhal, viii. 176; xiv. 377.
- Retina, Anatomy of Human (Hasse), ii. 170; Anatomy and Physiology of the (Max Schultze), i. 150; Bacillary Layer of (Merkel), v. 378; Blinding of, by Sunlight (Czerny), ii. 415; Currents (Holmgren), vi. 225; Distribution of Optic Nerves in, x. 452; Ganglion Cells of Elephant's, xiv. 287; Ganglion Cells in Frog's (Manz), i. 357; Intermittent Irritation of (Engelhardt), v. 212; Minute Anatomy of Human (Gunn), xi. 357; Minute Structure of (Ewart), ix. 166-168; of Frog, Salamander and Triton (Landolt), v. 379; of Porpoise, Anatomy of (Hulke), ii. 19-25; Optic Nerve-ends in (Krause), ii. 169; Optic Nerve-fibres of Mammalian, xiii. 139; Photochemical Processes on, xi. 545; Physiology of, xi. 707; Rods of the, in Cephalopoda and Heteropoda (Schultze), iii. 455; Rods and Cones of (Schultze), ii. 169; (Steinlein), iii. 199; Sensibility of (Woinow), v. 400; Structure of (Schultze, Dobrowolsky, Morano, Robinski), vi. 443; (Ewart), xi. 96; Structure and Development of (Schultze), ii. 399; and Vitreous Body, Lymph-channels of (Schwalbe), viii. 174; and Encephalon (Brown-Séquard), ix. 219.
- Retinal Vessels, Method of Measuring the Diameter of, xiii. 163.
- Retro-peritoneal Hernia (Pye-Smith), v. 382.
- Retzius, G., on the Membranes of the Brain and Spinal Cord, v. 231; on Anatomy of Nervous System, vii. 329. See Key, Axel.
- Reviews and Notices of Books, ii. 374-

- 391 ; iii. 183-194, 436-446 ; v. 148, 149, 282-294 ; v. 155-164, 184-191 ; vi. 431, 432 ; vii. 166.
- Révillont on Division of the Median Nerve, ii. 412.
- Rewnoow, F., on the Effect of Baths on the Blood-pressure, xi. 551.
- Reyher, C., on the Cartilages and Synovial Membranes of the Joints, viii. 261-273.
- Reymond, Du Bois, on Animal Electricity, ii. 417 ; on Electrical Stimulation of the Gastrocnemius of the Frog, vii. 179 ; and Helmholtz's Myograph, ii. 100-102.
- Reymond's Key, ii. 99 ; Galvanometer Troughs, ii. 102-103.
- Reynolds, Russell, on Bromide of Potassium, iii. 221.
- Rhabditis, Perez on, i. 367.
- Rhamphastidæ, xviii. 283.
- Rhca americana*, xix. 425 ; xx. 43, 49 ; Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206 ; Osteology of (Cunningham), vi. 447 ; *darwinii*, Osteology of (Cunningham), vi. 447.
- Rheumatic Arthritis, Chronic, x. 50, 67 ; Gout, x. 67.
- Rhina squatina*, Absence of Abdominal Pores in, xiv. 85, 93.
- Rhinidæ, Absence of Abdominal Pores in, xiv. 85, 93.
- Rhinoceros, Cuneiform Bones of, ii. 113 ; Dentition of (Gray), viii. 176 ; Larynx of, xvii. 370 ; Placenta of, x. 129 ; xi. 48 ; *sumatranus* (Murie), vi. 131-169 ; Brain of, xiii. 278 ; Visceral Anatomy of (Garrod), viii. 176.
- Rhinochetus jubatus*, Osteology of (Parker), iv. 162 ; Powder Downs of (Murie), vii. 174.
- Rhinodon typicus*, xiv. 281.
- Rhinolophi, Teeth of, iii. 277.
- Rhizocrinus*, Anatomy of (Carpenter), xii. 35 ; *lofolensis*, Stem of, xii. 43 ; *rawsoni*, Stem of, xii. 45.
- Rhizadus hibberti* (Traquair), ix. 406.
- Rhombus barbatus*, iii. 206.
- Rhubarb, Action of, on Bile, x. 273.
- Rhus venenata* and *toxicodendron*, Action of (White), viii. 224.
- Rhynchocephalus*, Anatomy of (Günther), ii. 402 ; *solitarius*, xix. 63.
- Rhynchoceyon*, ii. 141, 144 ; Cæcum of, ii. 41 ; Habitat, ii. 144 ; Osteology of, ii. 136-138, 140, 141, 281, 282, 306-308 ; Teeth of, iii. 276.
- Rhytina borealis*, Structure of the Skin of (Brandt), vi. 446 ; *stelleri*, Organ of Hearing in (Claudius), iii. 204.
- Ribs, Abnormal Junction of (Huntemüller), ii. 176 ; Union of (Campbell), iv. 245-246 ; Abnormality of the (Aeby), iii. 195 ; Additional, in Man (Perrin), vi. 435 ; Bicipital (Scott), xviii. 339 ; (Macdonnell), xx. 405, 406 ; Anomalous (Zaaijer), iv. 151 ; Case of Articulation between Two, xiii. 577 ; Cervical (Stieda), i. 357 ; (Clark), ix. 388 ; in Dog (Gruber), ii. 402 ; Supernumerary (Gruber), iv. 151 ; (Turner), iv. 130-139 ; Variations in, ix. 17, 32 ; Cervical and Bicipital in Man and Cetacea, xvii. 384 ; First Rudimentary (Bellamy), ix. 185 ; First and Second, Anomalous (Zaaijer), v. 228 ; of the Great Fin-Whale (Struthers), vi. 115-117 ; Secondary Deposits in, xvii. 509 ; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 177 ; Spongiosa of (Bardeleben), ix. 244 ; Supernumerary (Lane), xix. 266-273 ; in Great Fin-Whale, ix. 62 (footnote) ; Two-headed, in Whales and in Man (Turner), v. 348-361 ; vi. 445 ; Transverse Measurements of Human (Anderson), xviii. 171-173 ; Variations of, in Man (Struthers), ix. 17 ; in Gorilla, Horse, Sheep, Elephant, and Camel, ix. 39 (footnote) ; in Three-toed Sloth, ix. 48.
- Richardson, B. W., on Electrical Conductivity in Nerves, i. 184 ; on Bichloride of Methylene as a Substitute for Chloroform, ii. 419 ; on the Counteractions of Nitrite of Amyl and Strychnia, ii. 425 ; on Force in the Animal Body, iii. 220 ; on Fibrine, iv. 321 ; on Increment of Animal Heat, iv. 328 ; on the Action of Induced Electricity upon

- Animals, iv. 331; on Muscular Irritability after Systemic Death, viii. 213.
- Richelet, L. Gustave, on the Distribution of the Collateral Nerves of the Fingers, x. 445.
- Richet on Division of the Median Nerve, ii. 412; Recurrent Sensibility of the Nerves of the Hand, x. 633; Observations on a Case of Gastric Fistula, xiii. 244; on the Cerebral Convolutions, xiii. 280.
- C. See Moutard-Martin, A.
- Richmond, W. S., An Account of an Obturator Hernia, xvii. 537; Fibrous Body Attached to Hydatid of Morgagni, xvii. 538; on Abnormal Meters, xix. 120.
- Rickets, Ætiology of, xviii. 381; Artificial Production of (Tripiër), viii. 426; Dwarf (Humphry), ii. 42-46; of Infancy, xviii. 367; of Puberty, xviii. 375; of Maturity, xviii. 378; in Wild Animals (Sutton), xviii. 363-387.
- Riecker, A., on the Sensation of the Skin of the Leg, viii. 402.
- Riedel's Views on the Development of the Malpighian Capsules, ix. 273.
- Riegel on the Circulation in Inflammation, v. 214; on the Contraction of Vessels in the Pia Mater on Irritation of a Sensory Nerve, v. 401; on the Influence of the Nervous System on the Circulation and Temperature, vi. 231; on the Action of Curare on Temperature, vi. 237; on Animal Heat, vii. 357; on Respiratory Movements, viii. 409; on the Influence of Alcohol on the Bodily Temperature, viii. 427; on the Regulation of Temperature, viii. 427; on the Doctrine of Tetanus, ix. 245; Influence of Alcohol on the Temperature of the Human Body, ix. 247; Regulation of Heat, ix. 247.
- Rieneck on Lamination of the Germinal Membrane, iv. 161.
- Riesel on the Influence of the Injection of Carbonate of Calcium on the Excretion of Phosphoric Acid in the Urine, iv. 181; on the Excretion of Nitrogen in Fever, iv. 181.
- Right-handedness, vi. 404; ix. 263; x. 444.
- Right Whale, v. 128.
- Rigor Mortis, Heat Production in (Dybkowsky and Fick), iii. 236; the Nature of (Norris), i. 114-119; Shortening of Muscles by, x. 651. See Muscles.
- Rindfleisch, Muscular Fibres of the Minute Bronchial Tubes and the Lung Parenchyma, vi. 485; on the Nerve-endings in the Grey Matter of the Cerebrum, viii. 171.
- Rindowsky, D., on Tubuli Uriniferi, ii. 398.
- Ringer, S., on the Action of Belladonna, vii. 197; on Jaborandi, ix. 448; Stuart and Burt, J. S., on the Influence of Salicine on the Healthy Body, with Special Reference to its Influence on the Temperature, xi. 589.
- Sydney, on the Effects of Sulphate of Atropia on the Nervous System of Frogs, xi. 321; and Murrell, William, Further Observations and Experiments Regarding the True Nature of Tetanus, xi. 517; on the Action of Chloride of Potassium on the Nervous System of Frogs, xii. 54; Influence on Afferent Nerves of Frog's Leg from the Local Application of the Chlorides, Bromides and Iodides of Potassium, Ammonium and Sodium, xii. 58; Effect of the Above-mentioned Salts on Frogs, xii. 73.
- Risso's Grampus (Murie), v. 118-138.
- Ritsemä, C., on the Origin and Development of *Periphyllus testudo*, v. 196.
- Ritter on the Action of Various Principles Derived from Bile, v. 207; on Blue Pigment in Bile, vi. 468; on Changes Undergone by the Secretions under the Influence of Certain Agents that Modify the Blood-globules, vii. 199; on Biliary Calculi, vii. 352; on Action of Mercury on the Liver, vii. 352; of Bile on the Organism, x. 650. See Feltz.

- Ritthausen on the Estimation of N. in Albuminous Bodies, viii. 410.
- Rivet's Microtome (Fritsch), ix. 404.
- Rivington, W., Valves in the Renal Veins, vii. 163-164.
- Roberts on the Supra-costal Muscle, ii. 394 ; on a Horse-shoe Kidney, ii. 398 ; Criticism of Bastian's Experiments on Bacteria, vii. 358.
- Robertson, Argyll, on Spinal Myosis, Effect on the Pupil, iv. 327.
- D., on the Structure and Habits of *Amphidotus cordatus*, vi. 448.
- R., A Contribution to Splenic Histology, xx. 509-515.
- Robin on Animal Electricity, i. 165 ; on the Lymphatics of Plagiostomous Fishes, i. 367 ; on the Marrow of Bones, viii. 387, 425 ; and Cadiat on the Structure of the Mucous Membrane and of the Glands of the Male and Female Urethra, ix. 206 ; Constitution of the Mucous Membrane of the Male Uterus, of the Vasa Deferentia and of the Trumpet-shaped Ends of the Fallopian Tubes, ix. 397 ; Structure of the Lachrymal Sac and its Ducts, x. 453.
- Robinski on the Structure of the Retina, vi. 443 ; on the Crystalline Lens in Man and Mammals, vii. 170.
- Rochefontaine on the Action of Quinia, viii. 225 ; Influence of Carbonic Oxide on the Duration of Muscular Contractility, x. 651 ; on the Phenomena Produced by Faradisation of the Cortex of the Brain, xi. 186 ; on Certain Peculiarities of Movements Produced by Mechanical Stimulation of the Cranial Dura Mater, xi. 542. See Carville ; see Lépine.
- Rochelle Salt, Action of, on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 632.
- Rockling, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Rodent, New, from Peru (Peters), ix. 404.
- Rodentia, xx. 50 ; Affinities of, xii. 147 ; xiii. 115 ; Affinities of Elephants with, xii. 261 ; Brain of, ix. 108 ; xv. 552 ; Carpus of, ii. 156 ; Epitrochleo-aneconeus in (Galton), ix. 173 ; Female Organs of, xiv. 70 ; Intelligence of, ix. 107 ; Long Flexors of, xvii. 159, 179 ; No Vomiting in, xvii. 376 ; Ossicles of, xiii. 405 ; Placenta of, viii. 368 ; x. 144 ; xi. 44, 50, 51 ; xii. 152 ; Teeth of, iii. 267.
- Roeber on the Action of Curara, iv. 169 ; on Tetanus and Electromotor Power of Muscle, v. 405.
- Roe-deer, Fœtal, Development of the Suspensory Ligament of the Fetlock of (Cunningham) xviii. 7 ; Placenta of, x. 149.
- Röhlmann, E., and Stilling, J., on Daltonism and Young's Colour Theory, and on Colour-sensation, xi. 548.
- Röhrig on Regulation of Temperature, vi. 237 ; on the Secretion of Bile, viii. 209 ; on the Action of Sweat, viii. 428 ; Experiments on the Biliary Secretion of Dog, x. 215, 253 ; on the Composition and Fate of Fat Introduced into the Blood, x. 643 ; on the Physiology of the Secretion of Milk, xi. 568 ; the Physiology of the Skin Treated Experimentally and Critically, xi. 567 ; on Cutaneous Respiration, vii. 188.
- Roever on the Action of the Vagus, iii. 461.
- Rohon on the Central Nervous System of the Selachia, xiii. 287.
- Rokitansky on the Respiratory Centre, ix. 217 ; on the Influence of Cerebral Hydrate on the Excitability of the Nervous System, x. 203 ; on Malformation of the Cardiac Septa : a Treatise of their Pathological Anatomy, communicated by Prof. Strecker, translated by John Priestley, x. 780.
- Rolandic Fissure, Determination of the Position of (Hare), xviii. 174-181.
- Rolando, Situation of Fissure of, xiii. 271.
- Rolleston, G., on the Domestic Cats, *Felis domesticus* and *Mustella foina*, of Ancient and Modern Times,

- ii. 47-61; on the Red Blood-corpuscles of *Cholæpus didactylus* and the Elephant, ii. 168; on the Cat of the Ancient Greeks, ii. 437-438; on the Various Forms of the So-called "Celtic" Cranium, iii. 253-255; on Homologies of Muscles Connected with the Shoulder-joint, iii. 457; Forms of Animal Life (Review), iv. 290-293; on Trophic Nerves, v. 210; on the Development of the Enamel in the Teeth of Mammals, vi. 443; on a Moderator Band in the Heart of the Cassowary, viii. 173; the Harveian Oration, 1873 (Review), viii. 158; on the Blood-corpuscles of the Amelides, xii. 401; Anatomical Notes and Queries, xiii. 115; on the Preservation of Encephala by the Zinc Chloride, xiii. 232; on Preserving Brain by Chloride of Zinc, xiii. 283. See Greenwell, W.
- Rollet, A., on the Excitability of Functionally Different Muscular Apparatus, x. 219; on the Effect of Iron Filings on Whipped Arterial Blood, i. 160; on the Contractility of the Corneal Corpuscles and Spaces, v. 406; on the Formation of Pepsin, vi. 460; Untersuchungen aus dem Institut für Physiologie und Histologie, iv. 294.
- Romanes, G. J., Observations on the Galvanic Excitation of Nerve and Muscle, with Special Reference to the Modification of the Excitability of Motor Nerves Produced by Injury, x. 707.
- Romiti, W., on the Ovary and Wolffian Duct, viii. 393.
- Rood, O. N., on Time Necessary for Vision, vi. 224.
- Rosenbach, C., on the Physiology of the Vagus, xi. 557.
- Rosenberg, A., on Development of the Skeleton of the Limbs, vii. 334.
- Emil, on the Development of the Vertebral Column and the Os Centrale Carpi in Man, x. 440.
- Rosenmüller's Organ, xix. 128.
- Rosenstein on the Participation of the Kidneys in the Formation of Urea, vi. 244; Local Action of the So-called Astringents on the Blood-vessels, xi. 573.
- Rosenthal on the Force of Frog's Muscles, iii. 217; on the Movements which take Place after Removal of the Cerebral Hemispheres, iv. 182; on Respiratory Movements, v. 403; on the Temperature in the Right and Left Ventricle, vi. 482; on Changes in Electrical Excitability in the Muscles after Death, vii. 191; on the Regulation of Temperature in Warm-blooded Animals, vii. 357; on the Transmission of Reflex Impressions in the Spinal Cord, viii. 182; on Nerve-stimuli, x. 325; Investigations on Reflex Action, xi. 543.
- Rosow, B., and Snellen, H., on the Union of Non-corresponding Nerve-fibres, i. 365-366.
- Ross on the Action of Alcohol and Absinth, viii. 220.
- Rosbach on Artificial Respiration in Strychnia Poisoning, viii. 203; on the Action of Atropia and Physostigma, viii. 403; on Hæmorrhages after Ligature, viii. 403; Action of Different Preparations of Ergot of Rye on the Heart, and a Contribution to the more Exact Knowledge of the Irregular Movements of the Heart, ix. 221; Action of the Alkaloids, ix. 248; on the Frog's Heart, ix. 332; on the Rhythm of the Heart-beats, x. 635; on the Physiological Action of Colchicum, xi. 574.
- Rotation (Dwight), xix. 351-354.
- Roth on the Connective Substance in the Cerebral Convolutions, iv. 159; on Varicose Hypertrophy of the Nerve-fibres of the Brain, viii. 173; on Diverticula of Duodenum, vii. 332; Origin of Œdema, ix. 227.
- Rouget, C., on Tactile Corpuscles, iii. 451; on the Action of Silver Salts, viii. 217; on the Migrations and Metamorphoses of the White Corpuscles of the Blood, x. 203.
- Rowing, Effects of, on the Circulation (Fraser), iii. 127-130.

- Roy, C. S., on a New Instrument for Recording the Movements of the Frog's Heart, xiii. 124; on the Splenic Systole, xvi. 490.
- Rubidium Salts, Action of, on Blood (Blake), vii. 204.
- Rudanowski, P., on the Structure of the Axial Cylinder in the Spinal Nerves, v. 378.
- Rudolphi's Whale in Firth of Forth, xvi. 471.
- Rudolphius*, v. 349, 360.
- Rudzki on the Synthesis of Albumenoids in the Animal Organism, xi. 559.
- Rüble on Vomiting, ix. 237.
- Rückhard, R., on the Goblet-cells and Ciliated Epithelium of the Mollusca, iii. 202.
- Rüdinger, Atlas des Gehörorganes (Review), i. 145; on the Connection between the Gangliated Cord of the Sympathetic with the Intercostal Nerves, ii. 168; on the Anatomy of the Eustachian Tube, ii. 400; on the Membranous Labyrinth, ii. 400; Die Anatomie der Menschlichen Gehirn Nerven (Review), iii. 193; on the Muscles of the Anterior Extremities of Reptiles and Birds, iii. 197; on Closure of the Eustachian Tube, viii. 187; on Perception of High Musical Notes, viii. 187.
- Rumbold on the Functions of the Eustachian Tube, viii. 187.
- Ruminant Stomach, Anatomical Development of (Gedge), ii. 323-324.
- Ruminantia, Brain of, xv. 554; Internal Carotids of, xiv. 394; Placenta of, xi. 34, 51; Affinities of, xi. 48; Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; Brachial Nerves of, xii. 427; Condyles of, x. 663; Intelligence of, ix. 107; Dentition of, iii. 74; Larynx of, xvii. 367; Long Flexors of, xvii. 168; No Vomiting in, xvii. 376; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals in (Thomson), iii. 139; Placenta of, x. 145; Teeth of, iii. 275.
- Runeberg on Albuminuria, xiii. 249.
- Runge, Electrical Contributions, ix. 218.
- Rupstein, F., on the Appearance of Acetone in Diabetes Mellitus, ix. 439.
- Russell, J. A., Note on an Unusually Large Renal Calculus, viii. 382; Two Cases of Persistent Communication between the Umbilical and Portal Veins in the Human Subject, viii. 149-150; on a Peculiar-shaped Kidney, xix. 229.
- Rustizky, J. v., on Absorption of Bone, viii. 387; on Resorption of Bone and Giant-cells, viii. 425.
- Rutenberg, D. C., on the Cooling of the Body from Rectum, xi. 570.
- Rutherford, Wm., Reports on Physiology, i. 154-167; ii. 177-193, 407-431; iii. 207-220, 460-464; iv. 182-191, 319-331; vi. 450-471; vii. 339-359; Electrotonus, ii. 87-103; Influence of the Vagus upon the Vascular System, iii. 402-416; on some Improvements in the Mode of Making Sections of Tissues for Microscopic Observation, v. 324-328; on the Relative Excitability of Different Parts of the Trunk of a Spinal Nerve, v. 329-338; a New Schema of the Circulation, vi. 249-252; Cause of the Retardation of the Pulse which Follows Artificial or Voluntary Closure of the Nostrils in the Rabbit, vii. 283-299; on Retardation of Pulse on Closure of the Nostrils of the Rabbit, viii. 193; on the Freezing Microtome: a Reply to Lawson Tait, x. 178; Note on the Action of the Internal Intercostal Muscles, x. 608, see Berry, George A., and Vignal, M., Experiments on Biliary Secretion of Dog, x. 215, 253, 650; xi. 61, 623.
- SABATIER, A., on the Transformations of the Aortic Arches in the Vertebrata, viii. 388.
- Sabella*, iv. 119; Green Cruorine in, ii. 115.
- Sabellide, Circulation of, xiii. 343.
- Saccharometers (Tcherinoff), ii. 180.

- Sachs, C., on the Structure of Striped Muscle, vii. 329.
- J., on Goblet-cells, ii. 174.
- Sacral Canal, Open, ix. 19, 92; Cysts, xx. 422; Index in Various Races (Turner), xx. 317-323; Plexus, Variations in (Turner), viii. 299; Vertebrae Articulating with Ilium, ix. 18, 89.
- Sacro-coccygeal Vertebrae, Variations of, ix. 19, 94.
- Sacrum, Union with Sixth Lumbar Vertebra, ix. 18, 75; Variations of, ix. 18, 82.
- Sadler, W., on Circulation in Muscle, v. 212.
- Säxinger on Congenital Malformations of Uterus, i. 151.
- Sagitta*, Mesoblast and Hypoblast of, xi. 152, 154.
- Saiga tartarica*, v. 130; Antelope (Murie), v. 382.
- Saimaris*, Ossicles of, xiii. 405.
- Saison, F. A., on the Actions of Bromide of Potassium, iii. 471.
- Saithe, Respiratory Movements in, xiv. 462.
- Salamander, Anterior Condyle of, x. 663; Larval, x. 621; Poison (Zalesky), ii. 187; Tarsus of, ii. 156; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 38.
- Salamandra maculosa*, x. 38; Eye-muscles of, xvi. 331; Skin of Larva of (Langerhans), viii. 177.
- Salamandrine (Zalesky), ii. 186.
- Salbey, R., on the Structure and Growth of the Scales of Fish, iii. 459.
- Salicine, Influence on Healthy Body, xi. 589.
- Salicylic Acid, Action on Urine, x. 650, &c., &c.; Action on Tissue Metamorphosis, xi. 567.
- Saline Cathartics, Action of, xvi. 243, 391, 568; xvii. 62, 222, 405.
- Saliva, Action of, on Starch, iii. 463; iv. 179; vi. 459; Conversion of Glycogen into Grape Sugar by, xi. 563; Influence of Alkalies on Diastatic Action of, xi. 559; Reflex Secretion of, ix. 235; Relation of Facialiscentrum to, x. 202; of Molluscs, Chemistry of (De Luca and Panceri), ii. 429.
- Salivary Glands (Heidenhain), ix. 426; Innervation of (von Wittich), i. 361; ii. 463; iii. 463; Termination of the Nerves in (Pflüger), iv. 156; of the Cockroach (Hollis), v. 242; of Indian Elephant (Watson), ix. 133; Secretion, Eckhard on, i. 166, 361; and Sudoriparous Glands, Comparison of, xiii. 262.
- Salkowski, E., on Cilio-spinal Centre, ii. 188; on the Identity of Hæmatoidin and Bilirubin, iv. 178; on Urine in Leucocythæmia, v. 226; on the Estimation of Potassium in the Urine, vii. 355; on the Estimation of Urea and Alkaline Chlorides in Urine containing Pot. Iod., vii. 355; on the Reaction of Cholesteroline with Sulphuric Acid, vii. 359; on the Composition of Muscular Substance of the Heart, vii. 357; Withdrawal of Alkali from the Living Body, viii. 410; on the Origin of Sulphuric Acid and the Condition of Taurin in the Animal Organism, viii. 410; Synthesis of Tauro-carbaminacid, viii. 410; on the Formation of Indol, xi. 566; Formation of Allantoin from Uric Acid in the Organism, xi. 566; on the Action of Heat on Pancreas Ferment, xiii. 244; on the Formation of Urea in the Animal Body, and the Influence of Salts of Ammonia on the Same, xiii. 246, see Radziejewski, S.; and Monk on the Relation which the Reaction of Urine Bears to the Amount of Salts of Ammonia which it Contains, xiii. 247.
- Salmo*, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; *salar*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 89, 94.
- Salmon, Development of, x. 457; Irregular Growth of (Murie), v. 198; Skull of (Parker), vii. 174; Structure and Development of the Skull of (Kitchen Parker), ix. 406.
- Salmonidæ, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 89, 95, 97; Size of Blood-corpuscles in

- (Gulliver), viii. 178 ; Urino-genital, Organs of, x. 35.
- Salomon, G., on the Formation of Glycogen in the Liver, viii. 419 ; Formation of Glycogen in the Liver, ix. 438.
- Salpingaca marina*, iv. 259.
- Salt Water, Action of, on Animal Life (Plateau), vi. 246.
- Sambre-deer, Fœtal, Development of the Suspensory Ligament of the Fetlock of (Cunningham), xviii. 7-10.
- Sambucus*, Cells of, x. 398.
- Samuel, S., on the Origin of the Bodily Temperature, and on Fever, xi. 570.
- Samuelsohn on Subjective Sounds, iv. 326 ; on Innervation of Ocular Movements, vii. 344 ; on the Physiological Action of Nitrate of Amyl, x. 658.
- Sandeman's View of Apparent Retardation of Pulse, x. 312.
- Sanders, A., on the Myology of *Liolepis belli*, vii. 337 ; Myology of *Phrynosoma coronatum*, ix. 406 ; on a Case of Aphasia, i. 157.
- J., on the Transverse Commissure of the Brain of Marsupials, iii. 458.
- H., on the Paths of Sensory Impressions along the Cord, i. 367.
- Sanders-Ezn, H., on Reflex Action of the Spinal Cord, iii. 210.
- Sanderson, Burdon, on Sphygmography, i. 360 ; on the Influence of Respiratory Movements on the Circulation, i. 368 ; Handbook of the Sphygmograph (Review), ii. 381-383 ; on Improvements in the Sphygmograph, iii. 208 ; on the Capillary Circulation in Mammals, v. 194 ; on the Anatomy of Serous Membranes, vi. 442.
- Sandpipers, xviii. 99 ; xix. 76.
- Sanguinarin, Action on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 65.
- Sanson, A., on the Hybrid of the Hare and Rabbit, vii. 172 ; on a Mechanical Coefficient of Food, viii. 204.
- Saponine, Action of (Pelikan), ii. 424.
- Sappey, C., on Nervi Nervorum, ii. 394.
- Sapræmia, xvii. 24.
- Sarcina ventriculi*, Goodsir, Investigations on (Suringar), i. 364.
- Sarcolactic Acid in Urine (Schültzen), ii. 180, 183.
- Sarcolemma, xii. 156 ; and Sub-division of Fibres of Heart-muscle, ii. 167.
- Sarcoma, Pathology of, xiv. 292 ; of Kidney (Windle), xviii. 150-170 ; of Pleura, Case of, xvii. 333 ; Myxomatodes, xiv. 307.
- Sarcornata in Animals (Sutton), xix. 443 ; Round-celled, xix. 444 ; Spindle-celled, xix. 446 ; Myeloid, xix. 449 ; Melanotic, in Animals, xix. 450 ; Alveolar, xix. 455 ; Osteo-, xix. 456.
- Sarcophilus ursinus*, Myology of (Macalister), vii. 172, 308 ; Weberian Organ of, xiii. 316.
- Sarcosine, Reactions of (Buliginisky), ii. 430.
- Sardinian Weasel, ii. 55, 57.
- Sartorius, Two-headed, xiii. 578.
- Sastschinsky and Arnstein on Calabar Bean and Atropia, ii. 425.
- Saundby, Robert, Peculiar Appearance in Rabbit's Liver, xii. 384 ; Histology of Granular Kidney, xv. 249 ; Obliterative Endarteritis, and the Inflammatory Changes in the Coats of the Small Vessels, xvii. 180 ; and Barling, Gilbert, Fat Embolism, xvi. 515.
- Sauranodon*, xx. 182, 188, 532.
- Saurians, xix. 41 ; Muscles of, xvi. 507 ; Muscles and Bones of (Fürbringer), (Review), iv. 285.
- Sauropsida, Cloacal Pits in, xiv. 95 ; Nerves of, x. 101 ; Urino-genital System, x. 42.
- Saviotti, G., on the Structure of the Pancreas, iv. 156.
- Savory on Division of the Radial Nerve, iii. 212 ; on the Structure of the Red Blood-corpuscles of Oviparous Vertebrata, iii. 455 ; on the Use of the Ligamentum Teres of the Hip-joint, viii. 291-296.
- Scales of Fish (Salbey), iii. 459.
- Scalops*, ii. 141 ; Habitat, ii. 152 ;

- Osteology of (Mivart), i. 282, 311 ;
 ii. 137, 140, 152.
- Scalpus*, Osteology of, ii. 136.
- Scammon, C. M., on *Balaenoptera davidsoni*, vii. 336.
- Scammony, Action of, on Bile, x. 285.
- Scandinavian Anatomical and Physiological Contributions (Moore), ii. 194-200, 432-436 ; iii. 242-251 ; iv. 191-195, 332-339 ; v. 227-232.
- Scapanus, Habitat, ii. 152 ; Osteology of (Mivart), i. 282, 311-312 ; ii. 136, 138, 140, 152.
- Scaphoid Carpal Bone, Sub-division of (Struthers), viii. 113-114 ; Division of, xvii. 253.
- Scapula (Gruber), vii. 326 ; Congenital Hole in (Gruber), vi. 433 ; of the Great Fin-Whale (Struthers), vi. 123 ; of Macroscelididæ, ii. 143.
- Scapular Index as a Race Character in Man, xiv. 13.
- Schachown on the Intercellular Growth of Bone, viii. 425.
- Schäfer, E. A., on the Muscles of the Limbs of the Water Beetle, vii. 329 ; on Bacteria-forming Masses in Blood, viii. 198 ; Intracellular Development of Blood-corpuscles in Mammalia, ix. 221 ; Apparatus for Maintaining a Constant Temperature under the Microscope, ix. 404 ; A Contribution to the History of Development of the Guinea-pig, x. 772 ; Contribution to the History of Development of the Guinea-pig, xi. 332. See Quain.
- F., on the Administration of Arsenic, viii. 218.
- Schär, E., Influence of Alcohols on Certain Properties of Hæmoglobin, ix. 417.
- Schaphirhynchops, xix. 477.
- Schech on the Functions of the Nerves and Muscles of the Larynx, viii. 203.
- Schneider's Experiment (Barrett), xix. 97.
- Schenk on the Action of Cold on Elementary Organisms, v. 218 ; on the Amount of Nitrogen in Flesh, vii. 357 ; on the Behaviour of Chlorine in the Organism, vii. 350 ; on a New Apparatus for Measuring the Field of Vision, viii. 400.
- Schenk, F., Influence of Muscular Work on the Decomposition of Albumen within the Human Organism, ix. 246.
- S. L., on the Amnion, vi. 441 ; Lehrbuch der Vergleichenden Embryologie der Wirbelthiere, ix. 386.
- Scherschewsky on the Innervation of the Uterus, viii. 423.
- Schiefferdecker on Trophic Lesions, vi. 222 ; vii. 343 ; on the Course of the Fibres in the Spinal Cord, ix. 203.
- Schiff on Glycogen, i. 359 ; on Excitability and Conductability in the Peripheral Nervous System, ii. 192 ; on the Mechanism of Vomiting, ii. 413 ; on the Nerves of Taste, ii. 414 ; on the Digestive Action of the Intestinal Juice, iii. 229 ; on the Warming of Nerves and Nerve-centres by Irritation of Sensory and Motor Nerves, v. 210 ; on Taste, v. 212 ; on the Non-existence of Electric Currents in Nerve, v. 218 ; on Digestion, v. 224 ; on the Influence of the Medulla Oblongata on Respiration, v. 403 ; on Secretion of Bile, v. 407 ; on Negative Oscillation of the Nerve-current, vi. 223 ; on Development of Heat in Nerves and Nerve-centres, vi. 223 ; on the Influence of the Medulla on Respiration, vi. 233 ; on Influence of the Vagus on the Air-cells of the Lungs, vi. 234 ; on Influence of Respiration on Blood Pressure, vii. 347 ; on the Influence of Artificial Respiration on the Circulation, vii. 348 ; on the Influence of Artificial Respiration in Cases of Concussion and Compression, vii. 348 ; on Gastric Digestion, vii. 351 ; Experiments on the Pancreas, vii. 353 ; on Innervation of Heart, vii. 347 ; on Conduction in the Spinal Cord, vii. 341 ; on the Action of Atropia, viii. 225 ; on Electrical Irritation of Nerves, viii. 186 ; Motor Functions of Cerebrum, ix. 407 ; on the Formation of the

- Bile Pigments, ix. 435 ; Production of Fever in Rabbit, x. 11 ; on Nerve-stimuli, x. 326 ; on the Local Temperature of Paralysed Parts, x. 650 ; on the Alkaloids of Fungi, xi. 570 ; on a Test for Urea, xiii. 247.
- Schiffer on the Production of Heat during Rigor Mortis, ii. 416 ; on Coagulation of Blood, vi. 458 ; on the Influence of Injection of Free Fibrinoplastic Substance into the Veins, vi. 482.
- Schiremetjewski, on the Influence of the Addition of Combustible Molecules to the Circulating Blood upon the Respiratory Gas Exchanges, iv. 176.
- Schizognathæ, i. 370 ; xviii. 187.
- Schlagdenhauffen on the Mechanism of the Muscles, vii. 169.
- Schleich, Estimation of Urea by Interbromiate of Soda, ix. 439.
- Schlesinger on Uterine Contractions, vi. 488 ; on Reflex Movements of the Uterus, viii. 214 ; on Vaso-motor and Uterine Nerve-centres, viii. 403.
- Schliephake, H., Action of the Galvanic Current on the Human Eye, viii. 400.
- Schlösing and Müntz on Nitrification by Means of Organised Ferment, xiii. 241.
- Schmid, F., on the Form and Mechanics of the Hip-joint, ix. 444.
- Schmidt, A., on the Oxidation of the Blood, ii. 426 ; on Carbonic Acid in Blood-corpuscles, iii. 229 ; Researches on Sepsin, iv. 323 ; on Coagulation of Blood, vi. 457 ; on Blood Coagulation, vii. 345 ; on the Preparation of Albumen, viii. 410 ; Excretion of Alcohol by Respiration, x. 212 ; on the Dissociation of Oxy-hæmoglobin, ix. 230 ; on the Use of the Dialyser, ix. 263 ; on Fatigued Muscles, ix. 351 ; on the Relation of Chloride of Sodium to Certain Organic Fermentative Processes, xi. 554 ; on the Investigation of Blood-serum, White of Egg, and Milk by Dialysis through Gelatinised Paper, x. 640 ; on the Relation of the Coagulation of Fibrin to the Corpuscles of the Blood, x. 646 ; xi. 193 ; and Ludwig, C., on Changes in the Blood Circulating through the Muscles of Carnivora, iii. 230 ; on the Composition of the Gases which Flow with the Blood through the Irritable Muscle of Mammalia, iv. 172-176.
- Schmidt, H., Colour of the Yellow Spot in Man, ix. 414.
- H. D., on the Structure of the Human Liver, v. 196.
- W., on Peptones, v. 225.
- Schmiedeberg on Innervation of the Heart, vii. 180-182 ; on Ganglia of the Heart, vi. 227 ; on Heart-poisons, vi. 501 ; on the Accelerating and Retarding Nerves of the Heart, viii. 194-196 ; on *Agaricus muscarius*, ix. 240 ; on the Difference of the Action of Caffeine on *Rana temporaria* and *R. esculenta*, ix. 245 ; on the Action of Digitalis on the Frog's Heart, ix. 337 ; on the Preparation of Palm-nut Crystals, xiii. 237.
- Schmulewitsch on the Influence of Heat on Muscle, iii. 218 ; on the Secretion of Bile, iv. 180 ; on the Nature of Muscular Contraction, v. 404 ; on the Influence Exerted on the Irritability of Muscles by the Quantity of Blood contained in them, xiii. 258.
- Schmuziger, F., on the Migration of Red and White Corpuscles, viii. 174.
- Schneider, A., on the Development of Bryozoa and Gephyræa, iv. 161 ; on the Muscles of Nematodes, iv. 301 ; on the Development of *Aurelia aurita*, v. 197 ; on the Radiolaria, vi. 449.
- Schneller on the Field of Vision, xi. 545.
- Schöbl, J., on the Wing of the Bat, v. 384 ; on the Outer Ear of the Mouse, vi. 443 ; on Nerve-endings in Tactile Hairs, vii. 331.
- Schön, W., the Doctrine of the Field of Vision and its Anomalies, ix. 220.
- Schoenbein on Prussic Acid, ii. 420.

- Schönn on the Action of Peroxide of Hydrogen in Blood, v. 223.
- Schofield, R. H. A., Observations on Taste-goblets in the Epiglottis of the Dog and Cat, x. 475.
- Schreiber, J., on the Influence of the Brain on the Temperature of the Body, viii. 398.
- Schröde, J. C., on the Position of the Eye in the Pleuronectidæ, iii. 205.
- Schröetter on Movements of the Trachea, viii. 203; on Respiratory Movements, viii. 203.
- Schüle, W., on the Relation of the Peripheral to the Central Temperature in Fever, x. 651; on the Action of the Salts of the Bile on the Intestinal Canal of Dogs, xiii. 245.
- Schüller, M., Changes of the Cerebral Vessels under the Influence of the External Application of Water, x. 620; *Chirurgische Anatomie*, xx. 548.
- Schukowsky on the Percentage of Fat in Human Milk, viii. 427.
- Schultze, B. S., on Hermaphroditism, iii. 203.
- F. E., on Epithelial and Gland-cells, ii. 172-173; Connection of Flexor Tendons of Foot, ii. 166; on the Musculus Ciliaris, ii. 399; on Taste Organs in Connection with the Tongue of a Larval Amphibian, v. 195; on the Formation of the Cuticle, iv. 160; on the Sense Organs of Fishes and Amphibia, iv. 308.
- Max, on the Retina, i. 150; on Normal Vision and Colour-blindness, i. 165; on the Rods and Cones of the Retina, ii. 169; on the Structure and Development of the Retina, ii. 399; on Nerve-endings in the Retina, iv. 305; on the Relation between the Oxygen Absorbed during the Day and Night, v. 222; on the Structure of the Retina, vi. 443; on the Retina in Cephalopoda and Heteropoda, iii. 455.
- Schultzen, M. O., on Sarcolactic Acid in Urine, ii. 180, 183; on the Quantitative Estimation of Oxalate of Lime in Urine, iv. 181; on the Antecedents of Urea in the Animal Organism, vii. 355.
- Schultzen, O., and Gräbe, C., on Aromatic Acids, ii. 420.
- Schulz on the Influence of Nerve-section on the Tissues, viii. 186.
- Schumkow on the Filling of the Lymphatics of the Pericardium, ix. 221.
- Schummer on the Chymograph, ii. 193.
- Schunck on Colouring Matters in Urine, i. 161; on a Fatty Acid in Urine, i. 358.
- Schützenberger, Combustion in the Animal Organism, ix. 232; Products of Decomposition of Albumen with Barium Hydrate, xiii. 238.
- Schwalbe, G., on the Structure of the Spinal Ganglia, iii. 199; on the Structure of Non-striped Muscle, iii. 449; on the Structure of the Muscular Fibres of the Invertebrata, iv. 154; on the Lymphatic Arrangements of the Eye-ball, iv. 302; on the Lymph Spaces in the Eye-ball, v. 195; on Filtration of Casein, vi. 465; on the Chemistry of Milk, vii. 355; on the Lymph-channels of the Retina and Vitreous Body, viii. 174, see *Jahresberichte*; and Lovén, Ch., on the Structure of the Papillæ of the Tongue, iii. 200.
- Schwarzenbach, Prof., on Albuminoid Substances, ii. 431.
- Schweigger-Seidel, F., *Die Lymphgefäße der Fascien und Sehnen* (Review), vi. 431.
- Sciatic Nerves, Stimulation of, xi. 188.
- Seine, iv. 41 (note).
- Seiuromorpha, Long Flexors of, xvii. 166.
- Seiuropterus*, xviii. 391; *layardi*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 167.
- Seiurus vulgaris*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 166.
- Sclater, P. L., Nitsch's Pterylography Edited by (Review), ii. 391.
- Sclerosis of Pyramidal Tracts, xv. 510.
- Scolopax*, xviii. 99; xix. 76.
- Scoparine, Influence of, on Urine (Paton), v. 294-296.

- Scorpion, Buccal Sac of, xi. 59 ; Embryology of (Metschnikoff), vi. 449 ; Venom of (Jousset), v. 395 ; vi. 501.
- Scotopelia peli*, Sternum and Viscera of (Murie), vi. 170-175.
- Scott, J. H., on the Structure of the Style in Tongue of Dog, xiv. 288 ; Transposition of Aorta and Pulmonary Artery, xvi. 302 ; on a Specimen of Bicipital Rib, xviii. 339 ; and Turner, Note on a Case of Articulation between two Ribs, xiii. 577.
- Scrivener's Palsy (Hollis), ix. 269.
- Scrofulous Arthritis, x. 61.
- Scylliidae, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 82.
- Scyllium*, Abdominal Pores, &c., of, x. 34 ; xi. 680 ; Egg of, x. 387, 388 ; Head-cavity of Embryo of, xi. 474 ; Structure of, xi. 142, 165, 167 ; Tympanum of, xvii. 189 ; *canicula* and *stellare*, Absence of Abdominal Pores in, xiv. 82, 93, 101 ; *canicula*, viii. 66 ; Embryo of, x. 555, 569 ; Kidneys of, xii. 178 ; *stellare*, xi. 459 ; Kidneys of, xii. 186.
- Scymnus borealis*, vii. 247 ; *lichia*, vii. 248 ; *brevipinna*, Dissection of, vii. 249-250.
- Scythrops, viii. 71.
- Szelkow, Prof., on the Composition of Muscle, i. 358.
- Sea Bear, New Zealand, vii. 335 ; North Australian, vii. 335 ; Bream, Eye of (Gulliver), ii. 12 ; Pigeon, xx. 61 ; Lion (Murie), vi. 446 ; Cartilaginous Nodule of, xiv. 472 ; Otter, Teeth of, iii. 276 ; Water, Action of, on Fresh-water Animals (Bert), vi. 246.
- Seal, Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 62 ; Bones of Fossil, xiii. 318 ; Chorion of, xii. 148 ; Female Organs of, xiv. 72 ; Grey, Placenta of, x. 162, 172, 699 ; Skull of (Turner), vii. 273-274 ; Hooded, in Scotland (Walker), vii. 335 ; Larynx of, xvii. 369 ; Lungs of (Hollis), ix. 267 ; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals in (Thomson), iii. 139, 140 ; Peritoneum of (Anderson), xix. 228 ; *Phoca granlandica*, ix. 147 ; Placenta of, xi. 35, 45 ; and Ant-eater, Myology of (Humphry), ii. 290-322.
- Seals, xi. 50 ; Affinities of, x. 171 ; Arctic, Osteology of (Kinberg), iv. 163 ; of the Auckland Islands (Clark), ix. 405 ; Bones of (Hector), iv. 308 ; Crania of (Murie, Gray), iv. 163 ; Eared (Murie), iv. 163 ; vi. 446 ; from Glacial Clay in Scotland (Turner), iv. 260-270 ; from Japan, Crania of (Gray), ix. 405 ; Fossil (van Beneden), vi. 446 ; Teeth of, iii. 269.
- Sebaceous Glands, Caudal, of Birds (Kossmann), vi. 447.
- Secretions, Changes in, under the Influence of Certain Agents (Ritter), vii. 199.
- Secretory Gland-nerves, xiii. 121.
- Section-cutter (Stirling), iv. 230-234.
- Sections in Cutting, Staining and Mounting (Tait), ix. 249 ; of Brain and Spinal Cord, Preserving of (Bastian), ii. 104-109 ; of Tissues for the Microscope, Improvements in Mode of Making (Rutherford), v. 324-328.
- Sée, on the Physiological Action of Tobacco, iv. 315 ; Mode of Action of the Auriculo-ventricular Valves, ix. 222, 417.
- Seegen on Excretion of Nitrogen, vi. 464 ; on Sugar in Urine, vi. 466 ; on Wasting of the Tissues during Starvation, vi. 471 ; on the Nitrogen in Albuminates, viii. 204 ; on the Reducing Action of Sugar and Uric Acid in the Cold, x. 218 ; on the Conversion of Glycogen into Grape Sugar by Saliva and Pancreatic Juice, xi. 563 ; on the Changes Produced in Glycogen by Saliva and Pancreas Ferment, xiii. 412. See Kreussler and Nowak, Question of the Estimation of Nitrogen in Albuminous Bodies, ix. 234.
- Seeley, H., on a New Theory of the Skull and the Skeleton, i. 185.

- Seeley, H. G., on the Origin of the Vertebrate Skeleton, vi. 435; Ornithosauria, Aves and Reptilia from the Secondary Strata (Review), iv. 287-290.
- L., on the Consumption of Sugar in Diabetic and Non-diabetic Animals, viii. 421.
- Segmental Tubes, Development in Elasmobranch Fishes, xii. 189.
- Segmentation in Eggs of Elasmobranch Fishes, x. 388.
- Segoud, L. A., on the Skeletons of Reptiles and Batrachia, vii. 338.
- Selache aurata*, xiv. 282; *maxima*, Branchial Appendages and Teeth of, xiv. 273.
- Selachia, Central Nervous System of, xiii. 287; Hind Limbs of (Gegenbaur), v. 199; Brain of, x. 77; Changes of Ovum in, x. 457; Nerves of, xvi. 333, 339; Skull of, x. 415; Urinogenital Organs of (Balfour), x. 17.
- Selachioidei, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 82.
- Selenites, Action of (Rabuteau), iv. 165.
- Selenodont Artiodactyla, xi. 48.
- Semicircular Canals (Böttcher), ix. 416; Section of (Böttcher), viii. 187; (Löwenberg), viii. 188; Functions of (Goltz), v. 211; (Solucha), viii. 400; (Crum Brown), viii. 402; xvii. 211.
- Semi-agnathia, xvii. 495.
- Semi-infundibulum Infra-maxillare (Gruber), ix. 190.
- Smnopithecus*, Malleus of, xiii. 404.
- Senator on the Action of the Pancreas, iii. 228; on the Cause of Fever, v. 408; on Regulation of Temperature, vi. 238; on the Production of Heat and the Tissue Metamorphosis in the Normal and Febrile Condition, vi. 486; on the Production of Heat and Tissue Metamorphosis, vii. 357; Presence of Albumen in Urine, ix. 241.
- Senff on Diabetes after Inhalation of Carbonic Oxide, iv. 321.
- Senftleben on the Cause of Keratitis Following Section of the Trigemini, x. 634.
- Senna, Action of, on Bile, x. 277.
- Sensation, Relation of Light to, xi. 707; and Consciousness (Cleland), v. 102-113.
- Sensations, Measure of (Delbœuf), ix. 219.
- Sense-organs in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 450.
- Sensitive Plants, Movements of (Bert), ii. 417.
- Sensory Impressions, Path of, in Cord (Sanders), i. 367; Nerves, Effect of Stimulation of, xvi. 144; Paralysis, xii. 473; Violet (Preyer), vi. 473.
- Sepsin, iv. 323.
- Septic Condition of Blood, Action of Compressed Oxygen on, xiii. 264; Virus (Vulpian, Davaine), vii. 359.
- Septicæmia, v. 411; xvii. 27, 44; xx. 88.
- Septicopyæmia, xvii. 27, 44.
- Septum Atriorum of Frog (Champneys), viii. 340-346; of Rabbit (Champneys), viii. 347-352; Auricularum Cordis, Development of (Arnold), v. 377; Ventriculorum, Small Aperture in, xi. 183.
- Sepulchral Mounds in England, Greenwell and Rolleston's Work on, xii. 661.
- Serous Membranes (Klein), viii. 388-390; Anatomy of (Klein and Sanderson), vi. 442; Epithelium of (Tourneux), viii. 390.
- Serpulidæ, Circulation of, xiii. 343.
- Sertoli, E., on the Coezygeal Body, ii. 397; on Carbonic Acid in Blood-corpuscles, iii. 230; on the Terminations of the Gustatory Nerves, ix. 413.
- Serum Albumen (Zahn, Creite), iv. 321; Composition of (Hoppe-Seyler), i. 358; Estimation of Lime and Phosphoric Acid in (Pribram), vii. 190, see also Blood-serum; and Blood-corpuscles, Diffusion between, x. 640.
- Service, John, Some Points Connected with the Physiological Action of Pilocarpine, xiii. 326.
- Sesamoid Bone (Gruber), ix. 389; Extra, in the Glenoid Ligament of

- the Index (Pyc-Smith, Howse and Davies-Colley), v. 375; in Tendon of Supinator Brevis (Macalister), iii. 108; in the Human Hand, x. 440; in Man (Gillette), vii. 167.
- Seseman, E., on Connections of the Orbital Veins, iv. 155.
- H., on the Orbital Veins and their Connection with the Veins on the Surface of the Head, v. 229.
- Settschenow on Irritation of the Skin of the Frog, i. 157; on the Action of *Cynoglossum officinale*, iii. 225; on the Action of the Vagus on the Heart, viii. 193; on Irritation of Nerves, vii. 344; on Nerve-stimulation, x. 357.
- T., on the Absorption of CO₂ by Solutions of Neutral Phosphate of Soda, ix. 425.
- Sex, Sternum as an Index of, xv. 327.
- Sexual Organs, Homology of, xiv. 50; Reproduction in Virgularia and Pennatula (Kölliker), v. 200.
- Shag, Eggs of, xx. 234.
- Shanghai River Deer, Fecundity and Placentation of, xii. 225.
- Shapringer, A., on the Action of the Tensor Tympani, v. 401.
- Shark, Arteries of (Hyrtl), vii. 338; Branchial Appendages and Teeth of Barking, xiv. 273; *Echinorhinus spinosus*, Anatomy of (Jackson and Clarke), x. 75; Greenland, Abdominal Pores, x. 34; Anatomy of (Turner), vii. 233-250; viii. 285-290; Oviducts of, xii. 604; xix. 221; Porbeagle, Spiracles in (Turner), ix. 301; Spiny, Observations on (Turner), ix. 297.
- Sharks, viii. 63, 64, 66; Development of (Balfour), ix. 206; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 84, 101.
- Sharpey. See Quain.
- Shattock, Samuel G., on a New Bone in Human Anatomy, together with an Investigation into the Morphological Significance of the So-called Internal Lateral Ligament of the Human Lower Jaw, xiv. 201, 376; a "Kerato Thyro-hyoid" Muscle as a Variation in Human Anatomy, xvii. 124; on the Anatomy of Thyroarytenoid Muscles in the Human Larynx, xvi. 485.
- Shaw, A., on Sir C. Bell's Idea of a New Anatomy of the Brain, iii. 172-182.
- Sheep, Absorption Experiments on, xvii. 15; Atlas, &c., of, iii. 62; ix. 39 (footnote); Bladder of, xv. 377; Brain of, xv. 554; Cornea of, x. 110; Development of Wool on Cornea of, xiv. 282; Eye of, xiii. 139; Larynx of, xvii. 372; Placenta &c., of, xi. 34, 145, 170; Respiration in (Henneberg, Schulze, Mäker and Brun), v. 215; Retina of, x. 166; xi. 105; Strongylus in, xv. 6; Sturdy in, xiv. 205; Uterus of, xvi. 70, 86.
- Shepard and Meissner on the Source of Hippuric Acid, i. 359.
- Shepherd, Francis J., Notes on the Dissection of a Case of Congenital Dislocation of Head of Femur, xiv. 368; on some Anatomical Variations, xv. 292; Note on Case of Congenital Dislocation of Head of Femur, xv. 452; Silurus, Stridulation of, xv. 324; a Hitherto Unrecognised Posture of the Astragalus, xvii. 79; on the Myology of the American Black Bear (*Ursus americanus*), xviii. 103-117; the Musculus Sternalis and its Occurrence in (Human) Anencephalous Monsters, xix. 311-319.
- Shieldrake, Eggs of, xx. 234.
- Shortt on Cobra-poison, vi. 501.
- Shoulder of Mole, Anatomy of, xx. 201; Bones and Muscles Compared with Pelvic Bones and Muscles (Humphry), v. 67-88; Girdle, Movements of (Cathcart), xviii. 211-218; of Birds (Young), vi. 76-81; of Lacertilia, ii. 158; of *Numenius longirostris*, xix. 72; Vertebrate Development of (Parker), ii. 374-381; Joint, x. 443, 654; Muscles, Variations in (Ransom), xix. 508; and Pelvic Girdle of Mammalia, Correspondence of (Flower), iv. 239-245.

- Shrews, Mandibular Dentition of (Dobson), xx. 359-360.
- Shufeldt, R. W., on the Osteology of *Podasocys Montanus*, xviii. 86-102; Osteology of *Ceryle alcyon*, xviii. 278-294; Osteology of *Numenius longirostris*, with Notes upon the Skeletons of other American Limicolæ, xix. 51-82; Skeleton in *Geococcyx*, xx. 244; Osteology of *Conurus carolinensis*, xx. 407-425; a Navajo Skull, xx. 426-429.
- Siamese Twins (Simpson), iii. 456; Autopsy of, x. 458.
- Sibbaldius*, v. 348, 360; *borealis*, v. 349; *laticeps*, v. 349; *schlegelii*, iv. 278; v. 349; *sulphureus*, v. 349; *tektirostris*, v. 349; *tuberosus*, v. 349; xix. 301.
- Sicwenow on the Secretion of Nitrogen by the Lungs, iii. 470.
- Siebert on Apomorphia, vii. 194.
- Sieboldia*, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206.
- Siemens on Measuring Temperatures by Electricity, vii. 357.
- Sight Affected in Brain Disease, xii. 474; in Birds (Lee), vii. 344; viii. 173; Sense of (Hering), ix. 219.
- Sigmoid Flexure and Rectum, Right-sided, xvii. 403; Stomach of Porpoise, ii. 73.
- Sign of Death, xi. 545.
- Silene, Cells of, x. 398.
- Siluroidei, Absence of Abdominal Pores in, xiv. 95; Skull of, xi. 609.
- Siluroids, Stridulating Apparatus of, xv. 323.
- Silurus glavis*, Eyes of, xvi. 327.
- Silver Salts, Action of (Rouget), viii. 217; on Blood (Blake), vi. 206.
- Silvester, H. R., on the Nature of the Spleen, v. 379.
- Simanowsky, N. P., on the Effect of Stimulation of Sensory Nerves on the Function and Nutrition of the Heart, xvi. 144.
- Simia*, Malleus of, xiii. 404; Skeleton of (Mivart), ii. 403; *sabwa* and *parnisco*, Larynx of, xvii. 370; *satyrus*, Femoral Artery in, xv. 532.
- Simiæ, xii. 150; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals in (Thomson), iii. 138.
- Simiidae, Femoral Artery in, xv. 530; Long Flexors of, xvii. 175; Ossicles, &c., of, xiii. 402, 404.
- Simon, T., on Enlarged Parietal Foramina, v. 192; on Abnormal Width of the Parietal Foramina, vii. 167; on a New Formation of Brain Substance, viii. 173; on Persistence of the Frontal Suture, viii. 386; on a New Formation of Brain Substance, viii. 399.
- Simonoff, A., on Bilifuscin, xi. 564; on the Grey Matter of the Brain Inhibiting Spinal Reflex Action, i. 359.
- Simonowitsch, B., Hyoseyamin and its Importance in Ophthalmology, x. 204.
- Simons on Fall of Temperature, v. 218; on Diminution of Temperature by Gas in the Intestines, v. 409.
- Simpson, Sir J. Y., on the Siamese Twins, iii. 456.
- Magnus R., Notes on the Presence of Two Precaval Veins in a Dog, ix. 385.
- Sinety on the Excision of the Mammæ during Lactation, viii. 427; on the Globules of Milk, ix. 448.
- Sinitzin on the Influence of the Sympathetic on the Eye, v. 399.
- Siphonophora, Development of (Hæckel), iv. 306; (Pagenstecker), iv. 161, 307; Structure of the Striped Muscles in (Dönitz), vi. 442.
- Siphonostoma, iv. 119; Rathke, Green Cruorine in, ii. 115.
- Siratherium giganteum*, Systematic Position of (Murie), vi. 446.
- Siredon*, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; Optic Nerves of, xvi. 334; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 90.
- Siren, Structure of, xi. 621; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 90.
- Sirena, S., on the Development of the Teeth in some Reptiles and Amphibia, vi. 443; on the Myology of *Myectes fuscus*, vi. 444.

- Sirenia, Affinities of Elephants with, xii. 261; Muscles of, xvi. 9; Ossicles of, xiii. 406; Teeth of, iii. 266.
- Skate, Auditory Apparatus of, xvii. 188; Digestive Ferments of, xviii. 435; Oviduct in Male (Matthews), xix. 144-149; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 85; Egg of, Germinal Vesicle of, x. 382.
- Skeletons, Ancient (Ecker), iii. 196; of the American Limicolæ, xix. 76; of *Balanoptera musculus* (Dwight), vii. 172; of *Casuarus australis* and *C. galcatus* (Flower), vi. 447; of *Ceryle alcyon*, xviii. 290, 293; of Cetaceans (Malm), vi. 445; of Chelonia, ii. 158; of Cyclostomata (Gegenbaur), iv. 163; of *Delphinus sinensis* (Flower), v. 382; of *Diodon sechellensis* (Gray), v. 197; of *Dromas ardeola*, ii. 402; of a Fox found at a Depth of 10-15 Feet (Kinberg), iv. 332; in *Geococcyx*, xx. 244, 252, 260; Growth of (Langer), vii. 168; Human, Variations in (Lane), xx. 388-404; of *Inia geoffrensis* (Flower), iii. 204; of the Limbs of Enaliosaurians (Gegenbaur), iv. 308; of the Limbs of Primates (Mivart), ii. 403; Mechanism of (H. Meyer), i. 356; Nomenclature of Bones of, xii. 158; of Platycnemic Men (Dawkins), vi. 435; of *Podasocys montanus*, xviii. 94, 99; of a Rickety Dwarf (Humphry), ii. 42-46; Seeley on the, i. 185; of Simia (Mivart), ii. 403; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 174; Vertebrate, Origin of (Seeley), vi. 435; of *Urodela* (Mivart), v. 386.
- Skin, Absorption by, x. 218; Absorption of Medicinal Substances by (Bremond), vii. 198; of Bushwoman, its Colour (Flower and Murie), i. 195; Capillary Circulation in (Bloch), viii. 402; Conduction of Heat by (Klug), ix. 220; Effect of Injuries on (Bloch), viii. 402; Effect of Irritation of, on the Secretion of the Kidneys, xi. 565; Excretion of CO₂ by (Aubert), vii. 357; viii. 188; Irritation of, xi. 566; Lymph-
- vessels of the (Neumann), ix. 206; Mechanical Irritation of (Petrovsky), viii. 186; Physiology of, xi. 567; Preparation for Histological Examination, x. 185; Reflex Phenomena connected with Vessels of, &c. (Botkin), ix. 416; Sensation of Skin of Leg (Riecker), viii. 402; Summation of Electrical Stimuli Applied to, x. 324; Touch Corpuscles and Rete Malpighii (Langerhans), viii. 175; of Embryos, Influence of Time of Year upon the, x. 218; of the Frog (Eberth), iv. 148; Absorption through, xi. 529; Contractile Glands of (Engelmann), v. 406; Electro-motor Phenomena of (Engelmann), vi. 245; Irritation of (Setchenow), i. 157; of Greenland Shark, vii. 234; of Lizard, Fine Anatomy of (Hulke), iii. 417-419.
- Skoliosis (H. Meyer), i. 151.
- Skrebitzky, A., on Movements of the Eyes, v. 399.
- Skull, Anatomy of the Base of (Gruber), iv. 300; Bones of (Vrolik), ix. 387; Deformity of, in Toulouse (Broca), vii. 167; Dimensions, &c., of Human, xv. 545; Effects of Distortion of, on Cerebrum, xiii. 271; of an Idiot (Gaddi), iii. 195; Influence of Form of, on Convolutions of the Cerebrum, xi. 542; from Islands near New Guinea, xiv. 475; in Microcephalic Idiocy, x. 444; Morphological Elements of (Parker), viii. 62-73; Morphology of, xii. 364; Navajo (Shufeldt), xx. 426-429; (Turner), 430-431; Nomenclature of Bones of, xii. 158; Ossa Interparietalia of Human, ix. 388; Seeley on the, i. 185; Sulu, xi. 663; Variations of the Human (Cleland), iv. 151, 192; Vertebrate Segments of (Owen), i. 130; of *Ceryle alcyon* (Shufeldt), xviii. 284; of *Conurus*, xx. 408; of Common Fowl (Parker), iii. 458; iv. 192; of the Frog (Parker), v. 386; of Grey Seal (Turner), vii. 273-274; of *Idris diadema* (Mivart), ii. 404; of Lamprey, x. 412; of *Monodon monoceros* (Clark),

- vi. 445; Bidental, of Narwhal (Turner), viii. 133-134; of Otaria (M'Bain), iii. 109-112; of *Podasocys montanus*, xviii. 88; of *Pontoporia blainvillii* (Flower), iii. 204; of Salmon (Parker), vii. 174; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 174.
- Skulls, National Characteristics of (Bradley), viii. 386; Photography of (Thomson), xix. 109-114, 230; of Pigs (Gray, Parker), viii. 176.
- Slater, Henry H., on a Tumour of the Ovary in the Common Pheasant, xiii. 91.
- Slavjansky, K. R., on the Graafian Follicles of the Human Ovary, v. 379; on Changes in Epithelial Cells of Ovum of Rabbit, viii. 170; on the Dependence of the Medium Current of Blood on the Degree of Excitation of the Sympathetic Vagi-motor Nerve, ix. 224.
- Sleep, Cause of (Obersteiner), vii. 176; Causation of (Cappie, O'Dea), vii. 339, 341; Experiments on Want of (Nencki), ix. 246; Produced by Fatiguing Stuffs, x. 623.
- Slime-canals of Polypterus, v. 181.
- Sloth, Arteries in Arm and Leg of, xiv. 394; Placenta of, x. 703; xi. 35, 46, 51; xii. 151; xiv. 147; Three-toed, Female Organs of, xiv. 58; Imperfect Development of First Thoracic Rib in, ix. 48 (footnote); Two-toed, Carpus of, vii. 255; Vocal Cords in, xvii. 367.
- Sloths, Carpus of (Flower), vii. 255-256; Placentation of (Turner), vii. 302-303; viii. 362-376; Teeth of, iii. 264.
- Sloughing Inflammation, xvii. 37.
- Sluys, Van der, Synovial Membranes, ix. 395.
- Smee, Alfred, the Mind of Man, ix. 387; Myology of *Phrynosoma coronatum*, ix. 406.
- A. H., on Coagulation of Blood, viii. 199; on the Physical Nature of the Coagulation of the Blood, vii. 210-218.
- Smith, D., on the Structure of the Vitreous Humour, iv. 159.
- Smith, F., Congenital Malformation of the Trachea of the Horse, xix. 24-26.
- G. J. M., Notes on a Dissection of an Excised Elbow, viii. 380-382.
- John, on the Morphology of Cleft Palate, i. 151.
- J. A., and Turner, Observations on Some Negro Crania from Old Calabar, West Africa, iii. 385-389; Notice of True Hermaphroditism in the Cod-fish and in the Herring, iv. 256-258; on the Elk, vii. 336.
- J. Greig, Observations on the Histology of Fracture Repair in Man, xvi. 153.
- T., on Ectopia Vesicæ, ii. 401.
- Snail, Structure of Heart of (Darwin), x. 506.
- Snakes, Teeth of (Leydig), vii. 338.
- Sneller on Section of Trigemini, ix. 415; and Büttner on Ophthalmic Inflammation after Division of the Fifth Nerve, ii. 191; and Miller, H. G., on Cholera, ii. 197; and Rosow, B., on the Union of Non-corresponding Nerve-fibres, i. 365-366.
- Snout of Greenland Shark, vii. 234; of the Mole (Eimer), vi. 443.
- Snowdrops, Growth of (Ransome), v. 53.
- Soboroff, S., on the Structure of Normal and Dilated Veins, vi. 437; on the Position of the Vaso-motor Centre in the Frog, vi. 476.
- Soborow on the Excretion of Lime in the Urine, vii. 355.
- Socoloff on Suppression of Perspiration, vii. 188; on Human Bile, xi. 565; on the Secretion of the Liver, x. 650; xi. 204.
- Soda Water, Action of, on Blood (Blake), vii. 201; on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 623-635; Sulphindigolate of, x. 657.
- Sodium Chloride (Falek), vii. 350; Action of (Falek), viii. 219; Action of Chloride, Bromide, and Iodide of, on Frogs, xii. 58, 73; Salicylate, Action of (Rabuteau and Papillon), vii. 359; Hydrate, Action of, on Hæmoglobin, ii. 179; Sulphate (Jolyet and Cahours), iii. 473.

- Sokolow, A., on the Transformations in the Terminations of Nerves in the Muscles of the Frog, after Section of the Nerves, ix. 218 ; and Luchsinger, B., on Cheyne-Stokes' Phenomenon, xvi. 146.
- Solanocrinus costatus* and *scrobiculatus*, Basals of, xii. 52.
- Solenodon*, i. 282 ; ii. 141 ; xix. 20 ; Habitat, ii. 149 ; Osteology of, ii. 123-125, 136, 137, 140, 141, 149 ; *urbanus*, i. 281 ; ii. 141 (footnote) ; xix. 21 ; Leg and Foot of, xvii. 146 ; Long Flexors of, xvii. 158, 167, 178 ; Tendons of, xvi. 359.
- Solipedia, Affinities of, x. 172 ; Brain of, xv. 554 ; Larynx of, xvii. 369 ; no Vomiting in, xvii. 376 ; Placenta of, x. 129.
- Solowieff on Histology of Liver, vii. 187.
- Soltmann, O., on the Electrical Excitability of the Surface of the Cerebrum, ix. 407 ; on the Functions of the Brain in the Newly-born, xi. 541.
- Solucha, Functions of the Semicircular Canals, viii. 400.
- Somateria*, iv. 260 ; *mollessima*, xx. 61.
- Sommer's Movements, x. 651.
- Sonnenschein on a New Test for Blood, vii. 346.
- Sorex*, ii. 141 ; Habitat, ii. 154 ; Osteology of (Mivart), i. 282, 289-292 ; ii. 136-138, 140, 141, 153-154 ; *indicus*, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206 ; (*Crosidura*) *corulascens*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 178.
- Soricidæ, i. 282 ; ii. 137 ; iii. 141 ; xix. 22 ; Mandibular Dentition of (Dobson), xx. 359-360 ; Osteology of, ii. 153 ; Tibial Flexor of, xvii. 148.
- Sotalia brasiliensis* (van Beneden), ix. 404.
- Sound, Sensibility to (Müller), viii. 187 ; Perception of (Urbantschitsch), vi. 474.
- Sounds of Lowest Intensity, Peculiarity of, x. 634.
- Sourdat on the Composition of Human Milk, viii. 210.
- South Sea Island Crania (Kölliker), iv. 152.
- Sow, Absorption Experiments on, xvii. 15.
- Sowerby's Whale Captured in Shetland, xvi. 458 ; Anatomy of (Turner), xx. 144-188.
- Soxlet on the Physiological Chemistry of Milk, vii. 355.
- Spaeth on a Case of Uterus Bilocularis, i. 152.
- Spalacidæ, Long Flexors of, xvii. 163.
- Spalding, D. A., on Psychology, vii. 339 ; on Instinct, vii. 340 ; Attacked by Aphasia (Hollis), ix. 270.
- Spanish Ichneumon, ii. 57 ; Marten, ii. 57.
- Sparidæ, Eye of (Gulliver), ii. 12.
- Sparteia, Influence of, on Urine (Paton), v. 294.
- Spasm-centre of Frog, ix. 213, 411.
- Spatularia*, Mentomeckelian Ossicle in, xi. 631 ; Urino-genital Organs, x. 31.
- Speck, C., Influence of Food on the Consumption of Oxygen and the Excretion of CO₂ in Man, ix. 425.
- Spectra of Motion (Dvorak), vi. 225.
- Spectroscopic Examination of Certain Animal Substances (Lankester), iv. 119-129 ; Observations (Lankester), ii. 114-116.
- Spectroscopy (Lommel), vi. 471.
- Spectrum Analysis of Yellow Colouring Matters in Urine, Bile, &c. (Vierordt), ix. 448 ; of Fish-pigment, x. 654 ; New Variety of Ocular, xiii. 322.
- Spedl, A., on the Phrenic Nerve, vii. 330.
- Speech after Excision of the Tongue (Syme), i. 165 ; Lingual Apparatuses of the Organ of (F. C. Donders), i. 173-175.
- Spence, Ingram, on the Action of Strychnia on the Spinal Cord in Frogs, i. 360.
- Spencer, H., Principles of Psychology, vii. 339 ; on Modes of Development, xi. 15.
- Sperm Whale (Turner), v. 383 ; Stranded, xii. 593 ; Sternum of (Turner), vi. 377-380.

- Spermatozoa, Chemical Composition of (Miescher and Picard), ix. 442 ; of Insects and Crustacea (Bütschli), vi. 449 ; of *Petromyzon*, x. 453 ; of Certain Vertebrates (Miescher), ix. 441.
- Sphargis*, vii. 337 ; *luth* vii. 337.
- Spheniscus demersus*, xx. 46.
- Sphenodon*, xx. 41 ; Muscles and Ligaments of, xvii. 193.
- Sphenoid of Pteropterus, v. 169.
- Sphenoido-malar Suture, Absence of (Magnus), iv. 151.
- Sphincter Vesicæ, Resistance of, in Rabbits (Kupressow), vii. 191.
- Sphingurus prehensilis*, xix. 262.
- Sphinx Monkey, Femoral Artery in, xv. 523.
- Sphygmograph, iii. 127 ; v. 265-270 ; ix. 221 ; Handbook of (Sanderson) (Review), ii. 381-383 ; Improvements in (Hill, Sanderson and Anstie), iii. 208 ; Transmission, xii. 144 ; Trace (Garrod), ix. 416 ; Use of (B. W. Foster), ii. 62-65.
- Sphygmographic Tracings, i. 156 ; of Length of Systole of Heart, x. 494.
- Sphygmography (Burdon Sanderson and Anstie), i. 360 ; (Garrod), vi. 399-414 ; vii. 98-105.
- Sphygmoscope (Landois), v. 213.
- Spider Monkeys, Female Organs of, xiv. 72 ; Femoral Artery in, xv. 530.
- Spiders, Copulation in (Gedge), i. 371-372.
- Spina, A., on the Structure of Tendons, viii. 162.
- Spina Bifida, ix. 9, 10 ; xvii. 257 ; xx. 546-547, 584-592 ; Anatomy of (Humphry), xix. 500-508.
- Spinacidae, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 83.
- Spinal Column, Malformation of (Goodhart), ix. 1 ; Lumbar Curve of (Turner), xx. 536-543 ; Relations of the Arch of the Aorta and the Posterior Mediastinum to the (Wood), iii. 1-13 ; Variations in (Goubaux), ii. 404.
- Spinal Cord, Papers on, x. 619 ; (Fick, Mayer, Brown-Séquard, Masius and Lair, Uspensky), iv. 323 ; Action of Electricity upon (Mayer), iii. 462 ; of Strychnine on, i. 360 ; iii. 53 ; Affections of, after Varnishing Animals (Feinberg), viii. 182 ; Alterations of (Hayem), ix. 213 ; Anastomoses of Multipolar Nerve-cells in, x. 446 ; of Bushwoman (Flower and Murie), i. 206 ; Central Grey Substance of, xvii. 517 ; Changes in, after Amputation of Limbs, xiv. 424 ; after Extraction of the Sciatic Nerves of the Rabbit (Hayem), viii. 186 ; Conduction in (Schiff), vii. 341 ; Conduction of Sensory Impressions in (Nawrocki), vii. 177 ; Course of the Fibres in (Schiefferdecker), ix. 203 ; Degeneration of (Vulpian), iii. 209 ; Development of, x. 446 ; in Dog, Functions of Lumbar Portions of (Eckhardt, &c.), ix., 408 ; Effect of a Constant Electrical Current on (Ranke), ii. 188 ; Histology of the Central Grey Matter of (Hollis), xviii. 62-65, 203-207, 411-415 ; Influence of, on the Secretion of Bile (Lichtheim), ii. 414 ; of an Insane Person, xiii. 280 ; Insensibility of (Wolski), vii. 177 ; of the Centripetal Fibres of (Ludwig and Dittmar), vi. 219 ; Membranes of (Key and Retzius), v. 231 ; Minute Structure of, xvi. 303 ; Motor Centre for Heart in (Bever), i. 360 ; New Freezing Microtome for Preparation of Sections of, xi. 537 ; Non-irritability of the Anterior Columns of (Huizinga and Aladoff), v. 210 ; Paths of Sensory Impressions in (Sanders), i. 367 ; Physiology of the (Mayer), iii. 210 ; Physiology and Pathology of (Macdonnell), x. 437 ; Preserving Sections of (Bastian), ii. 104-109 ; of Rabbit, x. 624 ; Reflex Action of the (Sanders-Ezn), iii. 210 ; x. 626 ; Functions of, xi. 542 ; Sensation (Lewes, Foster), viii. 400 ; Sensibility of (Engelken), ii. 188 ; Transmission of Reflex Impressions in (Rosenthal), viii. 182 ; Sensory Paths in (Miescher), vi. 220.

- Spinal Curvatures (Bouland), vii. 168 ; (Balandin), viii. 159 ; Ganglia, Structure of (Fraentzel), ii. 167 ; (Schwalbe), iii. 199 ; in the Frog (Courvoisier), iii. 199 ; and Nerve-fibres, x. 446 ; Myosis (Argyll Robertson), iv. 327 ; Nerves of *Amphioxus* (Balfour), x. 689 ; in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 422 ; Influence of the Posterior Roots on the Irritability of the Anterior Roots (Steinmann and Cyon), vi. 221 ; Nervous System of Negro, xiii. 386 ; of Porpoise and Dolphin, xi. 209 ; and Cerebral Nerves of *Rana esculenta* (De Watteville), ix. 145-162.
- Spinax*, xi. 459 ; Nerves of, x. 90, 92, 97 ; *niger*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 84.
- Spine, Abnormal (Bellamy), ix. 185 ; Curvature of (Cunningham), ix. 306 ; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 176.
- Spiny Shark, Observations on (Turner), ix. 297.
- Spiró on the Innervation of the Glottis of the Frog, ix. 232.
- Spirograph (McVail), iii. 216.
- Spirographis, Anterior Vascular Chamber in, xiii. 344.
- Spirorbis nautiloides* (Willemoes-Suhm), vi. 449.
- Spirostomum ambiguum*, iii. 286.
- Splanchnic Ganglion, Great (Cunningham), ix. 303 ; and Celiac Ganglion (Bidder), iv. 304.
- Splanchnicus, Effect of Stimulation of, on Blood-pressure, xi. 557.
- Spleen, Papers on, ix. 416 ; Blood-corpuscles in (Kusnezoff), ix. 231 ; of Bushwoman, i. 207 ; Contraction of, and its Relation to the Liver during Stimulation of the Splenic Nerves, xi. 204 ; Functions of (Mosler), vi. 243 ; of Greenland Shark, vii. 241 ; Histology of (Robertson), xx. 509-515 ; Innervation of (Tarchanoff), viii. 185 ; of Koala, xv. 471 ; Nature of (Silvester), v. 379 ; Non-regeneration of (Pergani), i. 166 ; Peritoneal Investment, Structure of (Bochdalek), ii. 398 ; on the Physiology of (Roche-fontaine), viii. 185 ; of Pilot Whale, ii. 76 ; Relations of (Luschka), iv. 155 ; Reproduction of (Philippeaux), i. 368 ; Structure of (Kyber), v. 380 ; (Klein), x. 450 ; White Corpuscles in Blood of, x. 212, 213 ; and Vagus (Sehl), iv. 185.
- Splenic Systole, xvi. 490.
- Sponge, New (Ehlers), vi. 449 ; Grafting, xvii. 349.
- Sponges, Orange-red Pigment of, ii. 116.
- Spongilla*, iv. 119 ; *fluvialis*, Chlorophyll in, ii. 114.
- Spongiosa, ix. 244.
- Spongy Tissue of Bones (Meyer), ii. 392 ; (Langhans), ix. 190.
- Spontaneous Generation (Donné and Pasteur), i. 361 ; Onimus on, i. 367.
- Sprat, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206.
- Squamipennes, i. 370.
- Squamous Temporal Articulated with Frontal (Gruber), viii. 386.
- Squarry, on the Action of *Veratrum viride*, v. 206.
- Squatarola*, xviii. 86.
- Squatina*, Infra-orbital Nerve of, x. 85 ; Tympanum of, xvii. 189 ; *vulgaris*, Segmental Openings, &c., in, xii. 187.
- Squinting, Origin of, x. 633.
- Squirrel, Brain of, xv. 552 ; Muscles of Foot of, xiii. 9 ; Placenta of, xi. 43 ; Flying, xix. 20.
- Ssubotin on the Influence of Diet on Milk, i. 159.
- Stadion on the Estimation of Uric Acid, iv. 321.
- Städeler, G., on the Chemistry of Yolk of Egg, ii. 180.
- Staeyer, G., on Hæmoglobin, x. 645.
- Staining Fluid, New, xi. 181.
- Staining of Microscopic Specimens, xv. 349.
- Starch, Action of Saliva on (Lösch), iii. 463 ; Animal (Dareste), vi. 470.
- Starkow on the Toxicology of Benzine, Nitro-glycerine, Nitric and Sulphuric Acid, viii. 222.
- Starvation, Wasting of the Tissues during (Seegen), vi. 471.

- Stature, Influence on Weight of Encephalon, x. 444.
- Staurocephala*, Pseudhæmal System in, xii. 401.
- Staurocephalidæ, Blood of, xiii. 332.
- Steatomis caripensis*, Anatomy of (Garrod), ix. 405.
- Steel, G., Simple Apparatus for the Estimation of Urea by the Nitrogen Process, ix. 241.
- Stefani, A., Effect of the Respiration on the Blood-pressure, xi. 558.
- Steganopoda, i. 370 ; xx. 46.
- Steganopus wilsoni*, xix. 65, 76.
- Stegostoma tigrinum*, Absence of Abdominal Pores in, xiv. 82, 93.
- Steinauer, E., on the Action of Bromal Hydrate, v. 203.
- Steinberg, N. J. A. C., on the Exudation of Lymph-cells, iii. 248 ; on the Absolute Quantity of Blood, vii. 347 ; on Estimation of the Absolute Quantity of Blood, viii. 197.
- Steiner, J., on the Action of Curara, x. 220 ; on the Absorption of Neutral Fat by Bile, viii. 209 ; on the Formation of Colouring Matter of Bile, viii. 209 ; on Diabetes and the Glycogenic Function, viii. 209 ; on the Colouring Matter of Bile, viii. 420 ; on Emulsions, and their Value for the Absorption of Neutral Fats in the Small Intestines, xi. 559 ; Warming of Muscle during Exertion, xi. 568. See Bernstein, J.
- Steinlin, W., on the Rods and Cones of the Retina, iii. 199.
- Steinmann on the Influence of the Posterior Roots of Spinal Nerves on the Irritability of the Anterior Roots, vi. 221 ; on Rapidity of Circulation in the Veins, vi. 232.
- Stenops*, Female Organs of, xiv. 72.
- Stenorhynchus leptonyx*, Osteology of, iii. 110.
- Stenosis of Orifices of Hepatic Veins, xiii. 291.
- Stentor*, Anatomy and Mode of Division of (Moxon), iii. 279-293 ; Chlorophyl in, ii. 114 ; *cæruleus*, iii. 279 ; Colouring Matter of, xv. 264.
- Stereoscopic Vision (Van der Meulen and Dooremaal), ix. 219.
- Sterility, Human (Matthews Duncan), i. 167.
- Sterna hirundo*, xx. 61.
- Sternal Asymmetry (Lane), xviii. 335-338 ; Ends of Thoracic Ribs, Varieties in, ix. 18, 51.
- Sterno-clavicular Articulation, Nerve-supply of (Hepburn), xviii. 340.
- Sternotherus*, Skull of (Gray), ix. 406.
- Sternum, Case of Cleft, xiv. 516 ; of Birds (Magnus), iii. 458 ; Congenital Fissure of (Obermeier), iv. 161 ; Description of Cleft, xiv. 103 ; Fissure of (Obermeier), iv. 161 ; in a Lamb (Ogilvie and Cathcart), viii. 321-326 ; of the Great Fin-Whale (Struthers), vi. 117-120 ; as an Index of Sex or Age, xv. 327 ; of the Longniddry Whale (Turner), iv. 271-281 ; Ossification of the (Larcher), iii. 195 ; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 176, 177 ; of *Sphargis luth* (Gervais), vii. 337 ; Vertebrate, Development of (Parker), ii. 374-381 ; and Shoulder-girdle of Pell's Owl (Murie), vi. 170, 447.
- Stewart, T. G., on a Case of Congenital Malformation of the Fallopian Tubes, &c., ii. 243-245.
- Steypireydr, a Cetacean (Reinhardt), iii. 204.
- Stezinsky and von Bezold on the Influence of Intracardial Pressure on Cardiac Action, ii. 409.
- Stickleback, Respiratory Movements in, xiv. 462 ; Tumours on (Tait), iv. 12-13.
- Stieda, L., on a Pair of Cervical Ribs, i. 357 ; on the Central Nervous System in the Osseous Fishes, iii. 199 ; of Fowl and Mouse, iv. 162 ; on the Processus Marginalis of the Malar Bone, v. 192 ; on the Structure of *Polystomum integerrimum*, v. 387 ; on the Nerve-fibres of the Mouse's Ear and Bat's Wing, vi. 443 ; on the Formation of Bone, vii. 326 ; on Nerve-coils at the Roots of Hairs, viii. 175 ; on Secondary Tarsal Bones, iii. 447.

Stiénon. See Heger, P.

Stillling, J. See Röhlmann, E.

Stilt, Black-necked, xix. 76.

Stimulation, Automatic, of Frog's Heart, xi. 549; of Brain, Movements Produced by, xvi. 141; Effect of Cutaneous, on Temperature, xi. 570; Electrical, of Cerebrum in Dog, x. 619; of Sensory Nerves, Effect of, xvi. 144; of Splanchnicus, Effect of, on Blood-pressure, xi. 557.

Stimuli, Electrical, Summation of, Applied to the Skin, x. 324.

Stirling, A. B., Description of a Section-cutter for Microscopical Purpose, iv. 230-234; Note on the Presence of *Trichina spiralis* in the Muscles of the Rat, vi. 425-426; on a Curious Habit of the *Malapterurus electricus*, xiii. 350.

— William, viii. 179-216, 395-431; ix. 208-248, 407-450; x. 202, 619; xi. 184-541; xvi. 137; on a New Method of Preparing the Skin for Histological Examination, x. 185; on the Summation of Electrical Stimuli applied to the Skin, x. 324; Contributions to the Anatomy of the Cutis of the Dog, x. 465; Note on the Effects of Division of the Sympathetic Nerve in Young Animals, x. 511; on the Summation of Electrical Stimuli applied to the Skin, x. 625; Note on the Action of Diluted Alcohol on the Blood-corpuscles, x. 778; on the Extent to which Absorption can take Place by the Skin of the Frog, xi. 529; on Double and Treble Staining of Microscopic Specimens, xv. 349; Historical References to the Structure of Nerve-fibres, xv. 446; on some Points in the Histology of the Newt, xvi. 94; on the Nerves of the Lungs of the Newt, xvi. 96; a Simple Method of Demonstrating the Nerves of the Epiglottis, xvii. 203; Trachealis Muscle of Man and Animals, xvii. 204; the Sulphocyanides of Ammonium and Potassium as Histological Reagents, xvii. 207; Minute Structure of the Palatine

Nerves of the Frog, and the Termination of Nerves in Blood-vessels and Glands, xvii. 293; on the Ferments or Enzymes of the Digestive Tract in Fishes, xviii. 426-435; and Brito, Philip S., on the Digestion of Blood in Common Leech, and Formation of Hæmoglobin Crystals, xvi. 446. See Kronecker, Hugo, Stirling's Section-cutting Instrument, ix. 250.

Stizostedion, xx. 614.

Stoat, ii. 55, 57.

Stockvis on Product of Biliary Pigment, vi. 248; on Fluorescing Product of the Reduction of Blood Colouring Matter, vi. 248; on Bile-pigment in Urine, vi. 467; on Absorption and Assimilation of Albumen, vi. 486; New Proof that Albumen is Absorbed as such from the Intestine, vi. 487; on Albuminuria, iii. 241; on the Identity of Choletilin and Urobilin, vii. 356; on the Reduction of Hæmoglobin, vi. 457; on Bile-pigments, vii. 352.

Stohmann on the Consumption and Secretion of Nitrogen in Milch Goats, iv. 181.

Stolnikow, J., on a New Method of Estimating the Amount of Albumen in Urine, xi. 566.

Stomobrachium octocostatum (Forbes), i. 332.

Stomach, Congenital Contraction of, xvii. 460; Coronary Veins of, xiv. 399, 403; Fermentation and Acids in, ix. 426; Formation of Pepsin in (Ebstein and Grützner), vii. 186; Forms of, in Vertebrata (Nuhn), v. 384; Glands of (Ebstein), v. 407; Innervation of (Goltz), vii. 350; Lymph-passages of (Lovén), v. 232; Movements of (Honckgeest), viii. 208; Mucous Glands of (Ebstein), v. 379; Muscular Wall of (Pettigrew), ii. 167; Peptic Glands, Structure of (Jukes), vii. 351; Ruminant, Anatomical Development of (Gedge), ii. 323-324; Relations of (Luschka), iv. 155; to Nerve-centres, vii. 347; Secretion of Glands in Fundus of,

- xiii. 411 ; Situation, &c., of, xvi. 303 ; of Bushwoman, i. 207 ; of Cetacea (Turner), iii. 117-119 ; of Cetaceans and Ruminants Compared, ii. 72 ; of *Chionis alba*, iv. 88 ; of Fresh-water Crayfish, xi. 54 ; of Greenland Shark, vii. 236, 245 ; of the Pigeon (Holmgren), iii. 251 ; of Pilot Whale, ii. 70-75 ; of Porpoise, ii. 71, 73 ; and White-beaked Dolphin, xviii. 327 ; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 147.
- Stomopoda, Somites of, xiv. 349.
- Stoney, P. B., Effect of Stimuli on the Secretion of the Parotid Gland, vii. 161-162 ; on Stimulation of the Parotid Gland, viii. 206.
- Storoscheff, H., on Sommer's Movements, x. 651.
- Strachan, J. M., on the Histology of the Cerebellum, iv. 158.
- Strangeways, T., on a Supernumerary Oblique Muscle of the Eyeball, ii. 245-246 ; Johnston, J. W., and Call, T. J., Descriptive Anatomy of the Horse and Domestic Animals (Review), iv. 293 ; Veterinary Anatomy, xiv. 271.
- Strassburg on the Influence of Acids on the Oxygen of Hæmoglobin, vi. 457 ; Test for Bile Acids in Urine, vi. 468 ; on Topography of Gaseous Tensions, vii. 347.
- Strelzoff on Feeding with Madder, viii. 425 ; on the Growth of Bone, ix. 388.
- Striated Muscular Fibre, Development of (Fox), i. 357 ; (Eckhard and Braidwood), i. 362.
- Stricker on the Structure and Origin of Capillaries, ii. 397 ; on the Decomposition of Uric Acid, iii. 241 ; Microscopic Anatomy (Review), iii. 444 ; Handbuch der Lehre von den Geweben des Menschen und der Thiere (Review), iii. 444 ; iv. 148, 293 ; v. 373 ; vi. 431 ; on Septicæmia, v. 411 ; Manual of Human and Comparative Histology, trans. by H. Power (Review), v. 191 ; on the Circulation in Inflammation, v. 214 ; on the Capillary Circulation in Mammals, v. 194 ; Handbook of Human and Comparative Histology (Review), v. 373 ; on Irritation of the Vasomotor Centre in the Frog, vi. 476 ; on the Temperature of the Heart, vii. 358 ; and Lungs, viii. 427. See Albert and Rokitsansky.
- Stricture of the Pulmonary Artery (Heller), v. 380.
- Stridulating Apparatus of *Callomys-tax gagata*, xv. 322.
- Strigidae, xx. 419.
- Strogonoff, N., on the Process of Oxidation in Normal and Asphyxiated Blood, xi. 556.
- Strongylus* in Sheep, xv. 6 ; *gigas*, Development of (Balbiani), iv. 307.
- Strontia Salts, Action of, when Introduced into the Blood (Blake), viii. 244.
- Strophanthus hispidus*, vii. 139-155.
- Strumous Arthritis, x. 61.
- Struthers, J., Historical Sketch of the Edinburgh Anatomical School (Review), i. 352 ; Note on the Mediastinum Thoracis, iii. 349-354 ; on some Points in the Anatomy of a Great Fin-Whale, vi. 107-125 ; Case of Additional Bone in the Human Carpus, iii. 354-356 ; on *Balenoptera musculus*, vi. 445 ; on a Processus Supracondyloideus Humeri, vii. 326 ; on the Cervical Vertebrae and their Articulations in Fin-Whales, vii. 1-55 ; on Variations of the Vertebrae and Ribs in Man, ix. 17-86 ; on a Method of Promoting Maceration for Anatomical Museums by Artificial Summer Temperature, xviii. 49-53 ; Case of Sub-division of the Scaphoid Carpal Bone, viii. 113-114 ; Account of Rudimentary Finger-muscles found in a Toothed Whale, viii. 114-119 ; Account of Rudimentary Finger-muscles found in the Greenland Right-Whale (*Balæna mysticetus*), xii. 217 ; on the Bones, Articulations and Muscles of the Rudimentary Hind Limb of the Greenland Right-Whale (*Balæna mysticetus*), xv. 141, 301.

- Struthio*, Muscles and Ligaments of, xvii. 193; *camelus*, Axial Skeleton of (Mivart), ix. 405.
- Struve on the Quantitative Determination of Iodine in Urine, iv. 181; on the Colouring Matters of the Blood, viii. 198.
- H., Action of Zinc on Blood-solution, viii. 405.
- Strychnia (Brown and Fraser), ii. 229-233; Action of (Vulpian), ii. 421; (Geube), ii. 422; (Broadbent), iii. 53; (Vulpian), iv. 313; (Nunneley), iv. 315; on Sensory Nerves (Busch), viii. 399; on Spinal Cord (Spence and Gay), i. 360; Convulsions of Poisoning by (Brown-Séquard), vii. 196; Experiments with, xi. 521; Poisoning (Prévost), iii. 477; (Gray), v. 393; Artificial Respiration in (Roszbach), viii. 203; (Jochelsohn), viii. 409; and Amyl Nitrite Physiological Antagonists (Richardson), ii. 425; Methyl and Ethyl Derivatives of (Jolyet and Cahours), iii. 479.
- Stuart, A., on the Medusa of *Veella*, v. 387; on the Nervous System of *Creceis acicula*, vi. 449.
- T. P. Anderson, Note on a Variation in the Course of the Popliteal Artery, xiii. 162; Curled Hair and Curved Hair Follicle of Negro, xvi. 362; Nickel and Cobalt, their Physiological Action on the Animal Economy, Part I.: Toxicology, xvii. 89; on the Dissection of a Chinaman, xix. 227-228.
- Sturdy in Sheep, xiv. 205.
- Sturgeon, viii. 65; xx. 72; Palatine Nerve of, x. 89; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 87; Urino-genital Organs, x. 31.
- Stylo-hyoid Ligament, Ossification of (Pye-Smith, Howse and Davies-Colley), v. 375.
- Styloid Processes of the Parietal Bones, Unusually Long (Gruber, Lücke), v. 192; of the Third Metacarpal Persisting as an Epiphysis, v. 192.
- Subarachnoid Spaces and Trabeculae (Key and Retzius), ix. 198.
- Sub-axial Arches in Man, Formation of (Callender), v. 376.
- Subbotin on the Presence of Peptone in Serum and Chyle, iii. 469; on the Influence of Nutrition on Hæmoglobin, vi. 457.
- Subjective Sounds (Samuelsohn), iv. 326.
- Sub-lingual Gland, Secretion of (Heidenhain), iii. 213.
- Submaxillary Glands, Action of Various Substances on the Nerves of (Keuchel), vii. 199; Displacement of (Turner), iv. 147; of Dog, Action of Pilocarpin on, xi. 173; Cause of High Secreting Pressure in (Hering), ix. 234; Mucin of (Obolensky), vi. 471; Secretion of (Heidenhain), iii. 213; vii. 186.
- Subnotochordal Rod, xx. 72.
- Subungulata, xiii. 115.
- Suctorii, viii. 63, 66.
- Sugar in Blood of Rabbits (Bock and Hoffmann), ix. 440; in the Fœtus and Adult, x. 221; Formation of (Morigia), ix. 440; Grape, in Urine, xi. 566; in Muscles (M'Donnell), i. 275-280; Producing Ferments, xv. 563; Reducing Power of, x. 218; Trommer's Test for, ix. 439; in Urine (Seegen), vi. 466; after Poisoning with Nitro-benzol, x. 650.
- Suicide, Case of Attempted, by Person, xiv. 449.
- Suidæ, Affinities of, x. 172.
- Suina, Placenta of, xii. 151.
- Suina, Miocene, xvi. 620.
- Sula bassana*, xx. 409.
- Sulcus Mylohyoideus (Gruber), ix. 190.
- Sulphate of Atropin, Local Action of, vi. 575; of Diazobenzol, Physiological Action of (Jaffe), ix. 221; of Magnesia, Purgative Effects of (Moreau, Radziejewski), v. 201.
- Sulphates of Potash, Soda and Magnesia (Jolyet and Cahours), iii. 473.
- Sulphindigotate of Soda, x. 657.
- Sulphindigotic Acid, Absorption of, xiii. 245.
- Sulphocyanate of Potassium (Dabruel and Legros), ii. 183.
- Sulphocyanides of Ammonium and Potassium as Histological Reagents,

- xvii. 207; in Blood and Urine (Leared), iv. 181.
- Sulphovinates, their Elimination and Action (Rabuteau), v. 203.
- Sulphur Excreted in Bile, Relation of Albumen in Food to, xi. 562.
- Sulphuric Acid, Origin of, in the Animal Organism, viii. 410; Toxicology of (Starkow), viii. 222.
- Stlu Skull, xi. 663.
- Sumatran Tapir. See Malayan Tapir.
- Summation of Electrical Stimuli Applied to the Skin, x. 324.
- Sun-bittern, Dermal and Visceral Structures of (Murie), vi. 447.
- Superior Cervical Ganglion, Influence of Extirpation of, on the Iris (Vulpian), viii. 398.
- Supernumerary Bones in Zygomatic Arch and Carpus (Gruber), ix. 190; Toes in Cat (Wilder), i. 368.
- Supination of Fore-arm, x. 442; Movement of, in Hind Limb of Marsupials, xv. 392.
- Supinator Longus, xii. 167.
- Supracondyloid Arch of Carnivora, i. 47; Foramen in Man, i. 49; in Echidna, i. 53, 58; Process of Man, i. 47.
- Suprarenal Bodies (Pfortner), iii. 455; of Bushwoman, i. 207; Capsules, i. 147, 179; Accessory (Kühn), i. 356; Structure of (Grandry), ii. 398.
- Suprarenals, Homology of, xiii. 51.
- Surf-bird, xviii. 86; Duck, iv. 260.
- Suringar on Sarcina Ventriculi (Goodsir), i. 364.
- Sus scrofa*, Female Organs of, xiv. 58; Skull of (Parker), viii. 176; Teeth of, iii. 276.
- Susini on the Impermeability of the Vesical Epithelium, iii. 220.
- Suschtschinsky on the Irritability of the Cardiac Terminations of the Vagus, ii. 409; on the Action of Calabar Bean, iii. 474-476; on Muscular Tone, vi. 239.
- Sutherland, R. T., on a Dissection of an Excised Elbow, xix. 223-225; on a Dissection of an Old Ununited Fracture of the Left Patella, xix. 225-226.
- Sutton, J. B., the Ligamentum Teres, xvii. 191; Ossification of Temporal Bone, xvii. 498; New Rule of Epiphyses of Long Bones, xvii. 479; on the Anatomy of the Chimpanzee, xviii. 86-85; on the Relation of the Orbito-sphenoid to the Region Pterion in the Side Wall of the Skull, xviii. 219-222; on the Nature of Certain Ligaments, xviii. 225-238; Observations on Rickets, &c., in Wild Animals, xviii. 363-387; Diseases of the Reproductive Organs in Frogs, Birds and Mammals, xix. 121-143; on the Nature of Ligaments, xix. 27-50, 241-265; Tumours in Animals, xix. 415-475; on the Origin of Certain Cysts—Ovarian, Sacral, Lingual and Tracheal, xx. 432-455; the Nature of Ligaments, xx. 39-75.
- Swierczewski, on the Sympathetic Nerve-cells, iv. 323.
- Swallows' Eggs, xx. 236.
- Swaen, A. See Tarchanoff, J.
- Sweat, Reaction of (Moriggia), viii. 422; (Rührig), viii. 428; Bacteria in (Eberth), viii. 188; Glands of Dog, x. 471; Mechanism of Secretion of, xv. 238; Nerves of Cat, xiii. 260.
- Swieciecki, Von, on the Formation and Excretion of Pepsin in Batrachians, xi. 559.
- Swift, Dean, Attacked by Aphasia (Hollis), ix. 270.
- Swimming-bladder of Fish (Harting), viii. 177; Function of (Gouriet), i. 367.
- Swine, Formations of Fat in, ix. 234.
- Syllidea armata*, Pseudhæmal System, xii. 401; Structure of, xiii. 361.
- Syme on Speech after Excision of the Tongue, i. 165.
- Symes, C., Pepsine in Commerce, ix. 426.
- Symington, Johnson, Notes of the Dissection of a Case of Dislocation of the Head of the Right Radius forwards, with Elongation of the

- Bone, xii. 445 ; on the Fold of the Nates, xviii. 198–202 ; on Absence of both Semi-membranosus Muscles, xviii. 461 ; the Anatomy of Acquired Flat-foot, xix. 83–93 ; the External Auditory Meatus in the Child, xix. 280–285 ; on the Relations of the Larynx and Trachea to the Vertebral Column in the Fœtus and Child, xix. 286–291 ; on a Rare Abnormality of the Pancreas, xix. 292. See Craig, William.
- Sympathetic, Action of, on the Secretion of Urine (Peyrani), v. 216 ; Connection of, with Intercostal Nerves (Rüdinger), ii. 168 ; in the Dog, Removal of First Thoracic Ganglion of Great (Carville and Rochefontaine), ix. 213 ; Excision of Portion of Cervical, in Rabbit (Bidder), ix. 214 ; Ganglia, vii. 94, 95 ; viii. 392 ; Structure of (Fraentzel), ii. 167 ; of the Bladder (Darwin), viii. 392 ; Influence of, on the Eye (Sinitzin), v. 399 ; (Eckhard), viii. 187 ; of Removal of Superior Cervical Ganglion on Movements of Iris (Vulpian), ix. 214 ; Nerve-cells (Svierzewski), iv. 323 ; Nerve of Neck, Effect of Division of, x. 511 ; Nervous System, xii. 294 ; in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 422, 438 ; Hypertrophy of (Cunningham), ix. 306 ; xii. 297 ; Physiology and Pathology of (Ogle), iv. 323 ; Structure of (Courvoisier), i. 148 ; (Luchtman), i. 363 ; Relation of, to Iris (Arlt), iv. 328 ; and Cerebrospinal Nervous Systems (Lebimoff), ix. 206.
- Symphemia*, xix. 62, 72 ; *semipalmata*, xix. 62, 74.
- Synapta*, Alimentary Tract of, xi. 154.
- Synaptidæ, Mesentery of, x. 579.
- Syndactylism (Gruber), v. 382.
- Syntheres prehensilis*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 160.
- Synodontis schal* (Arabi), xv. 324.
- Synoplotherium*, xi. 50.
- Synostosis of the Cranium (Frankel), v. 192.
- Synotia, xvii. 495.
- Synovial Membranes (Van der Sluys), ix. 395 ; Herniæ of (Gruber), vii. 329 ; of Joints (Reyher), viii. 261–273.
- Synthesis of Fat and Albuminoids, xi. 559.
- Systole of Heart, Estimation of Length of, x. 494 ; Splenic, xvi. 490.
- TABES Dorsalis, xvi. 364.
- Tactile Corpuscles (Rouget), iii. 451 ; Structure of (Thin), viii. 30–38 ; Power and Mobility of Parts (Kollenkamp and Ullrich, Vierordt), v. 210.
- Tadpole, Cell-migration in (Caton), v. 40 ; Structure of, x. 422, 428, 429.
- Tænia* from the Rhinoceros (Murie), v. 387 ; *Canis lagopodis*, i. 184 ; *cœnurus*, i. 184 ; *crassicollis*, i. 184 ; *cucumerina*, i. 184 ; *echinococcus*, i. 183, 184 ; *elliptica*, i. 184 ; *marginata*, i. 184.
- Tail of Chlamydophorus, v. 13.
- Tait, Lawson, on Congenital Absence of the Pericardium and on Malformations of the Peritoneum, iii. 456 ; Note on some Peculiar Tumours found on the *Gasterosteus Trachurus*, iv. 12–13 ; Note on Unusual Accessory Muscles, iv. 236–238 ; on the Freezing Process for Section-cutting, and on Various Methods of Staining and Mounting Sections, ix. 249 ; Reply to, on Microtome, x. 178 ; on the Anatomy of the Umbilical Cord, x. 456.
- Talpa*, ii. 141, 142 ; xix. 21 ; Habitat, ii. 152 ; Osteology of (Mivart), i. 282, 286–289 ; ii. 136–141, 151–152 ; Tibial Flexor of, xvii. 148 ; *europæa*, xix. 262 ; Anatomy of Shoulder and Upper Arm of, xx. 201 ; Dentition of (Moseley and Lankester), iii. 78–79 ; Female Organs of, xiv. 58.
- Talpidae, i. 281, 282 ; xviii. 388 ; xix. 22 ; Habitat, ii. 151 ; Osteology of, ii. 150–151 ; Tibial Flexor of, xvii. 148.
- Talpina, i. 282 ; ii. 141, 142 ; Habitat, ii. 151 ; Osteology of, ii. 151.

- Tamandua*, Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 171; Placenta of, vii. 172; x. 706; *tetradactyla*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 156; Placenta of, viii. 363.
- Tanghicine, viii. 102.
- Tanghinin, viii. 102; *venifera*, vii. 139; Action of (Davidson), viii. 97-112.
- Tape-worms, Source, &c., of (Cobbold), i. 145.
- Tapir, xi. 48; Placenta and Chorion of, x. 129, 144; xi. 44, 48; Indian, Articular Processes in, ix. 59 (foot-note); Malayan (Murie), vi. 131-169.
- Tapirus americanus*, vi. 141; Long Flexors of, xvii. 168; *malayanus*, Chorion and Uterus of, x. 144; *sumatranus*, vi. 141; Long Flexors of, xvii. 168.
- Tappeiner, H., on Ligature of the Vena Portæ, viii. 189; on the Oxidation of Cholic Acid with Acid Chromate of Potash and Sulphuric Acid, xi. 564.
- Taraxacum, Action of, on Bile, x. 284.
- Tarchanoff on the Innervation of the Spleen and its Relation to Leucocythæmia, viii. 185; on the Influence of Changes of Temperature on the Central Ends of the Cardiac Nerves, viii. 399; on the Formation of Bile-pigments from the Colouring Matter of the Blood, ix. 241; on the Functions of the Spleen, ix. 416; on the Formation of Bile-pigment from Hæmoglobin in the Animal Body, ix. 436; on the Contractile Elements of the Blood and Lymph-capillaries, x. 207; on the Canals which are Supposed to Connect the Blood-vessels with the Lymphatics, x. 208; on a New Means of Arresting the Heart of a Frog, x. 636; on the Influence of Curara on the Quantity of Lymph, and the Emigration of the Colourless Corpuscles of the Blood, xi. 198; and Swaen, A., on the White Corpuscles of the Blood of the Spleen, x. 213. See Putzeys, F.
- Tardigrada, Placenta of, viii. 364.
- Tarsal Bones, Secondary (Stieda), iii. 447; Supernumerary (Bankart, Pye-Smith and Phillips), iii. 447.
- Tarsals of Three-toed Cow, ii. 110.
- Tarsus (Bardeleben), xix. 509-510; Malformed, vii. 157, 159; of *Cryptobranchus japonicus* (Van der Hoeven), i. 185-186.
- Tartar Emetic (Nobiling), iii. 220.
- Tartesian Marten, ii. 57.
- Tasmanian Devil, Myology of (Macalister), iv. 308.
- Taste (Schiff), v. 212; Dependence of, on the Part of the Mouth Irritated (Camerer), v. 401; Gobbles in Epiglottis of Dog and Cat (Schofield), x. 475; Nerves of (Schiff), ii. 414; (Lussana), vi. 227; Organs of a Larval Amphibian, *Pelobates fuscus* (Schulze), v. 195.
- Tatusia novem-cinctus*, Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 171; *peba*, viii. 387; Dentition of (Flower), iii. 205; Teeth of, iii. 265.
- Taurin in the Human Organism (Sal-kowski), viii. 410.
- Tauro-carbaminacid, Synthesis of (Sal-kowski), viii. 410.
- Taylor, F., on Muscular Variations, vii. 327; on Variations in Arteries, vii. 331.
- Tayra, Muscular Anatomy of (Macalister), ix. 405.
- Teherinoff on Saccharometers, ii. 181.
- Tea (Marvaud), vi. 500; Influence on the Secretion of Urea (Rabuteau), ix. 241.
- Tears, Secretion of (Reid), ix. 220.
- Teeth, Papers on (Hertwig), ix. 397; Report on (Turner and Cunningham), ix. 204; of Basking Shark, xiv. 273; Enamel Organ in the Armadillo (Tomes), viii. 387; Dental Follicle, Origin and Formation of, in Mammalia (Legros and Magitot), viii. 387; Incisor, Malformation of (Kirk), xviii. 339; of Mammals, Development of Enamel in (Rolleston), vi. 443; of *Mesopodon layardii* and *M. sowerbyi*, xiii. 465; Minute Structure and Development of (Hertz), i. 357; of Some Reptiles

- and Amphibia, Development of (Sirena), vi. 443; Supernumerary Molars in Orang (Humphry), viii. 136-141; and Allied Organs in the Mammalia (Flower), vi. 443.
- Tega, xx. 67.
- Teius teguixin*, xix. 253.
- Teleostei, viii. 66-68; Brain, &c., of, x. 83; Development of, x. 679 (footnote); Early Stages of, xvi. 341; Nerves of Eye-muscles of, xvi. 329; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 87, 89, 94; Rays of, xi. 609.
- Teleostomi, i. 127.
- Telgmann, J., and Krause, W., Die Nerven-Varietäten beim Menschen (Review), ii. 386.
- Tellurite of Sodium, Action of (Rabuteau), iv. 165.
- Telson of the Macrurous Crustacea (Garrod), v. 271-273.
- Temperature, Papers on, ix. 247; x. 651; xi. 570; Action of Curare on (Riegel), vi. 237; on the Iris of Mammals and on the Striated Muscle of the Frog, viii. 429; of the Air and of the Body, Relation Between (Garrod), vi. 126-130; of the Blood in the Heart (Jacobson and Bernhardt), iii. 460; Bodily, Effect of Exercise on (Allbutt), vii. 106-119; Influence of Salicine on, xi. 589; Relation of Excretion of Carbonic Acid to, xi. 199; of Children (Finlayson), iv. 191; in Diabetes (Foster), iii. 377-378; Diminution of, by Pain (Horwath), v. 409; Diminution of, by Gas in the Intestines (Simons), v. 409; Effects of Cerebral Lesions on (Bruck and Günther), v. 410; Experiments on Dogs, ix. 444; Fall of (Simons), v. 218; in Fever, Relation of the Peripheral to the Central, x. 651; Freezing, Behaviour of Cold-blooded Animals at (Doehnoff), viii. 430; of Peripheral Parts, xi. 570; in Health (Laurie), viii. 427; (Juergensen), viii. 430; of Heart and Lungs (Albert and Stricker), viii. 427; ix. 347; Highest Bearable by the Hand, x. 651; Highest at which Life can Exist, x. 651; of Human Body in Various Climates, xv. 118; on Increase of, in Fever (Dobezcanski and Nannyn), viii. 429; in India (Crombie), ix. 444; Influence of Food and Digestion on (Vintschgau and Dietl), v. 409; of Nerve-lesions on (Mitchell), viii. 427; of Nervous System on (Heidenhain), v. 410; (Riegel), vi. 231; of Various Drugs upon, x. 651; of Warm Sulphur Baths on (Boettcher), vi. 238; Level, of Paralyzed Parts, x. 651; Loss of (Ackermann), vi. 486; Means of Lowering (Manassein), vi. 237; Normal and Pathological (Jacobson), v. 410; Regulation of (Röhrig and Zuntz), vi. 237; (Senator, Liebermeister, Gildemeister, Wertheim), vi. 238; (Riegel), viii. 427; in the Right and Left Ventricle (Rosenthal), vi. 482; of Warm-blooded Animals (Horwarth), vi. 235; and Circulation (Jones), viii. 427.
- Temporal Bone, Ossification of, xvii. 498; Ridge on Side of Skull, x. 440.
- Temporo-mandibular Cushion of the Great Fin-Whale (Struthers), vi. 123.
- Tench, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Tendinous Tissue, x. 447.
- Tendon, Cellular Elements of (Le Goff and Ramouat), ix. 392; Nerves in (Sutton), xix. 264.
- Tendons of Foot, Flexor, Connection of (Schultze), ii. 166; Minute Anatomy of (Thin), ix. 195; Reflex Action of, x. 631; Shortening of (Hermann, Engelmann), viii. 214, 423; Structure of (Spina), viii. 162; and Development of (Ranvier), iv. 152; ix. 190.
- Tenon, Capsule of, xx. 4, 20.
- Tensor Tympani, which Nerve Supplies, x. 634.
- Teratological Series of the Museum of the R.C.S., Catalogue of (Lowne) (Review), vii. 320.
- Teratology (Dareste), iii. 457. See Malformations.
- Teratomata in Animals, xix. 468.

- Terebella*, Blood of, xiii. 361; *zostirecola* (Willemoes-Suhm), vi. 449.
- Terebillides stræmii* (Willemoes-Suhm), vi. 449.
- Terebratula, Mesoblast of, xi. 154.
- Tergast, P., on the Relations of Nerve-fibres to Muscular Fibres, vii. 329.
- Tergipes edwardsii*, Heart of, x. 506.
- Terminal Forms of Life (Cleland), xviii. 345-362.
- Tern, xx. 61.
- Tertiary Occipital Condyle (Allen), iii. 196.
- Testes, Retained (Beigel), ii. 176; of *Chlamydomorphus*, v. 11.
- Testicle, Anatomy of (Mihalkovics), ix. 207; Nerve-endings of the (Letzerich), iii. 199; of Elephant (Watson), vii. 65-67; Descent of (Lith), ii. 434.
- Testis, Chemical Constituents of (Treskin), vi. 471; Changes in, after Division of Spermatie Nerve (Obolensky), ii. 192; Tuberculosis of, xiii. 414.
- Testudo*, xix. 41; Muscles of, xvi. 507; *græca*, Carapax of, xx. 220; *indica*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 91; *sulcata*, Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 62.
- Tetanisisation of Nerves and Muscles, x. 652.
- Tetanus (Engelmann), v. 218; (Röber), v. 405; Papers on, ix. 245, 444; Chloroform (R. Norris), i. 231-234; Experiments on (Minot), xii. 297, 502; Nature of (Ringer and Murrell), xi. 517; Thermal (R. Norris), i. 231.
- Teutleben, Von, on the Muscles and Mechanism of Mastication in Vertebrata, ix. 390.
- Text-books of Physiology, ix. 248, 450.
- Thaden, Von, on Malformation of the Left Ventricle of the Heart, iii. 203.
- Thalacinus harrisii* or *cynocephalus*, Nerves of Hind Limb of, xv. 265.
- Thalami Optici, Function of (Nothnagel), ix. 210.
- Thalassiarche culminata*, xx. 66.
- Thalium Salts, Action of, on Blood (Blake), vii. 203.
- Thanhoffer, S., on the Absorption of Fat in the Small Intestine, viii. 410; on the Histology of the Cornea, x. 452.
- Thebaia (Brown and Fraser), ii. 235-236.
- Theca Dorsalis of *Chlamydomorphus*, v. 13.
- Theine, Action of (Leven), iii. 224; (Bennett), viii. 225.
- Theobromin, Action of (Bennett), viii. 225.
- Therapeutics of Diphtheria (Brown), xii. 1.
- Thermal Conductivity of Muscle, xi. 570; Influences Proceeding from Hemispheres of Cerebrum, xi. 184.
- "Thick-knees," xviii. 99; xix. 76.
- Thigh, Muscles of, in Birds (Garrod), ix. 405.
- Thin, G., on the Structure of the Tactile Corpuscles, viii. 30-38; on the Lymphatic System in the Cornea, viii. 390; a Contribution to the Anatomy of Connective Tissue, Nerve, and Muscle, with Special Reference to their Relation to the Lymphatic System, ix. 193; on the Minute Anatomy of Muscle and Tendon, ix. 195; on the Connective Tissues, ix. 394; Cells of Cornea, x. 108; Traumatic Inflammation of Connective Tissue, x. 447; on the Histology of the Cornea, x. 452; Optic Nerve-fibres and Ganglion-cells of Mammalian Retina, xiii. 139; Note on Ganglion-cells of Elephant's Retina, xiv. 287; Histology of Molluscum Contagiosum, xvi. 202; and Ewart, J. C., a Contribution to the Anatomy of the Lens, x. 223.
- Third Occipital Condyle, Halbertsma on the, i. 178.
- Thiry's Fistula (Albini), vii. 187.
- Thoma, E., on the Cement-substance of Epithelium, ix. 450.
- R., on the Migration of White Corpuscles, viii. 403; on the Influence of the Concentration of the Blood and Tissue-juices in the Change of Form and Place of the

- Colourless Blood - corpuscles, ix. 423. See Arnold, Julius.
- Thomomys talipoides*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 163.
- Thompson, D'Arcy W., on the Nature and Action of Certain Ligaments, xviii. 406-410; on Some Bones of a Fossil Seal from the Post-tertiary Clay at Dunbar, xiii. 318; on the Hind Limb of Ichthyosaurus and on the Morphology of Vertebrate Limbs, xx. 532-535.
- Thomson, Allen, on the Difference in the Mode of Ossification of the First and other Metacarpal and Metatarsal Bones, iii. 131-146. See Quain.
- Arthur, Origin of the Internal Circumflex from the Deep Epigastric Artery, xvii. 379; on Two Instances of Abnormality in the Course and Distribution of the Radial Artery, xviii. 265-269; Variations of the Thoracic Duct Associated with Abnormal Arterial Distribution, xviii. 416-425; on the Delineation of Skulls by Composite Photography, xix. 109-114, 230; Some Variations in the Anatomy of the Human Liver, xix. 303-306; on Some Unusual Variations in Human Anatomy, xix. 328-332.
- J. H., on Deformities of the Lower Jaw of the Cachalot, iii. 204.
- Thoracic Duct, Abnormal Distribution of, xvi. 301; Termination of, on the Right Side (Watson), vi. 427; Variations of (Thomson), xviii. 416-425; of Negro, xiv. 245; Movements (Ransome), iv. 140-146; Ribs, Variations in, ix. 18, 46; in Three-toed Sloth, ix. 18, 48 (footnote); Vertebra, Use of Term, xii. 158; Viscera of Bushwoman, i. 206.
- Thorax, Arrangement of Azygos and Superior Intercostal Veins in, xiii. 346; Malformed (Eggel), iv. 306; (Flesch), viii. 170.
- Thorner, E., on Defective Formation of the Amnion, iv. 161.
- Thought, Powers of, in Vertebrate Animals (Byrne), ix. 97, 402.
- Three-banded Armadillo, *Quadratus Femoris* in (Murie), ix. 185.
- Three-toed Cow (Goodman), ii. 109-113; Sloth, Imperfect First Thoracic Rib in, ix. 48 (footnote).
- Throat of Indian Elephant (Watson), viii. 89-94.
- Thrush, Eggs of, xx. 233.
- Thudicum on the Chemistry of Bile, ii. 428; on the Chemistry of Urine, ii. 429; on Crystalline Hæmatine, iii. 231; on Cruentine, iii. 232; on the Chemistry of Muscles, iii. 236; on the Chemistry of the Brain, iii. 237; x. 202; on Kryptophanic Acid, the Normal Free Acid of Urine, v. 226; on Kryptophanic Acid, vi. 467.
- Thurnam on the Weight of the Brain, i. 149.
- Thurston, Edgar, on the Length of the Systole of the Heart as Estimated from Sphygmographic Tracings, x. 494.
- Thylacinus*, xix. 22 (note), 42; Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 58; Muscles of, xiii. 3; xvi. 6; Nerves of Hind Limb of, xiv. 149, 152; xv. 265; Teeth of, iii. 265; *cynocephalus*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 154; Lungs of (Hollis), ix. 267; *harrisii*, Nerves of Fore Limb of, xii. 427; Muscles of Hand of, xii. 434.
- Thyro-arytenoid Muscle, Anatomy in, xvi. 485.
- Thyroid Arteries, Abnormal Arrangement of, xiv. 353; Anatomy of Human (Callender), ii. 170; Gland Absence of Left Lobe of, xviii. 118; Gland (Gibson), xx. 674-691; Histology of (Amado), v. 196; Influence of Flow of Blood upon the (Guyon), iii. 208; Innervation of (Poincaré), x. 451; Structure of (Peremeschko), ii. 171; of Pilot Whale, ii. 76.
- Thyroptera, Manus of, xvi. 200.
- Thysanopoda inermis*, xix. 295, 302.
- Tibia, Malformed, vii. 156, 159, 160; of Numenius, xix. 79; of Three-toed Cow, ii. 110.
- Tiegel, E., on the Sugar-producing Ferment of Blood, viii. 199; the

- Height of the Contraction of Muscle as a Portion of the Weight, xi. 568 ; on the Height of the Contractions in Muscles Stimulated with Over-maximal Stimuli, xi. 568.
- Tieghem on Urine, ix. 241.
- Tiger, Larynx of, xvii. 368.
- Tilesius, Count, Anecdote of Dogs Related by, ix. 100.
- Tillodontia, xi. 50.
- Tinamorphæ, i. 370.
- Tinamus*, xx. 256.
- Tinca*, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Tinoceras, vii. 269.
- Tissue Metabolism in the Annulata (Hollis), viii. 120-126 ; Metamorphosis, Action of Salicylic Acid on, xi. 567 ; Influence of Respiration on, xi. 567 ; Tenacity of, xiii. 157.
- Tissues, New Mode of Preserving Colours of, xiv. 511.
- Tits' Eggs, xx. 231.
- Toad, Experiments on Heart of, x. 735 ; Lens of, x. 228.
- Tobacco, Action of (Sée), iv. 315 ; (Blatin, Kopf), iv. 316.
- Todd, R. B., Bowman, Wm., and Beale, L. S., The Physiological Anatomy and Physiology of Man (Review), i. 142-145.
- R. B. See Beale, L. S.
- Todus*, Osteology of (Murie), vii. 337.
- Törnblom, Human Myology, ii. 165.
- Toes, Homologies of Long Flexors of, in Mammalia, xvi. 355 ; Supernumerary, in Cat (Burt, Wilder), i. 368.
- Tolmatschew, N., on a Dilated Vesicula Prostatica, iv. 306.
- Tolypeutes conurus*, ix. 171 (footnote) ; Anatomy of (Murie), ix. 405 ; Long Flexors of, xvii. 157 ; Quadratus Femoris in (Murie), ix. 185 ; *tricinetus*, Epitrochlea-anconens in (Galton), ix. 171.
- Tomaszewicz on the Action of Chloral and Trichloroacetic Acid, ix. 448.
- Tomes, C. S., on Nasmyth's Membrane, vii. 171 ; on the Existence of an Enamel-organ in the Armadillo, viii. 387 ; Development of the Teeth of the Newt, Frog, Certain Lizards and the Ophidia, ix. 397.
- Tonge, M., on the Semilunar Valves of the Aorta and Pulmonary Artery, iii. 200.
- Tongue of Birds, Nerve-endings in (Ihlder, Wyss), v. 194 ; Dermoid Cysts of, xx. 449 ; Development of (Cleland), viii. 250-260 ; Distribution of Gustatory Bodies in (Hofmann), ix. 396 ; of Chimpanzee, i. 263 ; of *Chionis alba*, iv. 88 ; of Dog, Style in, xiv. 288 ; Gustatory Papillæ of (Lovén), iii. 242 ; Human, Muscles of, x. 443 ; Morphology of Muscles of, xv. 382 ; Mucous Membrane of, Vaso-dilator Action of the Glosso-laryngeal Nerve on the Vessels of, x. 626 ; Muscles of, in Indian Elephant (Watson), ix. 131 ; New Muscle of (Bochdalek), i. 357 ; Structure of the Papillæ of the (Lovén and Schwalbe), iii. 200.
- Tonsils, Functions of (Fox), xx. 559-564.
- Tooth-pulp, Structure of (Boll), iii. 202 ; Supernumerary Upper Incisor, xii. 142.
- Topinard, P., Revue d'Anthropologie, xx. 546.
- Tornaria*, Lateral Discs in Larva of, x. 575.
- Torpedinidæ, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 85.
- Torpedo*, Development of, xi. 133, 142, 159, 167 ; Electrical Discharge of (Marey), vi. 475 ; Electrical Plates of (Boll), viii. 392 ; Epiblast of, x. 554 ; Embryo of, x. 555, 672 ; xi. 680, 685 ; Head Cavity in Embryo of, xi. 474 ; Lymphatics of (Robin), i. 367 ; *narce* and *marmorata*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 85.
- Torsion of Arteries (Humphry), iii. 13.
- Tortoise, Sternum of (Gray), viii. 177 ; Water, xx. 53, 182.
- Tortoises, Experiments on Heart of, x. 735 ; Reproduction of Carapax of, xx. 220.
- Torula, xii. 499.
- Totanus*, xviii. 99 ; xix. 71, 76 ; *mel-*

- anoleucus*, xix. 62; *flavipes*, xix. 62, 72, 73, 75.
- Tourneux, F., on the Epithelium of the Serous Membranes, viii. 390.
- Toussaint, M. H., on a Pustular Disease Caused by an Atmospheric Germ, xiii. 283.
- Toxicologie, Lehrbuch d. Experimentellen (Hermann), ix. 248.
- Toxicology of Caffein, xi. 207; of Nickel and Cobalt, xvii. 89.
- Trabeculæ, Subarachnoid, ix. 198.
- Trachea, Action of Vapour on, ix. 233; Congenital Malformation of, in the Horse (Smith), xix. 24-26; Double Aortic Arch Enclosing, x. 450; Movements of (Schroetter), viii. 203; Relations of, in the Fœtus and Child (Symington), xix. 286-291; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 165.
- Tracheal Cysts, xx. 451.
- Trachealis Muscle of Man and Animals, xvii. 204.
- Trachydosaurus rugosus*, xx. 41.
- Tragopan, Horned, Cranial Appendages of (Murie), vii. 337.
- Tragulidæ, Placenta, &c., of, x. 129, 144; xiii. 200; xiv. 374.
- Tragus*, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; *javanicus*, viii. 71; *stanleyanus* and *kanchil*, Placenta of, xiv. 374; *stanleyanus*, Villi of, x. 144.
- Transfusion of Blood, Papers on, ix. 416; x. 210, 211, 645, 646; Fever after (Liebrecht), ix. 247.
- Transmission of Artificial Conditions, xi. 208; of Hereditary Peculiarities (Ogle), vii. 332.
- Transposition of Viscera (Hickmann, Bankart, Pye-Smith, Phillips, Powell), iii. 456.
- Transudations (Ewald), ix. 227; (Pacini), ix. 416.
- Transverse Processes, Cervical, Additional Foramen in, ix. 17, 27.
- Traquair, R. H., on the So-called Tailless Trout of Islay, vi. 411-416; on the Cranial Osteology of Polyp-terus, v. 166-183; on the External Characters of *Calamoichthys calabaricus*, v. 386; on Specimens of *Phaneropleuron andersoni* and *Uronemus lobatus*, vii. 338; on Various Fossil Fish, ix. 406.
- Traube on the Action of Carbonic Oxide, i. 154; on the Condition of the Yeast-plant in a Medium Free from Oxygen, xiii. 240; on Vomiting, ix. 237.
- Traumatic Inflammation, Changes in Brain in, x. 621; of Connective Tissue, x. 447; Keratitis (Walb), ix. 415.
- Tree-porcupine, xix. 262.
- Trematodes, vi. 449; xii. 407 (foot-note).
- Treskin on Chemical Constituents of the Testis, vi. 471; on Urine and its Changes in the Bladder, vi. 467.
- Treves, F., the Anatomy of the Intestinal Canal and Peritoneum of Man, xx. 189-190.
- Trichocodon koninckii* (van Beneden), vi. 446.
- Trichococcus rosmarus*, Teeth of, iii. 272.
- Trichina spiralis* in the Muscles of the Rat (Stirling), vi. 425.
- Trichinæ (Key), iii. 243.
- Trichloracetic Acid, Action of (Tomaszewicz), ix. 448.
- Trichophyton tonsurans*, xii. 498.
- Tricuspid Valve, Congenital Insufficiency of (Ebstein), i. 153.
- Tridon. See Lépine.
- Trifanowsky, D., on the Composition of Human Bile, x. 217.
- Trigeminal Nerves, Deep Origin of, xvi. 151.
- Trigeminus, Section of, ix. 415; Cause of Keratitis following Section of, x. 634.
- Trimethyl - Oxethyl - Ammonium, Hydrate of, iii. 38.
- Trinchese on Motor Nerve-endings, ii. 395.
- Tringa*, xviii. 99; xix. 62, 73, 74, 76, 78; *bonapartii*, xix. 63.
- Tringoides*, xix. 62, 71; *macularius*, xix. 61, 76.
- Trionyx ocellatus* and *gangeticus*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 91.

- Tripier, L., on the Production of Rickets Artificially, viii. 426; and Arloing on the Difference in the Action of the Two Vagi, xi. 557. See Arloing.
- Trissier on the Physiology of the Vagus, viii. 185.
- Triton, Eye-muscles of, xvi. 331; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 90; Urinogenital Organs of, x. 38, 40.
- Trochilidæ, xviii. 282.
- Trochus*, Embryos of, xi. 153.
- Troglodytes*, xx. 646; *gorilla*, Femoral Artery in, xv. 530; *niger*, Muscles and Nerves of (Champneys), vi. 176-211; *gorilla*, Ossicula of, xiii. 404.
- Trogon*, xviii. 282.
- Trogonidæ, xviii. 282, 283.
- Troitzky, A., Effect of Temperature and Different Degrees of the Stimulating Current on the Rapidity of Propagation of Excitation in the Frog's Nerve, ix. 218.
- Trolard, P., on the Venous System of the Cranium and Encephalon, iv. 301.
- Trombidium*, Structure of the Striped Muscle in (Flögel), vi. 442.
- Trommer's Test for Sugar, ix. 439.
- Trophic Gland-nerves, xiii. 121; Nerves (Bernard), ix. 413; Lesions (Fischer, Schiefferdecker), vi. 222.
- Trotter, C., Remarks on Dr Davies' Paper on the Law which Regulates the Relative Magnitude of the Areas of the Four Orifices of the Heart, iv. 295-299; Review of Haughton's Animal Mechanics, vii. 312-318; Note on Gordon's Paper on Certain Molar Movements, &c., xi. 755.
- Troughs, Galvanometer, ii. 102-103.
- Trout, Tailless, of Islay (Traquair), vi. 411-416; Development of Ova of (Oellacher), vii. 174; Egg of, Germinal Vesicle of, x. 382.
- Truman, E. B., on Development of the Ovum of the Pike, iv. 161.
- Trygon pastinaca* and *bruco*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 86.
- Trygonidæ, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 86.
- Trypsin (Enzym of Pancreas), xi. 560; and Bacteria Ferment, xiii. 240.
- Tschausow on the Circulation in Inflammation, v. 215.
- Tscherinoff on Glycogen, i. 359.
- Tscheschichin on the Action of the Nervous System on Animal Heat, i. 163.
- Tschiriew on Nerve Influence on Arteries, viii. 183; on the Difference between the Gases of the Blood and Lymph in Asphyxiated Animals, x. 646; Daily Metamorphosis of Transfused Albumen, x. 647; on the Dependence of the Rhythm of the Heart on Variations in the Blood-pressure, xi. 550.
- Tubercle, xx. 88, 92; Giant-cells of, xiii. 183.
- Tuberculosis, xiii. 414; Human and Bovine, xv. 1, 177.
- Tuberculous Pneumonia, xiii. 415.
- Tubifex*, Structure of (M'Intosh), v. 387.
- Tubipora, the Polypary of (Kölliker), ii. 405.
- Tubular Bones, Growth of (Wegner), ix. 190.
- Tubuli-uriniferi, i. 147.
- Tuckerman, F., on Bilateral Symmetry of Form and Function, xix. 307-308; Supernumerary Leg in a Male Frog, xx. 516-519.
- Tuke, J. B., on a Case of Hypertrophy of the Right Cerebral Hemisphere with Co-existent Atrophy of the Left Side of the Body, vii. 257-266; on Histology of Brain, ix. 201.
- Tumor Albus, x. 61.
- Tumours, Ætiology of, xix. 463; in Animals (Sutton), xix. 415-475; Cerebellar, xiv. 337; Covered with Pilose Skin from Pharynx of Girl, xv. 246; Intra-thoracic Lymphoid, xiii. 498; Malignant Bone, xv. 405; Peculiar Form of, xiv. 329; Presenting the Type of the Structure of the Chorda Dorsalis (Turner), ii. 247-252; of the Stickleback (Tait), iv. 12-13; Subcutaneous Cystic, xiv. 292.
- Tunica Descemeti and its Influence on Accommodation (Heiberg), iv. 332.

- Tunicata, Mesoblast and Hypoblast of xi. 152.
- Tupaia*, Cæcum of, ii. 141, 145 ; Female Organs of, xiv. 70 ; Habitat of, ii. 145 ; Osteology of (Mivart), i. 282, 292–295 ; ii. 136, 137, 139–141, 145 ; *elliotti*, Tibial Flexor of, xvii. 148.
- Tupaiidæ, i. 282 ; Habitat of, ii. 145 ; Osteology of, ii. 145.
- Tupayæ, ii. 141, 142.
- Turbellaria, xii. 407 (footnote).
- Turbellarians, Nervous System of, xi. 437.
- Turbo*, Embryos of, xi. 153.
- Turbot, Changes of Colour in, ix. 413.
- Turkish Bath, Physiology of, xiii. 454.
- Turner, F. C., Abnormal Development of Coronary Arteries of Heart, xix. 119.
- Turner, William, a Remarkable Mode of Gestation in an Undescribed Species of Arius (*A. Boakeii*), i. 78–82 ; on the Convolutions of the Human Cerebrum, i. 149 ; on Cases of Uterus Bicornis Unicollis, i. 152 ; on a Variation in the Origin of the Long Buccal Nerve as Elucidating its Physiology, i. 83–84 ; on the Musculus Sternalis, i. 246–253 on the Brain of *Dasypus scincinctus*, i. 313–315 ; a Contribution to the Anatomy of the Pilot Whale (*Globiocephalus siveval*), Lacép, ii. 66–79 ; an Account of an Enormous Tumour, Presenting the Type of the Structure of the Chorda Dorsalis, ii. 247–252 ; Two Cases of Musculus Rectus Thoracis in Man, ii. 392–394 ; the Cranium of an Apparently New Species of Arctocephalus, iii. 113–117 ; Further Observations on the Stomach in the Cetacea, iii. 117–119 ; Anatomical Memoirs of Prof. J. Goodsir (Review), iii. 194 ; Variation in the Long Buccal Nerve, iii. 198 ; Double Ento-cuneiform Bone, iii. 448 ; Case of a Valve at the Mouth of the Superior Vena Cava, iii. 452–454 ; Supernumerary Cervical Ribs, iv. 130–139 ; Case of Displacement of the Submaxillary Glands, iv. 147 ; the Species of Seals found in Scotland in Beds of Glacial Clay, iv. 260–270 ; Note on the Capture of the Grey Seal (*Halichoerus grypus*) on the Coasts of Fife and Forfar, iv. 270–271 ; the Sternum and Ossa Innominata of the Longniddry Whale, iv. 271–281 ; Case in which in Man the Pericardium was Unattached to the Diaphragm, with a Parallel Illustration from the Walrus, v. 114 ; Rudiment of the Panniculus Carnosus, Superficial to the Trapezius, v. 116 ; on Crystals in Connective Tissue of Thymus of Nylghau, v. 196 ; the So-called Two-headed Ribs in Whales and in Man, v. 348–361 ; the Transverse Processes of the Seventh Cervical Vertebra in *Balaenoptera sibbaldii*, v. 361–362 ; the Anatomy of *Balaenoptera sibbaldii*, v. 382 ; a Sperm Whale Killed at Oban in 1829, v. 383 ; a Dissection of the Gravid Uterus and the Arrangement of the Fœtal Membranes in *Orca gladiator*, v. 383 ; viii. 165 ; a Contribution to the Visceral Anatomy of the Greenland Shark (*Læmargus borealis*), vii. 233 ; the Sternum of the Sperm Whale (*Physeter macrocephalus*), vi. 377 ; Some Additional Variations in the Distribution of the Nerves of the Human Body, vi. 100, 437 ; a M. Tensor Fasciæ Suralis, vi. 442 ; a Tensor Fasciæ Poplitealis, vi. 442 ; the So-called Two-headed Ribs in Whales and in Man, vi. 445 ; the Sperm Whale in the Scottish Seas, vi. 445 ; *Ziphius cavirostris* in British Seas, vii. 173 ; the Dentition of the Narwhal (*Monodon monoceros*), vii. 75–79 ; the Structure of the Human Placenta, vii. 120–133 ; the So-called Prickle or Claw at the End of the Tail of the Lion and other Felines, vii. 271–273 ; an Edentulous Condition of the Skull of the

Grey Seal (*Halichærus gryphus*), vii. 273-274; the Placentation of Sloths, vii. 302-303; viii. 362; an Irregularity of the Pectoralis Major, vii. 327; Horse-shoe Kidney, vii. 331; the Anatomy of the Human Placenta, vii. 333; a Bidental Skull of a Narwhal, viii. 133-134; the Relations of the Convolutions of the Human Cerebrum to the Outer Surface of the Skull and Head, viii. 142-148; the Convolutions of the Brain in Relation to Intelligence, viii. 173; Additional Observations on the Anatomy of the Greenland Shark (*Læmargus borealis*), viii. 285-290; Further Examples of Variations in the Arrangement of the Nerves of the Human Body, viii. 297-299; an Illustration of the Relations of the Convolutions of the Human Cerebrum to the Outer Surface of the Skull, viii. 359-361; *Phoca grænlandica* as a British Species of Seal, ix. 147-149; Observations on the Spiny Shark, ix. 297; on the Presence of Spiracles in the Porbeagle Shark (*Lamna cornubica*), ix. 301; an Introduction to Human Anatomy, including the Anatomy of the Tissues, Part I., ix. 386; the Structure of the Diffused, the Polycotyledonary and the Zonary Forms of Placenta, x. 127; Note on the Placental Area in the Cat's Uterus after Delivery, x. 433; the Structure of the Non-gravid Uterine Mucous Membrane in the Kangaroo, x. 513; Additional Note on the Dentition of the Narwhal, x. 516; the Placentation of the Cape Anteater (*Orycteropus capensis*), x. 693; General Observations on the Placenta, with Especial Reference to the Theory of Evolution, xi. 33; the Lobules and Connective Tissue of Camel's Liver, xi. 354; a Case of Supernumerary Upper Incisor Teeth, xii. 142; the Placentation of the Lemurs, xii. 147; a Human Cerebrum Imperfectly Divided into Two Hemispheres, xii. 241; the Dissec-

tion of a Negro, xiii. 382; the Placentation of the Apes, with a Comparison of the Structure of their Placenta with that of the Human Female, xii. 495; Stranded Sperm Whales, xii. 593; the Fœtal Membranes of the Reindeer (*Rangifer tarandus*), xii. 601; on the Oviducts of the Greenland Shark (*Læmargus borealis*), xii. 604; the Placenta of the Hog-deer, xiii. 94; the Cotyledonary and Diffused Placenta of the Mexican Deer (*Cervus mexicanus*), xiii. 195; Exostoses within the External Auditory Meatus, xiii. 200; Report on Recent Memoirs on the Anatomy of the Brain, xiii. 266; Loop-like Bifurcation of External Carotid Artery, xiii. 399; the Form and Structure of the Teeth of *Mesoplodon layardii* and *sowerbyi*, xiii. 465; Pori Abdominales in some Sharks xiv. 101; Description of a Cleft Sternum, xiv. 103; Fœtal Membranes of Eland, xiv. 241; Dissection of a second Negro, xiv. 244; Structure of the Comb-like Branchial Appendages and of the Teeth of the Basking Shark (*Selache maxima*), xiv. 273; on Walsham's Observations on the Coronary Veins of the Stomach, xiv. 403; Two Masks and a Skull from Islands near New Guinea—a Contribution to Anthropology, xiv. 475; the Form and Proportions of a Fœtal Indian Elephant, xv. 519; the Cranial Characters of the Admiralty Islanders, xvi. 135; a Specimen of Sowerby's Whale (*Mesoplodon bidens*) Captured in Shetland, xvi. 458; Specimen of Rudolphi's Whale (*Balaenoptera borealis* or *laticeps*) Captured in the Firth of Forth, xvi. 471; Secondary Astragalus in Human Foot, xvii. 82; Some Variations in the Bones of the Human Carpus, xvii. 244; a First Dorsal Vertebra, with a Foramen at the Root of the Transverse Process, xvii. 255; Cervical Ribs and the So-called Bicipital Ribs in Man, in Relation to

- Corresponding Structures in the Cetacea, xvii. 384; First Dorsal Vertebra with a Foramen at the Root of the Transverse Process, xviii. 223; Absence of the Semi-membranosus; also Absence of Gemelli and Quadratus Femoris, xviii. 463; Hereditary Deformity of the Hand, xviii. 463-464; the Relation of the Alveolar Form of Cleft Palate to the Incisor Teeth and the Intermaxillary Bones, xix. 198-213; the Dumb-bell-shaped Bone in the Palate of Ornithorhynchus Compared with the Pre-nasal Bone of the Pig, xix. 214-217; the Infra-orbital Suture, xix. 218-220; Additional Note on the Oviducts of the Greenland Shark, xix. 221-222; Absence of Extensor Carpi Ulnaris and Presence of an Accessory Sural Muscle, xix. 333-334; the Index of the Pelvic Brim as a Basis of Classification, xx. 125-143; the Anatomy of a Second Specimen of Sowerby's Whale from Shetland, xx. 144-188; the Sacral Index in Various Races of Mankind, xx. 317-323; on a Navajo Skull, xx. 430-431; the Lumbar Curve of the Spinal Column in Several Races of Men, xx. 536-543; Report on the Progress of Anatomy, i. 146, 356; ii. 165-176, 392-406; iii. 195-206, 447-449; iv. 150-163; v. 192-200, 375-388; vi. 433-449; vii. 167-174; viii. 386-394; and Cunningham, D. J., Report on the Progress of Anatomy, ix. 190-205, 388-406; x. 440; and Smith, J. A., Observations on Some Negro Crania from Old Calabar, West Africa, iii. 385-389. See Garrod, A. H., and Scott, J. H.
- Turpentine as an Antidote to Phosphorus-poisoning (Currey and Vigier), v. 392.
- Tursio*, v. 136.
- Tursiops gillii*, vii. 335.
- Turtle, Carpus of, ii. 155; Occipital Condyle of (Macalister), iii. 60; Premaxillaries of, viii. 70.
- Turtles, Skeletons and Skulls of (Gray), ix. 406.
- Tweedy, J., on Absence of the Thoracic Portion of the Pectoralis Major, vii. 327.
- Twin-development, Arrested (Handy-side), i. 152; iii. 457.
- Two-toed Anteater, ix. 171 (footnote); Myology of the Limbs of the (Humphry), iv. 17-78.
- Tympanic Bulla of the Pichiciégo (Atkinson), v. 5.
- Tympanum, Development of (Urbantschitsch), ix. 220; in Fœtus and the Newly-born (Wendt), ix. 220; Functions of (Jago), iv. 326; in Raia, xvii. 188.
- Tyrosin, Radziejewsky on, i. 162; ii. 180; xviii. 33.
- Tyson, Jas., the Cell Doctrine, its History and Present State (Review), iv. 285; Guide to the Practical Examination of Urine, x. 658.
- UINTATHERIUM, vii. 269.
- Ulrich on the Relation of Tactile Power to the Mobility of Parts, v. 210.
- Ulna, Exostosis of (Anderson), xix. 309-310; Movements of (Dwight), xix. 186-189; (Heiberg) xix. 237-240; (Cathcart), xix. 355-362.
- Umbilical Arteries, Valvular Structures in, xii. 229; Cord (Lawson Tait), x. 456; Minute Structure of (Koester), iv. 302; Vessels, Structure of (Berger), vii. 171.
- Unan, Myology of the Limbs of the (Humphry), iv. 17-78.
- Ungulata, vii. 270; xi. 50, 53; xx. 51; Affinities of Elephants with, xii. 261; of Rodents with, xiii. 115; Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 172; Furrows of Cerebrum in, xiii. 274; Long Flexors of, xvii. 167; Ossicles of, xiii. 405; Placenta of, xi. 49; xii. 152; Pollex of, xvi. 620; Vocal Cords in, xvii. 367.
- Upas antior*, Effects on Frog's Heart, x. 586.
- Upper Extremity, Abnormalities of Arteries of (Charles), ix. 180; Limb,

- Abnormalities in (Macalister), ii. 165.
- Upupidæ, viii. 177, 283.
- Uræmia (Voit), iii. 240.
- Uramid Acid, History of (Huppert), viii. 410.
- Urari, vii. 139; Action of, i. 186, 368; iv. 169, 314; x. 220; on Temperature, vi. 237; Influence of, on the Quantity of Lymph, and the Emigration of the Colourless Corpuscles of the Blood, xi. 198; and Urarin (Beigel), ii. 329-357.
- Urarin (Beigel), ii. 344-348.
- Urbain, V., on Blood-gases, vii. 346; on the Action of Gases in the Coagulation of Albumen, viii. 408; on the Dissociation of Bicarbonate of Soda at a Temperature of 100°, xi. 556. See Mathieu, E.
- Urbantschitsch, V., on Perception of Sounds, vi. 474; Development of the Tympanum, ix. 220; on a Peculiarity of Sounds of Lowest Intensity, x. 634.
- Urea, Papers on, ix. 241, 439; Actions of (Rabuteau), viii. 222; Decomposition of (Reoch), ix. 368; in Blood, xi. 555; Elimination of (Le Gros and Onimus), iv. 321; (Rabuteau), viii. 421; Under the Use of Potassium Fluoride in Health (Waddell), xviii. 145-149; Estimation of, vi. 465; x. 650; in Blood and Muscle, xvii. 129; Excretion of, ii. 182; xvi. 147; by the Kidneys (Gréhan), v. 216; by Skin (Deininger), vi. 467; in Hungered Dog (Folek), ix. 439; in Fever (Naunyn), v. 226; in Typhus (Keith Anderson), i. 161; Ferment of, xi. 566; Formation of, xiii. 246; in the Liver, v. 408; x. 650; Relationship of, to Bile Secretion (Noël-Paton), xx. 114-124, 267-306, 520-531, 662-673; Injected into the Blood, Excretion of (Falek), vi. 465; Origin of (Gschleiden), vi. 465; Oxidation of (Reoch), x. 611; Participation of the Kidneys in the Formation of (Rosenstein), vi. 244; Physiological Relations of (Paton), v. 299; Preparation of (Williams), ii. 430; Production of, by the Oxidation of Albuminous Substances (Béchamp), v. 225; Reactions of (Wanklin and Gamgee), ii. 430; Synthesis of (Kolbe), ii. 430; Test for, xiii. 247; Test-paper for (Musculus), ix. 241; of the Urine of Carnivora (Meissner), iii. 240.
- Ureter, Peristaltic Movement of (Engelmann), iv. 195; Structure of (Engelmann), v. 218; Abnormal (Richmond), xix. 120.
- Urethra, Congenital Malformation of (Magnus), iv. 160; Muscles of (Lesshaft), viii. 160; on the Mucous Membrane and Glands of (Robin and Cadiot), ix. 206; of Indian Elephant (Watson), vii. 69-70.
- Uric Acid, Absence of, in a Case of Diabetes Insipidus (Hofmann), v. 225; Decomposition of (Stricker), iii. 241; by Bacteria (Lex), vii. 256; Estimation of (Harcourt), iv. 181; (Stadion), iv. 321; Excretion of, in Diabetes (Gaetgens), iv. 181; Formation of Allantoin from, xi. 566; Quantitative Estimation of (Haycraft), xx. 695-698; Reducing Power of, x. 218; of the Urine of Birds, Origin of (Meissner), iii. 239.
- Urinary Bladder, Anatomy and Physiology of, xvii. 442; Lymphatics of Mammalian, xv. 355; Calculi—see Calculi; Colouring Matters, x. 650; Organs of the Indian Elephant (Watson), vii. 60-65; Pigment (Jaffé), v. 226; Preparation of Hæmoglobin from (Hoppe-Seyler), ix. 440; Secretion, Influence of Carbonic Acid Drinks on, xiii. 246.
- Urine, Papers on, ix. 241, 439; xi. 566; Action of Certain Drugs on (Paton), v. 285-313; Diet and Mental Work on (Paton), v. 285-313; of the Sympathetic on Secretion of (Peyrani), v. 216; Albuminous Substances in, xiii. 250; Alloxan in (Lang), ii. 180; Bile in (Cunisset), i. 161; Bile-pigments in

- (Legg), vii. 165; (Stockvis), vi. 467; (Lewin), ix. 440; Bile-salts in Certain Forms of Poisoning in, xi. 565; of Birds (Meissner), iii. 239; of Carnivora, iii. 240; xi. 566; Change in, by the External Use of Carbolie Acid as a Disinfectant (Waldenström and Almén), v. 229; by Internal Administration of Carbolie Acid (Waldenström), v. 230; Chemistry of (Thudicum), ii. 429; Collection of, in the Bladder (Edlensen), viii. 421; Colouring Matters in (Schunck), i. 161; Composition of, after Section of Splanchnics (Knoll), v. 216; Conjugate Sulphates in, xi. 566; of Diabetes Insipidus (Mosler), iii. 241; Estimation of Albumen in, xi. 566; of Ammonia in, xiii. 249; Excretion of Oxalic Acid by, xi. 567; of Phosphoric Acid in (Riesell), iv. 181; of Urea in Typhus (Keith Anderson), i. 161; a Fatty Acid in (Schunck), i. 358; Fermentation of, xi. 566; Gases of (Pflüger), iv. 181; Grape-sugar in, xi. 566; Hydruria (Eckhard), iv. 189; Iodine in (Struve), iv. 181; in Leucocythæmia (Reichardt, Salkowsky), v. 226; in Leukæmia (Jacubasch), iii. 241; Metastatic Excretion of, xvi. 303; New Constituent of (Baumstark), ix. 241; Pigments, Notes on (Reoch), ix. 176; Non-existence of Mucus in, xi. 567; Normal Free Acid of (Thudicum), v. 226; Origin of Phosphate of Lime Excreted by, xi. 566; Oxalate of Lime in (Schültzen), iv. 181; Phenol-forming Substance in, xi. 566; Physiology of the Secretion of, x. 650; Physiological Chemistry of (Hofmann, Gaethgens, Soborow, Falck, Rabuteau, Salkowski, Yvon, Schültzen and Nencki, Maly, Pawlinoff), vii. 355; Pigment (de Jaffé), iii. 239, 471; Pigment, Source of (Maly, Masius and Vanlair, Stockvis), vii. 356; Quantitative Test for Grape-sugar in (Knapp), v. 226; Reaction of, viii. 422; xiii. 247; Sarcolactic Acid in (Schültzen), ii. 180, 183; Secretion of (Ustimovitsch), vi. 243; (Müller), viii. 421; Spectrum Analysis of Yellow Colouring Matter in (Vierordt), ix. 448; Sugar in (Seegen, Maly), vi. 466; Sulphocyanides of (Leared), iv. 181; Sulphurous Substances in (Löbisch), vi. 467; Tyson's Guide to the Practical Examination of, x. 658; Urobilin in, xi. 567; and its Changes in the Bladder (Treskin), vi. 467.
- Urinogenital Organs in Elasmobranch Fishes, xii. 208; of Vertebrates (Balfour), x. 17, 201.
- Urobilin in Urine, xi. 567.
- Urodela, xviii. 139; Axial Skeleton of (Mivart), v. 386; Muscles of, xvi. 331, 501.
- Urogenital Sinus of Lamprey, x. 488; System, Arrest of Development of (Münchmeyer), iii. 456.
- Uromastix*, xix. 250, 253; *hardwickii*, xix. 249.
- Uromelanine (Thudicum), ii. 429.
- Uronemus lobatus*, vii. 338.
- Urotrichus*, i. 282; ii. 141; Habitat, ii. 153; Osteology of, ii. 117-118, 139, 140, 153.
- Ursus americanus*, Myology of (Shepherd), xviii. 103-117; *arctos*, Epitrochleo-anconeus in, ix. 169; and *meles*, Larynx of, xvii. 368.
- Uschakoff on the Extent of the Field of Vision, v. 399.
- Uspensky on the Influence of the Continuous Current upon the Spinal Cord, iv. 323; and von Bezold on the Influence of the Posterior Root of a Spinal Nerve upon the Anterior, ii. 413.
- Ustimovitsch on the Secretion of Urine, vi. 243.
- Uterine Contractions (Oser and Schlesinger), vi. 489; During Pregnancy (Hicks), vi. 215; Cornu, Rudimentary, Pregnancy in (Jaensch), viii. 171; Mucosa, Structure of (Williams), ix. 398; Mucous Membrane, x. 456; in Kangaroo, x. 513; Myoma, Structure of (Hertz), iv.

- 154 ; Nerves, Termination of (Hertz), iv. 154.
- Uterus, ix. 207 ; Papers on, x. 456 ; Bicornis Unicollis, Cases of (Turner), i. 152 ; Bilocularis, Case of (Spaeth), i. 152 ; of Bushwoman, i. 207 ; Comparative Anatomy of Lymphatics of, xvi. 50 ; Congenital Malformation of (Säxinger), i. 151 ; Duplex, i. 269 ; Gravid, of *Hyomoschus aquaticus*, xiv. 375 ; of *Orycteropus*, x. 695 ; Human, Structure of the (Lindgren), iii. 244 ; Flexions of (Sutton), xix. 121 ; Innervation of (Scherschewsky), viii. 423 ; Masculinus (Arnold), iv. 161 ; (Robin and Cadiot), ix. 397 ; Movements of Unimpregnated, x. 654 ; Position of, x. 456 ; Reflex Movements of (Schlesinger), viii. 214 ; Researches on (Friedländer), vi. 438 ; Simplex et Vagina Duplex and Saccated (Matthews Duncan), i. 269-274.
- Utrecht Society of Arts and Sciences, Prize Questions, ii. 199-200.
- Utricular Glands, ix. 207.
- VACCINE Virus, Activity of (Chauveau), ii. 425-426 ; Analogy with Ferments (Melsens), v. 207.
- Vagi, Difference in the Action of the Two, xv. 557 ; Section of, xi. 558.
- Vagina, Absence of (Campbell), xx. 693-694 ; in Spotted Hyæna and Indian Elephant, xiii. 315 ; of Bushwoman, i. 207 ; of *Chlamydomphorus* (Atkinson), v. 11 ; Duplex et Uterus Simplex (Matthews Duncan), i. 269-274 ; Nerve-endings in (Chrschtschonovitsch), vi. 43 ; of Pilot Whale, ii. 75.
- Vagus in Man, &c., x. 101 ; Influence of, on Blood-pressure (Dreschfeld), ii. 408 ; Irritability of Cardiac Terminations of (Suschtschinsky), ii. 409 ; Physiology of, xi. 557 ; Relation of, to Nerves which Supply Bladder (Kehrer), ii. 192 ; to the Accelerans, xi. 557 ; Stimulation of, in Frog (Nuël), ix. 222.
- Vaillant, E., on the Action of Chloride of Oxethyl Strychnium, v. 204.
- Valentin on Electro-motor Properties of Embryonic Nerve and Muscle, vi. 223 ; on Extravasation in the Lungs after Division of the Vagus, vi. 234 ; on Electrical Tetanisation of Nerves and Muscles, x. 652.
- Valve of the Foramen Ovale, iii. 80.
- Valvular Hæmatoma, xiv. 413 ; Structures in Umbilical Arteries, xii. 229.
- Vanadium, Action of, upon the Intrinsic Nervous Mechanism of the Frog's Heart, xi. 235 ; Poisonous Action of, xi. 251.
- Vanella*, xviii. 86 ; *cristatus*, xviii. 86.
- Vanlair on a New Derivative of Bile-pigment in the Fæces, vi. 468 ; on Urine-pigment, vii. 356. See Masius.
- Variations, Anatomical, xv. 292 ; in Arrangement of Extensor Muscles of Fore-arm, x. 595 ; in Arteries, ix. 25, 180, 192 ; in Brain (Duret), ix. 203 ; in Dentition, ix. 205, 397 ; in Muscles, ix. 23, 169, 185, 390 ; of Osseous System, ix. 190, 388 ; in Spine (Goodhart), ix. 1 ; in Veins of Dog (Simpson), ix. 385 ; of the Vertebrae and Ribs in Man (Struthers), ix. 17.
- Varicose Axis Cylinders (Obermeier), viii. 173.
- Varley on Electricity from Muscular Contraction, v. 405.
- Vas Deferens, ix. 207.
- Vasa Deferentia (Robin and Cadiot), ix. 397 ; Efferentia in Elasmobranch Fishes, xii. 203.
- Vascular Changes Associated with Colloid Degeneration of Non-cystic Ovary, xvi. 192 ; Dilatation, Primary, in Acute Inflammation (Darwin), x. 1 ; Lesions in Hydrophobia, xv. 88 ; Murmurs, Cause of (Nolet), vi. 233 ; Peribranchial Spaces in Lamprey, xii. 232 ; System, ix. 390 ; Papers on, xi. 549 ; Central Innervation of (Heidenhain), vi. 475 ; Influence of the Vagus on

- (Rutherford), iii. 402-416 ; of *Branchiobdella*, xii. 591 ; in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 686 ; of Negro, xiii. 385 ; xiv. 245 ; of Vertebrates (Owen), i. 136 ; Variations (Thomson), xix. 328.
- Vaso-dilator Action of the Glossopharyngeal Nerve on the Vessels of the Mucous Membrane of the Tongue, x. 626 ; Nerves, ix. 213, 214, 413 ; x. 628.
- Vaso-motor Action, Phenomena of, xiii. 261 ; Apparatus of Cerebrum, xi. 184 ; Centre, Position of (Ludwig and Owsjannikow), vi. 231 ; in the Medulla (Dittmar), ix. 215 ; in the Frog (Soboroff, Kessel and Stricker), vi. 476 ; Centres, x. 626 ; Influence of Anæsthetics on the (Bowditch and Minot), ix. 216 ; Inhibition and Excitement in (Cyon), vi. 230 ; Nerves, ii. 190 ; ix. 224, 225, 462 ; Action of Intra-venous Injections of Chloral on, x. 654 ; Course of, xi. 190 ; Have they all their Deep Origin in the Medulla Oblongata? (Vulpian), ix. 216 ; of Striated Muscles, xi. 670 ; Thermal Effects of Operations on the Nervous System and their Relation to, xi. 545 ; System (Vulpian), ix. 450 ; (Nawalichin), ix. 217, 410, 411.
- Vegetable Parasites, xii. 496.
- Veins, Arrangement of Superior Inter-costal, in Thorax, xiii. 346 ; of the Bladder (Gillette), iv. 154 ; Centralis Retinæ, iv. 155 ; Coronary, of Stomach, xiv. 399 ; of the Human Larynx (Luschka), iv. 302 ; Iliac, Common, Abnormal (Zaaijer), iv. 155 ; External and Portal, Communication between (Champneys), vi. 417-419 ; Innominate, Abnormal (Chiene), ii. 13-18 ; Injection of Albuminous Substances into, xiii. 255 ; Injection of Fibrinoplastic Material into (Schiffer), vi. 482 ; Jugular, External (Gruber), iii. 200 ; Internal, Obliterated (Chiene), ii. 222-223 ; of Lower Extremity (Giacomini), viii. 174 ; Mesenteric, of Greenland Shark, vii. 240 ; Normal and Dilated (Soboroff), vi. 437 ; Obliteration of Portal, xvi. 208 ; Orbital, Connections of (Seseman), iv. 155 ; with Veins on the Surface of the Head, v. 229 ; Ophthalmica Inferior, iv. 155 ; Superior, iv. 155 ; Ophthalmomeningea, iv. 155 ; Ovarian, Valves in, vii. 164 ; Portal and External Iliac, Communication between (Champneys), vi. 417-419 ; Portal, Ligature of (Tappeiner), viii. 189 ; and Right Iliac, Communication between (Giacomini), viii. 388 ; Pulse in (Quinke), iii. 460 ; Pudic, xix. 326 ; Renal, Valves in, vii. 163 ; Spermatic, Valves in, vii. 163 ; Stenosis of Orifices of Hepatic, xiii. 291 ; of Stomach, Coronary, xiv. 399 ; Umbilical and Portal, Persistent Communication between (Russell), viii. 149-150 ; and Arteries in Rabbit's Ear, x. 450.
- Velden, R. Von der, on Conjugate Sulphates in Human Urine, xi. 566.
- Vena Azygos, Valves in (Gruber), i. 357 ; Cava, Inferior, Anomaly in the Formation of, v. 227 ; Obliteration of, xiii. 291 ; Right and Left Superior (Zaaijer), iv. 155 ; Superior Dextra et Sinistra, v. 227 ; Superior, a Valve at the Mouth of (Turner), iii. 452 ; Hemiazyga Opening into the Right Atrium of the Heart (Gruber), i. 153 ; Innominata, Azygos Joining, i. 186 ; Variety of, i. 186-187.
- Venæ Cavae (Colin), ix. 222.
- Venom of Cobra (Shortt), vi. 501 ; of the Rattlesnake (Mitchell), v. 395 ; of the Scorpion (Jousset), v. 395 ; vi. 501 ; Plexus, Intrapelvis (Gillette), iv. 154 ; Rete Mirabile, Temporal, of Indian Elephant (Watson), viii. 85-94.
- Venous System, Anomalies of (Gruber), vi. 437 ; of Bladder (Fenwick), xix. 320-327 ; of the Cranium and Encephalon (Trolard), iv. 301.
- Ventricle, Fibrinous Coagula in, xvii. 194 ; Left, Malformation of the (Thaden), iii. 203.
- Ventricles, Arrangement of the Mus-

- cular Fibres of the (Hensley), iv. 82-86.
- Ventricular Systole (Marey), i. 361.
- Veratria, Action of, i. 361; iv. 315, 317; viii. 228; on Muscular Fibre (Fick and Böhm), viii. 213; Poisoning (Prévost), iii. 477.
- Veratroidia, Action (Wood), iv. 317.
- Veratrum album*, Action of (Oulmont), ii. 424; *viride*, iv. 317; Action of, ii. 424; v. 206.
- Verigo on Conia, vi. 498.
- Vermes as Ancestors of Vertebrates, xi. 437; Embryology of (Kowalevski), vi. 448.
- Veronica virginica*, xi. 72.
- Vertebra, Cervical, Foramen Entering Seventh, ix. 17, 25; Seventh, in Gorilla, Horse, Sheep, Elephant and Camel, ix. 38, 39 (footnote); Connection of Os Odontoideum with Body of Axis, xx. 238; First Dorsal, xvii. 255; with a Foramen at the Root of the Transverse Process (Turner), xviii. 223; Presence of a Sixth Lumbar (Bellamy), ix. 185.
- Vertebrae of *Δι*, iv. 26 (note 3); Cervical, of Cetaceans (Macalister), iii. 59; of Fin-Whales (Struthers), vii. 1-55; of Pilot Whale, ii. 78-79; of *Plotus* (Dönitz), ix. 405; Variations of, ix. 17, 24, 30; Coccygeal, Variations in, ix. 19, 22; of Erinaceidae, ii. 146; of the Great Fin-Whale (Struthers), vi. 120; of Macroscelididae, ii. 143; Neural Spines of Cervical, as a Race-character (Cunningham), xx. 637-640; Observations on Diameters of Human, xvii. 341; Secondary Deposits in, xvii. 509; Spongiosa of (Bardeleben), ix. 244; Transverse Processes of (Hasse), iii. 448; Variations of, in Man (Struthers), ix. 17; of Various Animals, ii. 140, 148.
- Vertebral Artery, ix. 17, 24; Column (Rosenberg), x. 440; Comparative Anatomy of (Hasse), iv. 286; of Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 416; of *Myrmecophaga jubata* (Ponchet), vii. 172; of *Lepidosteus*, Development of (Gegenbaur), ii. 404.
- Vertebrata, Anatomy of (Gegenbaur) (Review), ii. 155-158; (Mammals) (Owen), iii. 436-443; Central Nervous System of, xi. 432; Cerebrum of, x. 444; Comparison of the Fore and Hind Limbs in (Humphry), x. 659; Descent of, xvi. 317; Development of (Götte), viii. 170; Development of Powers of Thought in, in Connection with the Development of their Brain (Byrne), ix. 97, 412; Early Stages of Development of, x. 457; Embryology of (Schenk), ix. 386; Limbs of (Gegenbaur), v. 199; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 81; Osteology and Dentition of, xiv. 269; Red Cruorine in, ii. 114; Stomach of (Nuhn), v. 384; Urino-genital Organs of (Balfour), ix. 17, 201.
- Vertigo, Auditory, x. 634.
- Vesical Epithelium, Physiology of, xiii. 256.
- Vesico-abdominal Fissure (Bartels), iii. 203.
- Vesicula Prostatica, Dilated (Tolmatschew), iv. 306; Seminalis, ix. 207.
- Vesiculæ Seminales of Indian Elephant (Watson), vii. 67.
- Vespertilionidae, Manus of, xvi. 201.
- Vesperuga nostula* and *serotinus*, Manus of, xvi. 200, 201.
- Vessels of Penis of Indian Elephant (Watson), vii. 73; of the Pia Mater, Contraction of, on Irritation of a Sensory Nerve (Riegel and Jolly), v. 401; Resistance of the Walls of (v. Winiwarter), viii. 403.
- Veterinary Anatomy, Strangeway's xiv. 271.
- Vibrio, Perez on, i. 367.
- Vicugna, Dentition of, iii. 75.
- Vierheller on the Innervation of the Parotid, ii. 413.
- Vierordt on a Method of Measuring Coloured Lights, iv. 328; on the Relation of Tactile Power to the Mobility of Parts, v. 210; on Absorption Spectrum of Hydrobilirubin, viii. 209; Physiological Spectrum Analysis of Yellow Colouring Matters, Urine, Bile, &c., ix. 448.
- Vigier, P., on Turpentine as an Anti-

- dote to Phosphorus Poisoning, v. 392.
- Vignal, Experiments on the Biliary Secretion of the Dog, x. 650. See Rutherford, William.
- Villi, Intestinal, Structure of (Fles), i. 363.
- Vines, Sydney H., on the Digestive Ferment of *Nepenthes*, xi. 124.
- Vintochgau on the Action of Calabar Bean, ii. 185; on the Influence of Food and Digestion on Temperature, v. 409.
- Violet Cruorine, ii. 116.
- Viper, Poison of (Cherou and Goujon), iii. 481.
- Virchow on Concretions in Muscle, i. 159; on Pulmonary Pigment, i. 359.
- E., on the Formation and Transformation of Bone, ix. 443.
- Hans, Third Germinal Layer in Region of Yolk-sac in Hen's Egg, ix. 403. See Kölliker, A.
- R., on Old Norse Crania, v. 192; on Cranial Affinities of Man and Apes, vi. 435.
- Virginian Quail, Egg of, xx. 233.
- Virgularia*, Sexual Reproduction in (Kölliker), v. 200.
- Viry and Onimus on Sphygmographic and Cardiographic Tracings, i. 156.
- Viscera of Pell's Owl (Murie), vi. 171-175, 447; of *Echinorhinus spinosus* (Jackson and Clarke), x. 75; of the Malayan Tapir (Murie), vi. 139; Transposition of (Hickmann), iii. 456.
- Visceral Anatomy of *Hyomyschus aquaticus* (Flower), iii. 206.
- Visible Direction (Jago), viii. 187.
- Vision, Donders on, i. 165; Blinding of the Retina by Sunlight (Czerny), ii. 415; Binocular (Woinow), v. 400; Breadth of (Hering and Woinow), v. 399; Field of (Schön), ix. 220; xi. 545; Apparatus for Measuring (Scherk), viii. 400; Extent of (Uschakoff), v. 399; Influence of Spectacles on the Acuteness of (Donders), viii. 400; Normal, and Colour-blindness (Max Schultze), i. 165; Time Necessary for (Rood), vi. 224.
- Visual Perception, Time Requisite for (Baxt), vi. 223.
- Vital Phenomena, Influence of Etherisation on, xi. 575.
- Vitelline Duct, Persistent (Hickman), iv. 306.
- Vitreous Humour, Histology of (Younan), xix. 1-15; Minute Structure of (Ewart), ix. 167; Structure of (Smith), iv. 159.
- Viverra civetta*, Hand of, xiv. 161; Long Flexors of, xvii. 171; Muscular Anatomy of (Macalister), ix. 405; Myology of, ii. 207-217; xiv. 166; Visceral Anatomy of (Chatin), viii. 176; *genetta*, ii. 57, 58 (note).
- Viverridae, xi. 49.
- Viverrines, ii. 58, 59.
- Vivisection, Work on, by Cyon, x. 658, 794.
- Völkers on the Accommodation of the Choroid in Man, Ape and Cat, viii. 400; and Hensen on Accommodation, i. 360; iii. 219.
- Vogel on the Reaction of Milk to Litmus, viii. 427.
- Vohl and Eulenberg on the Gases of the Blood, ii. 427.
- Voice, Panofka on, i. 165; Physiology of Human (Kilian), ix. 232; and Speech, the Lingual Apparatuses of the Organ of (F. C. Donders), i. 173-175.
- Voisin and Lionville on the Action of Curara, i. 368.
- Voit on the Source of Fat, i. 359; on Excretion of Urea, ii. 182; on Creatine in Muscles, iii. 240; on Uræmia, iii. 240; on Absorption from the Large Intestine, iv. 180; on a Pigeon from which the Cerebral Hemispheres were Removed, iv. 182, 183; on Luxus Consumption, iv. 321; on the Formation of Fat in the Animal Body, iv. 321; on the Retrograde Metamorphosis of Albumen and on Fat and Nutrition, iv. 321; on the Respiration of Dogs in Fasting and under a Fatty Diet, iv. 321; on the Nutritive Value of Gelatine, vii. 350; Article on Food, vii. 350; on Feeding with Flesh and Fat, viii. 204; on

- Metamorphosis of Food, viii. 207 ; on Feeding with Flesh and Carbohydrates and Carbohydrates alone, viii. 415 ; on Formation of Fat, ix. 234 ; on the Significance of Gelatine-yielding Tissues for Nutrition, ix. 429 ; and Pettenkofer on Respiration, ii. 181.
- Volkman, A. W., on Exhaustion in Muscle, v. 218 ; on the Nature of Muscular Force, v. 405 ; Conditions of Muscular Fatigue, v. 405 ; on Movements of the Body, vii. 329 ; on the Relations of Elasticity to Muscular Activity, vii. 357 ; on Nerve-stimuli, x. 325 ; on the Theory of the Intercostal Muscles, xi. 558.
- Voltolini, Which Nerve Supplies the Tensor Tympani ? x. 634.
- Vomit, Urea in (Juventin), ix. 241.
- Vomiting in Animals, xvii. 376 ; in Dogs, ix. 237 ; Mechanism of (Schiff), ii. 413 ; Physiology of (Grimm), vi. 242 ; (Hermann), vii. 186 ; (Brunton), ix. 426.
- Voorari. See Urari.
- Vortex Viridis, Chlorophyl in, ii. 114.
- Vrolik, W. T., Anteckeningen over de outleedkunde van den Carpus der Zoogdieren (Review), i. 352 ; Studien über die Verknocherung und die Knochen des Schädels, ix. 387.
- Vulpian on the Action of Strychnia, ii. 421 ; on Degeneration of the Spinal Cord, iii. 209 ; on Cyclamine, iii. 226 ; on Iodide of Phosphethyl, iii. 223 ; on the Chorda Tympani Nerve, iii. 451 ; on the Poison of the Cobra-di-capella, iii. 481 ; on the Anastomosis between the Superior and Inferior Laryngeal Nerves, iv. 159 ; on the Cerebral Hemispheres, iv. 182 ; on the Chorda Tympani, iv. 185 ; on the Action of Strychnia, iv. 313 ; on the Action of Curara, iv. 314 ; on Action of Nervous Centres on Muscles, vii. 178 ; on the Influence of Nervous Lesions on Muscular Contractility, vi. 472 ; on Nerve-regeneration, vi. 472 ; Experiments on the Chorda Tympani, vii. 342 ; on Trophic Nerves, vii. 343 ; on the Septic Virus, vii. 359 ; on the Union End to End of Sensory with Motor Fibres, viii. 400 ; on the Influence of Nerve-lesions on the Structure of Muscles, viii. 186 ; on Union of the Cut End of the Lingual and Hypoglossal Nerves, viii. 186 ; on Excitation of the Chorda Tympani, viii. 187 ; on Vaso-motor Action of Sympathetic Nerve, viii. 187 ; on the Action of Purgatives, viii. 231 ; on the Influence of Extirpation of the Superior Cervical Ganglion on the Movements of the Iris, viii. 398 ; on Section of the Chorda Tympani, viii. 399 ; on Experiments Relative to the Physiology of the Vaso-dilating Nerves, viii. 399 ; Influence of Extirpation of the Superior Cervical Ganglion on the Movements of the Iris ; Physiology of Vaso-dilator Nerves, ix. 214 ; Have all the Vaso-motor Nerves their Deep Origin in the Medulla Oblongata ? ix. 216 ; on Junction of Sensory and Motor Nerves, ix. 219 ; on Movements of the Heart, ix. 230 ; Note on the So-called Autogenic Regeneration of Nerve, ix. 413 ; Leçons sur l'Appareil Vaso-moteur, ix. 450 ; on Jaborandi, x. 189 ; on the Vaso-dilator Action of the Glosso-pharyngeal Nerve on the Vessels of the Mucous Membrane of the Tongue, x. 626 ; Experimental Pathological Studies on the Physiological Action of Toxic and Medicinal Substances, x. 654 ; Excessive Perspiration not Necessarily Associated with Increased Cutaneous Circulation, xiii. 257 ; Experimental Researches on the Sweat Nerves of the Cat, xiii. 260 ; on Some Phenomena of Vaso-motor Action Observed in the Course of Investigations on the Physiology of the Excito-secretory Nerves, xiii. 261 ; Comparison between the Salivary and Sudoriporous Glands as regards the Effects of Section of their Excito-secretory

- Nerves, xiii. 262. See Brown-Séquard.
- Vulpine Phalanger, xii. 441.
- Vulture, Secretary, xx. 48.
- WACKER, E. Van de, A Study of the Movements of the Unimpregnated Uterus, x. 654.
- Waddell, L. A., The Urea Elimination under the Use of Potassium Fluoride in Health, xviii. 145-149.
- Wagener, G. R., on the Structure of Transversely-striped Muscle, viii. 161.
- Wagner, G. See Osseous System.
- Wagstaffe, W. W., Peculiar Malformation of the Leg and Foot, vii. 156-160; Partial Deficiency of the Tendon of the Long Flexor of the Thumb, vi. 212-214; Description of an Accessory Muscle in Connection with the Popliteus, vi. 214-215; Observations in Human Anatomy, v. 274-281; Two Cases Showing a Peculiar Arrangement in the Fibres of the External Pterygoid Muscle in Man, v. 281-284; The Student's Guide to Human Osteology, x. 438; on the Cancellous Tissue of Bone, x. 441.
- Wahlgren, F., on *Orthragoriscus*, iii. 206.
- Walb on Traumatic Keratitis, ix. 415.
- Waldenstein, J. A., on a Remarkable Change Produced in Urine by the External Use of Carbolic Acid, v. 229.
- H., on a Change Produced in the Urine by the Internal Use of Carbolic Acid, v. 230.
- Waldeyer, W., on the Primitive Streak of the Chick, iii. 458; on the Wolfian Bodies, iv. 161; Eierstock und Ei, ein Beitrag zur Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Sexualorgane (Review), iv. 282-285; The Structure and Development of the Genital Organs (Review), iv. 282-285; on the Cells of the Connective Tissue, ix. 395.
- Walker on Muscular Rigidity, vi. 239; on the Capture of the Hooded Seal in Scotland, vii. 335; on a New Species of *Amblypterus*, vii. 338; on the Common Porpoise, viii. 176.
- Walkhoff, F., on the Structure of the Ductus Arteriosus, iv. 302.
- Wallaby, Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 58; Hand of, xiv. 149, 153, 165; Muscles of, xvi. 233.
- Wallace, A. R., Contribution to the Theory of Natural Selection (Review), v. 184-190, 363.
- Waller on Nerve-regeneration in Paraplegic Animals, viii. 186; on the Morbid Anatomy of Certain Forms of Post-scarlatinal Nephritis, in Relation to their Bearing on the Histology of Granular Kidney, xiv. 432; on Nerves of Deglutition, v. 210.
- Walrus, Pericardium of (Turner), v. 114-116; Teeth of, iii. 272, 276.
- Walsham, W. J., Abnormal Origin and Distribution of the Upper Seven Right Intercostal Arteries, xvi. 441; on a Two-headed Muscle Extending from the Front of the Axis to the Basilar Process of the Occipital Bone, xviii. 461; on the Coronary Veins of the Stomach, xiv. 399, 403.
- Walther on Animal Heat, i. 163.
- Wanklin and Gamgee on the Reactions of Urea, ii. 430.
- Wanklyn on the Fundamental Difference between the Structure of Albumen and that of Casein, vi. 465.
- Wardichthys cyclosoma* (Traquair), ix. 406.
- Warlomont and Nuël on the Function of the Ciliary Muscle, x. 633.
- Warming of Muscle during Exertion, xi. 568.
- Wartmann, L., on the Action of Aconitia, viii. 223.
- Water, Physiology of (Falek), viii. 205; Quantity of, in Human Central Nervous System, x. 623; Mole, Pyrenean, xix. 20.
- Water-vascular System of Echinoderms, x. 575.

- Watney, Herbert, on the Minute Anatomy of the Alimentary Canal, ix. 204.
- Watson, E., on the Action of Calabar Bean, ii. 186.
- M., on the Mechanism of Perching in Birds, iii. 379–384; Contributions to the Anatomy of the Indian Elephant: the Thoracic Viscera, vi. 82–94; on the Urinary and Generative Organs, vii. 60–74; the Head, viii. 85; ix. 118; Note on the Termination of the Thoracic Duct on the Right Side, vi. 427; “Reasoning Power of Animals” (Quotation), ix. 100; Notes of a Remarkable Case of Pharyngeal Diverticulum, ix. 134–136; Notes of a Case of Double Aortic Arch, xi. 229; Homology of Sexual Organs Illustrated by Comparative Anatomy and Pathology, xiv. 50; on the Curvatores Coccygis Muscles of Man, xiv. 407.
- Watteville, Baron Armand de, A Description of the Cerebral and Spinal Nerves of *Rana Esculenta*, ix. 145–162.
- Weasel, Common, ii. 55, 57; Sardinian, ii. 55, 57.
- Webber on the Action of Veratria, iv. 317.
- Weber, E., on the Nuclei of Striated Muscle in the Adult Frog, ix. 389; on Nerve-stimuli, x. 324, 356.
- Richard, Observations on the Heart, ix. 332, 335, 337.
- Wegner on the Action of Phosphorus, viii. 217; on the Normal and Pathological Growth of the Tubular Bones (title only), ix. 190; Normal and Pathological Growth of the Long Bones, ix. 244; on the Normal and Pathological Growth of the Long Bones, ix. 443.
- Wegscheider on Normal Digestion in Infants, x. 647.
- Weide on Liebig's Extract, vi. 471.
- Weight of the Body, Influence of Light on, x. 222.
- Weil on Digitalis, vi. 500; on Fecundation and Development of the Ovum of the Rabbit, vii. 332; on the Influence of Certain Substances on Reflex Excitability, viii. 230.
- Weisbach, A., on Abnormally Deep Position of the Kidneys, ii. 174.
- Weiske on the Digestibility of Cellulose, v. 225; on Composition of Bone, vi. 464; on the Composition of Bone under Diet Poor in Lime and Phosphoric Acid, viii. 425; on the Hippuric Acid in the Bodies of Herbivora, xi. 566; and Wildt, E., Formation of Fat on the Animal Body, ix. 234; Effect of Food on the Composition of Bones, ix. 244.
- Weiske-Proskau on the Effect of Food on Bone, vii. 357.
- Weiss on the Disappearance of Glycogen during Muscular Work, vi. 460; on the Relation of Glycogen to Muscular Action, vi. 485; on the Source of Glycogen in the Liver, viii. 209; on the Albuminous Substances of the Liver-cells, viii. 209; Experiments on Glycerine, ix. 238; on Pancreatic Digestion, xi. 562.
- Wlecker's Craniological Memoirs, i. 153; on the Relations between Length, Breadth, and Height of Crania, iv. 300; on Artificial Deformity of the Feet of Chinese Women, v. 376; Method of Estimating the Quantity of Blood (Gscheidlen), viii. 199, 403; Pronation and Supination of the Forearm, x. 422; on the Hip-joint and Shoulder-joint, x. 423; on the Hip- and Shoulder-joints and on Joints in General, x. 654; on Taking Casts of Interior of Ventricles of Brain, xiii. 283.
- Wenckebach, K. F., the Development of the Blood-corpuscles in the Embryo of *Perca fluviatilis*, xix. 231–236.
- Wende, B., on the Ciliary Muscle, v. 195.
- Wendt, H., Tympanum in the Fœtus and the Newly-born, ix. 220.
- Wernich, A., on the Action of Ergotin, viii. 228.
- Wertheim on Regulation of Temperature, vi. 238.

- West, S. H., on a Peculiar Digastric Muscle—a Variety of the Occipitohyoid, viii. 150-151.
- Westermann on the Action of Calabar Bean, ii. 185.
- Weston, the Pedestrian, Observations on, xi. 109; xii. 111.
- Westphal, C., on the Reflex Action of the Tendons, x. 631.
- Westphalen, H., on Biliary Fistula, viii. 418.
- Weyl on Animal and Vegetable Albumens, xiii. 236.
- Whale, Arteries of, xiv. 394; Bottlenose (Hector), vii. 173; Caating, vii. 336; Anatomy of Fin (Struthers), vi. 107-125; Great Fin, vii. 2; Supernumerary Ribs in, ix. 62 (foot-note); Lesser Fin, vii. 45; Rudimentary Hind Limb of Greenland Right, xv. 141, 301; Longniddry, Sternum and Innominate of (Turner), iv. 271-281; Pike, vii. 45; Axis of (Macalister), iii. 55; Pilot, Anatomy of (Turner), ii. 66-79; Ductus Arteriosus of, xiv. 473; Stomach of, xviii. 327; Rudolph's, in Firth of Forth, xvi. 471; Sowerby's, Anatomy of (Turner), xx. 144-188; Captured in Shetland, xvi. 458; Sperm, xx. 159, 163; in France (Fischer), vii. 173; in Indian Ocean (Carter), vii. 335; in the Scottish Seas (Turner), vi. 445; Stranded, xii. 593; Sternum of (Turner), vi. 377-380; Toothed, Rudimentary Finger-muscles in (Struthers), viii. 114-119; Whalebone, v. 129; xx. 166, 170; White, xx. 155, 165; Brain of, xiii. 127.
- Whales, xi. 53; Baleen (Gervais), vii. 173; Bones of (Hector), iv. 308; Geographical Distribution of (Gray), vii. 335; Rudimentary Finger-muscles in, xii. 217; Teeth of, xiii. 465; Fossil (van Beneden), vii. 173; Fin, v. 361; Cervical Vertebrae of (Struthers), vii. 1-55; of New Zealand (Hector), viii. 176; ix. 404; Ziphoid (Gray, Flower), vi. 445; Recent (Flower), vii. 335.
- Wheat, Cultivation of (Ransome), v. 56; Germination of (Ransome), v. 54.
- Wheatear, Egg of, xx. 233.
- White of Egg. See Albumen.
- White, J. C., on the Action of *Rana venenata* and *R. toxicodendron*, viii. 224.
- S., on the Course of the Flexor Longus Digitorum Pedis, xviii. 118.
- Whiting, Respiratory Movements in, xiv. 462.
- Wigger, Ergotin of (Köhler), ix. 222.
- Wilder, Prof. Burt, on Supernumerary Toes in Cat, i. 368; on Polydactylism, iii. 204; on the Morphological Value and Relations of the Human Hand, ii. 404; on Intermembral Homologies, vii. 334; on Human Locomotion, vi. 444; on Cynophrenology, vii. 331; on the Outer Cerebral Fissures of Mammalia; and on Cerebral Variation in Domestic Dogs, ix. 203; on Brains of Fishes, xiii. 283; the Brain of a Cat Lacking the Corpus Callosum, xviii. 223.
- Wildt, E., on the Composition of Bone under Diet Poor in Lime or Phosphoric Acid, viii. 425. See Weiske, H.
- Will, Central Irradiation of the Impulse of (Nothnagel), vi. 218.
- Willemoes-Suhm, R. von, on Trematodes and Nemathelmintha, vi. 449; on the Development of *Peridium*, vi. 449; on *Balanoglossus kuppferi*, vi. 449; on *Halicryptus spinulosus*, vi. 449; on *Priapulius caudatus*, vi. 449; on *Eleone pusilla*, vi. 449; on *Terebella zostirecola*, vi. 449; on *Terebellides strocmii*, vi. 449; on *Spirorbis nautiloides*, vi. 449.
- Willet, xix. 62.
- Williams, C. H., Action of Bile in Promoting the Absorption of Fats, ix. 240.
- H. S., on the Muscles of the Human and Chelonian Shoulder-Girdles, viii. 161.
- John, Structure of the Uterine Mucosa, ix. 398; on the Uterine Mucous Membrane, x. 456.
- T., on the Preparation of Urea, ii. 430.
- W. Roger, the Anatomy of the

- Quadriceps Extensor Cruris, xiii. 204; of the Knee-joint, xiv. 178; Ten Cases of Congenital Contraction of the Stomach, with Remarks, xvii. 460.
- Willigh, A., on the Anastomoses of Multipolar Nerve-cells in the Spinal Cord, x. 446.
- Willy on Electrical Stimulation of Nerve and Muscle, vii. 179.
- Wilson, A., *The Students' Guide to Zoology, a Manual of the Principles of Zoological Science* (Review), viii. 384.
- D., on Race Head-forms, iv. 300; on the Huron Race and its Head-forms, vi. 444; on Right-handedness, vi. 444; on Brain Weight, xiii. 281.
- E., *The Anatomists' Vade Mecum*, Edited by G. Buchanan (Review), viii. 157.
- H. S., on the Rete Mirabile of the Narwhal, viii. 176; xiv. 377.
- Windle, B. C. A., on Primary Sarcoma of the Kidney, xviii. 150-170; on an Abnormal Arrangement of the Large Intestine, xx. 694-695.
- Windelschmidt, H., on the Action of Butyl-chloral on Rabbits, xi. 570.
- Windpipe, Muscular Arrangement of (Luschka), iv. 301; Variations in Muscles of (Gruber), iv. 153.
- Wing of the Bat (Schöbl), v. 384.
- Wings, Physiology of (Pettigrew), v. 385.
- Winiwarter, F. von, on the Resistance of the Walls of the Vessels, viii. 403; the Resistance of the Walls of the Vessels in the Normal and Inflamed Condition, ix. 228.
- Winkler, F. N., on the Sarcolemma and Subdivision of the Fibres of the Heart, ii. 167; on the Anatomy of the Human Placenta, vii. 333; on the Human Placenta, viii. 162-164.
- Winogradoff, A., on the Preparations and Properties of Solutions of Albumen Free from Salts, x. 643; on the Structure of the Human Amnion, vi. 441.
- Winternitz on Influence of Cooling on the Production of Heat, vi. 238; on Regulation of Temperature, vii. 358.
- Wislicenus and Fick on Muscle, i. 158.
- Wittich, Von, on Origin of Respiratory Movements in the Frog, i. 360; on Innervation of the Salivary Glands, i. 361; on the Innervation of the Parotid Gland, ii. 192; on the Rapidity of Nervous Transmission in Human Nerves, iii. 213; on Artificial Digestion, iv. 320; on the Peptic Action of the Pyloric Glands, vii. 351; on Pepsin and its Action on Blood-fibrin, vii. 352; on the Physiology of Human Bile, vii. 352; on the Sugar-producing Ferment of Blood, viii. 199; on the Action of Pepsin on Fibrin, viii. 204; on Formation of Pepsin in the Stomach, viii. 207; on Action of Bile on Starch, viii. 209; Pyloric Glands, ix. 236; on the Lymphatics of the Liver, ix. 432; on Liver-glycogen, ix. 439; on the Physiology of the Kidney, xi. 205.
- Woinow on an Apparatus for Ophthalmometry, iv. 328; on Accommodation, v. 212; on Breadth of Vision, v. 399; on Sensibility of the Retina, v. 400; on Binocular Vision, v. 400; Theory of Negative Ocular Spectra, vi. 473.
- Wolfermann, H., on the Architecture of the Bones, vii. 326.
- Wolferz on Innervation of the Lachrymal Gland, vi. 473.
- Wolff, J., on the Internal Architecture of Bones, v. 192; on the Growth of Bone, ix. 388.
- Wolffberg on Tension of Blood-gases, vii. 347; on Pulmonary Respiration, vii. 347.
- Wolffhügel on Digestion of Fibrin without Pepsin, viii. 204; on the Use of the Dialyser, ix. 361.
- Wolfian Body, ix. 399; Formation of in Elasmobranch Fishes, xii. 139;

- Bodies (Waldeyer), iv. 161; Duct, Origin of (Balfour), x. 18, &c.; Structure and Development of (Romiti), viii. 393; in Elasmobranch Fishes, xii. 192.
- Wolfsohn, S., on the Action of Sulphuric Acid and its Soda-salt on the Metamorphosis of the Tissues, xi. 567.
- Wolkenstein on the Effect of Irritation of the Skin upon the Secretion of the Kidneys, xi. 565.
- Wollowicz, Count C., on the Effects of Alcohol, v. 201; on the Effects of Claret, v. 391.
- Wolski on the Insensibility of the Spinal Cord, vii. 177.
- Wombat, xix. 33; Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 58; Articular Processes in, ix. 59 (note); Broad-headed, Cranium of (Macalister), vii. 337; Dentition of, xv. 468; Doubtful Existence of Prostate in, xiii. 313; Hand of, xiv. 149, 156; Long Flexors of, xvii. 152; Movements in Hind Limb of, xv. 392; Muscles of, xvi. 224; Myology of (Macalister), iv. 308; Peritoneum of (Cleland), iv. 197-199.
- Wood, H. C., on Viridia and Veratroidia, iv. 317; on Acetic Ether as an Anæsthetic, v. 202; on the Influence of Section of the Cervical Pneumogastric upon the Action of Emetics and Cathartics, v. 208; on the Action of Atropia, viii. 226; on the Action of Convulsions, viii. 230; Jun., on the Physiological Action of Atropia, v. 394; on Amyl Nitrite, vi. 495.
- J., on Human Muscular Variations and their Relation to Comparative Anatomy, i. 44-59; Variations in Human Myology, ii. 166; on the Supracostal Muscle, ii. 394; on the Topographical Relations of the Arch of the Aorta and the Posterior Mediastinum to the Spinal Column, iii. 1-13; on Varieties of the Muscles of the Neck, Shoulder, and Chest, iv. 154; v. 193; on Muscular Variations, iii. 197; and Macalister, A., on Variations in the Arrangement of the Muscles of the Human Body, i. 357.
- Woodcock, xviii. 99; xix. 76.
- Woodhead, G. Sims, Some of the Pathological Conditions in the Medulla Oblongata, &c., in a Case of Locomotor Ataxia (Tabes Dorsalis), xvi. 364; Vital Relations of Micro-organisms to Tissue Elements, xx. 76-99.
- Woodpeckers, xviii. 282; xx. 67; Eggs of, xx. 231, 232.
- Woodward, J. J., on the Structure of the Walls of the Smaller Blood-vessels, v. 193.
- Wool Developed on Cornea of Sheep, xiv. 252.
- Woorara. See Urari.
- Wormian Bones in an Idiot (Carver), iii. 261.
- Woroscheloff, C., on the Course of the Motor and Sensory Paths in the Lumbar Portion of the Spinal Cord of the Rabbit, x. 624; on Food, and the Nitrogen Ingested and that Excreted, viii. 205.
- Wound, Gangrene Erysipelatoid, xvii. 40.
- Wounds, Healing of, by Antiseptic Dressings, xiv. 456; Repair of, in Aged Persons, xix. 115-118.
- Wourali. See Urari.
- Wrany on Abnormal Size of the Parietal Foramina, i. 152.
- Wrasse, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Wren's Eggs, xx. 231, 236.
- Wright, R. R., on the Hyomandibular Clefts and Pseudobranchs of Lepidosteus and Amia, xix. 476-499.
- T. S., Observations on British Zoophytes and Protozoa, i. 332-338; on Apomorpha and Clorococcide, iv. 166; Note on the Preservation of Minute Animals in Acetic Acid, iv. 259.
- Wrist and Hand, Malformation of (Bellamy), viii. 383.
- Writer's Cramp (Hollis), ix. 269.
- Wrynecks, xviii. 282.
- Wundt, Mechanism of the Nerves and Nerve-centres, vi. 223; on Irrita-

- bility and Rapidity of Conduction in Nerves during Electrotonus, v. 397; Grundzüge d. Physiologischen Physiologie, ix. 248; on Nerve-stimuli, x. 325; Mechanik der Nerven und Nerven-centren, xi. 543.
- Wurtz on Neurine, ii. 430.
- Wyllie, J., on the Larynx, i. 360.
- Wyman, J., on Symmetry and Homology in Limbs, ii. 404; on Crania, iii. 195.
- Wyss on Bile-ducts, i. 146; on Phosphorus Poisoning, iii. 222; on Goblet-shaped Organs of the Tongue, v. 194.
- Wyssotsky. See Kowalewsky.
- XANTHIN, Almén on, i. 161.
- Xanthoprotein Reaction, xviii. 15, 53.
- Xenurus, Os Pubis of, v. 9.
- Xiphias gladius, Distoma Clavatum from the Stomach of (Cobbold), ii. 406.
- YEAR, Influence of Time of, on the Skin of Embryos, x. 218.
- Yeast-plant in a Medium Free from Oxygen, xiii. 240.
- Yellow Cruorine, ii. 116; Spot in Man, Colour of (Schmidt), ix. 414.
- Yellow-hammer, Eggs of, xx. 231.
- Yolk-cells of Amphibians, x. 541; of Egg, Chemistry of (Städeler), ii. 180; of the Hen's Egg, Nuclear Structures of (Miescher), vi. 471.
- Younan, A. C., on the Histology of the Vitreous Humour, xix. 1-15.
- Young, Alfred H., on the Male Generative Organs of the Koala (*Phascogale cinereus*), xiii. 305; Intrinsic Muscles of the Marsupial Hand, xiv. 149; Myology of *Viverra civetta*, xiv. 166; Abnormal Arrangement of the Branches of the Femoral Artery: Note on the Absence of the Profunda Femoris, xiii. 184; Note on the Anatomy of the Indian Elephant, xiv. 289; on the So-called Movements of Pronation and Supination in the Hind Limb of Certain Marsupials, xv. 392; Anatomy of the Koala (*Phascogale cinereus*), xv. 466; Muscular, xvi. 217.
- Young, J., Contribution to the Anatomy of the Shoulder of Birds, vi. 76-81, 447.
- John, on the Head of the Lobster, xiv. 348.
- P. A., on the Relation which Exists between the Iron Contained in Bile and the Colouring Matter of Blood, v. 158-164.
- R. B., an Abnormal Disposition of the Colon, xix. 98-108.
- Young's Colour Theory, xi. 548; Microtome, x. 184.
- Yule, C. J. F., on the Mechanism of Opening and Closing the Eustachian Tube, viii. 127-132, 400; on the Physiology of the Dehiscence of the Fruit of *Momordica charitium*, xi. 348.
- Yunnan, Anderson on Zoological Results of Expeditions to Western, xiv. 253.
- Yvon on a New Method of Determining Urea, vii. 355.
- ZAAIJER, T., on the High Origin of the Arteria Profunda Femoris, i. 180; on the Pelvis of Javanese Women, iii. 196; iv. 151; on an Anomalous Condition of the First and Second Ribs, iv. 151; on a Musculus Radio-carpometacarpus, iv. 154; v. 227; on a Right and Left Superior Vena Cava, and an Abnormal Left Common Iliac, iv. 155; v. 227; on Anomaly in the Formation of the Vena Cava Inferior, v. 227; on Anomaly of the First and Second Ribs, v. 228; on the Internal Construction of the Bones, vi. 435; ix. 190; on a Scaphocephalic Cranium, viii. 386.
- Zahn on Serum Albumen, iv. 321.
- Zalesky on Salamander Poison, ii. 187.
- Zapolsky on the Behaviour of Albuminous Matters and Ferments with Phenol, vi. 470.

- Zapus hudsonius*, xix. 20; Long Flexors of, xvii. 162, 170.
- Zebra-wolf, Lungs of (Hollis), ix. 267.
- Zeller, A., on the Local Action of Sulphate of Atropin, xi. 575.
- Zeuglodon*, xi. 49, 50.
- Zeuglodonts, iii. 269.
- Zeus*, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Ziegler, Ernest, on the Experimental Production of Giant-cells from Colourless Blood-corpuscles, ix. 421.
- Zielonko, G., on the Development of Endothelium and Epithelium, ix. 198.
- Zinc Chloride, Preservation of Encephala by, xiii. 232; Salts, Action of, on Blood (Blake), iv. 203.
- Ziphius*, xx. 159, 185; *cavirostris*, xx. 144, 146, 153, 185, 186; xvi. 462; in British Seas (Turner), vii. 173; *layardi*, Teeth of, xiii. 465.
- Ziphioid Whales (Gray, Flower), vi. 445.
- Zmitz on the Expulsion of Nitric Oxide from Blood, viii. 197.
- Zoëa*, ii. 81, 83, 84; Carapace, ii. 86.
- Zöllner's Pseudoscopic Figure (Guye), ix. 219.
- Zooids of the Hydroida, Genetic Succession of (Allman), v. 387.
- Zoological Researches, Anderson's Anatomical and, xiv. 253; Society, April 22nd, 1869, iii. 482.
- Zoophytes, British (T. S. Wright), i. 332-338; Reproduction of (Wright), i. 333.
- Zoothamnium*, iv. 259.
- Zortisa vivipara*, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206.
- Zuntz, N., on the Alkalinity of the Blood, ii. 428; on the Condition of the Carbonic Acid in the Blood, iii. 468; on the Influence of Acids on the Gases of the Blood, iii. 468; on Regulation of Temperature, vi. 237; on Carbonic Oxide Hæmoglobin, vii. 346.
- Zuppinger, H., on the Axis Cylinder Processes of the Ganglion-cells of the Spinal Marrow, viii. 392.
- Zweifel on the Digestive Apparatus of Newly-born Children, ix. 427; on Meconium, x. 649; on the Respiration of the Fœtus, xi. 558.
- Zygomatic Arch, Supernumerary Bones in (Gruber), viii. 386; and Carpus, Supernumerary Bones in (Gruber), ix. 190.

BINDING MAY 6 1966

QM Journal of anatomy
1
J6
Index
v.1-20
Biological
& Medical
Serials

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

